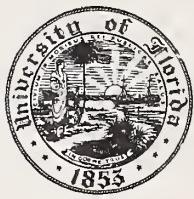




UNIVERSITY  
OF FLORIDA  
LIBRARIES





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

[https://archive.org/details/indexofinquisiti03newy\\_0](https://archive.org/details/indexofinquisiti03newy_0)



PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

LISTS AND INDEXES.

No. XXXI.

---

I N D E X

OF

I N Q U I S I T I O N S

PRESERVED IN THE

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

---

VOL. III.

JAMES I.

---



BY ARRANGEMENT WITH  
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE, LONDON

NEW YORK:  
KRAUS REPRINT CORPORATION  
1963

Calligraphic Amendments  
incorporated from the master copy  
in the Search Room of the  
Public Record Office

This series was first published on behalf of the Public Record Office by Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office as follows: Vols 1-38 between 1892 and 1912; Vol 39: 1913; Vols 40-43: 1914; Vol 44: 1915; Vol 45: 1917; Vols 46-48: 1922; Vol 49: 1923; Vol 50: 1927; Vols 51-52: 1929; Vol 53: 1931; Vol 54: 1933; Vol 55: 1936. Reprinted by permission and with the authority of the Controller of Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office.

Kraus Reprint Corporation  
16 East 46th Street, New York, 17, N.Y.

The manuscript amendments in this edition are  
© British Crown Copyright 1963.

FOR AN INTRODUCTION TO THIS REPRINTED SERIES, SEE VOLUME I.

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

### JAMES I.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Abarrowe. <i>See Barrow.</i>								
Abbott, Edmund . . .	19 James I.	Somerset	727	98				
„ Edward . . .	7 „	Suffolk	318	150			44	128
„ George . . .	14 „	York	360	17			56	258
„ „ . . .	17 „	„	373	45				
„ William . . .	11 „	Devon	334	53			51	90
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	663	184				
Abel, John . . .	9 „	Leicester	320	51			36	216
„ Waldegrave . . .	11 „	Essex	335	7			49	111
Abergavenny, Edward, lord.	20 „	Surrey	399	157			68	15
Abney, Robert . . .	1 „	Leicester	284	20			28	102
Acclom, John . . .	10 „	York	337	114			49	217
Achym, Thomas . . .	16 „	Devon					100	82
„ „ . . .	17 „	„	375	13				
Acland, Antony . . .	13 „	„	351	95			53	150
„ Arthur, knight . .	10 „	„	330	91			47	124
„ „ „ . .	10 „	„	331	128			47	99
„ John, knight . .	20 „	„	392	101			66	230
Acock, William . . .	8 „	Warwick	680	11				
Acroode, John . . .	3 „	York	287	59			27	106
Acton, John, knight . .	20 „	Worcester	394	87			66	159
„ Thomas . . .	1 „	Hereford	382	35			61	144

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Acton, William . . .	14 James I.	Hereford	773	195				
" " . . .	14 "	Suffolk	364	90			55	56
" " . . .	14 "	Worcester	355	50			54	18
" " . . .	15 "	Kent	661	82				
Adams, Edward . . .	2	Derby	409	44			28	27
" alias Venfield, Giles	10	Gloucester	336	55			46	157
" John . . .	8	Somerset	313	15			44	139
" " . . .	8 "	"	314	136			44	161
" Philip . . .	21	York	398	108			68	129
" " . . .	21 "	"	403	6			71	5
" Richard . . .	21 "	Surrey	397	20			67	102
" Robert . . .	14 "	Buckingham	365	119			55	64
" Thomas . . .	4	Northampt.	409	133			29	12
" alias Venfield, Thomas	8	Gloucester	672	212				
" Tristram . . .	1	Somerset	281	42			38	144
" Ursula . . .	1 "	Worcester	281	62				
" William . . .	7	Essex	665	63				
" " . . .	7 "	"	740	126				
" " . . .	15 "	Somerset	652	176				
Adderley, William . . .	14 "	Stafford	353	69			51	69
Addington, John . . .	5	Essex	299	110			33	181
Addis, Thomas . . .	12	Hereford	344	30				
Adean. See Dean.								
Agar, Laurence . . .	5	York	298	70			39	135
" Robert . . .	22	"	667	167				
Agard, Charles . . .	13	Derby	352	135			54	48
" William . . .	9	"	321	98			36	221
" " . . .	12 "	"	344	5			52	74
" " . . .	13 "	"	691	177				
Agerman, William . . .	7	Lincoln	307	45			42	89
Aglionby, Thomas . . .	16	Middlesex	522	14				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Akenside, John . . .	17 James I.	York	415	76			66	99
Akrigg, Richard . . .	10 ,,	Durham					48	9
,, William . . .	17 ,,	York	373	9			60	101
Albany, William . . .	20 ,,	Surrey	392	100			67	154
Alchorne, John . . .	8 ,,	Sussex	314	113			34	39
Alecock, John . . .	10 ,,	Northampt.	327	140			46	79
,, Richard . . .	4 ,,	Sussex	409	149			29	105
,, Thomas . . .	1 ,,,	Cambridge	280	36			38	81
,, , , . . .	9 ,,	,	382	53			61	159
,, , , . . .	20 ,,	Northampt.	407	100			72	39
,, See Barker.								
Aldam, William . . .	22 ,,	York	667	174				
Aldborough, Richard . . .	11 ,,	,	669	5				
Alden, Henry . . .	14 ,,	Norfolk	658	120				
Alderford, John . . .	5 ,,	Warwick	300	178			33	42
Aldern, Roger . . .	2 ,,,	Herefora					28	1
Aldersey, William . . .	15 ,,	Chester					56	152
Aldersley, William . . .	22 ,,	York	679	178				
Alderson, Christopher . . .	21 ,,	York	400	15			67	16
Alderton, Nicholas . . .	14 ,,	Sussex	366	167			55	14
Aldington, <i>alias</i> Aunton, Richard	21 ,,	Worcester	406	65			68	161
Aldrea, John . . .	4 ,,,	York	298	86			39	122
Aldriche, Richard . . .	5 ,,,	Norfolk	658	103				
Aldridge, Henry . . .	16 ,,,	Buckingham	375	91			59	126
,, Robert . . .	10 ,,,	,	411	90				
Aldus, Richard . . .	10 ,,,	Suffolk	339	125			47	41
,, Thomas . . .	12 ,,,	,	341	7				
,, , . . .	12 ,,,	,	342	98				
Aldworth, Richard . . .	21 ,,,	Berks	399	147			69	230
Alexander, John . . .	16 ,,,	Hants	414	65			59	33

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Alford, Elizabeth . . .	6 James I.	Oxford	302	100			42	23
„ Lancelot . . .	16 „	York	367	31				
„ „ . . .	16 „	„	368	103				
Alfrey, Edward . . .	8 „	Sussex	325	179			36	152
„ John . . .	1 „	„	281	36			38	56
Allambridge, Andrew . . .	10 „	York	415	26			64	73
„ Thomas . . .	6 „	„	301	46			42	48
Allatson, Thomas . . .	9 „	„	411	16			36	217
Alldey, George . . .	10 „	Buckingham	646	1				
Allen, Antony . . .	7 „	York	310	47			25	122
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	676	172				
„ Edmund . . .	14 „	Essex	363	207			55	89
„ Edward . . .	7 „	Leicester	310	50			25	123
„ Giles . . .	6 „	Essex	309	163			25	88
„ Henry . . .	6 „	London	304	48			42	127
„ John . . .	5 „	Dorset	295	67			39	46
„ „ . . .	10 „	Essex	326	31			45	42
„ „ . . .	10 „	Lancaster					35	151
„ „ . . .	12 „	Kent	348	132			52	57
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	354	128			55	173
„ „ . . .	15 „	Dorset	649	70				
„ „ . . .	17 „	Somerset	375	35			60	141
„ „ . . .	18 „	Sussex	379	74			61	26
„ Nicholas . . .	8 „	Kent	357	23			54	60
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	359	113			54	112
„ Ralph . . .	13 „	Leicester	678	56				
„ Richard . . .	7 „	Gloucester	672	195				
„ „ . . .	13 „	Leicester	685	83				
„ „ . . .	20 „	Devon	784	37				
„ Robert . . .	12 „	Kent	359	118			54	117
„ Samuel . . .	12 „	Essex	343	151			53	198

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Allen, Samuel . . .	16 James I.	Essex.	371	133			57	85
,, Stephen . . .	18 ,,	Derby	382	3			61	133
,, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	London	348	105			54	59
,, , . . .	15 ,,	"	395	96			63	54
,, , . . .	22 ,,	York	677	21				
,, William . . .	18 ,,	London	660	13				
,, , . . .	18 ,,	Somerset	414	104			61	63
Allfield, Richard . . .	6 ,,	Essex	304	15			41	193
Allington, Jane . . .	3 ,,	Suffolk	294	110			33	102
,, William . . .	15 ,,	Cambridge	644	28				
Allonby, Christopher . . .	22 ,,	York	676	194				
Allott, Anne . . .	15 ,,	London	371	129			57	76
,, George . . .	20 ,,	York	393	155			63	110
,, Robert . . .	4 ,,	"	409	129			29	150
,, Thomas . . .	12 ,,	Lincoln	341	27				
Allwood, Walter . . .	*4 ,,	Somerset	295	31				
Alnwick, Amon, clerk . . .	20 ,,	Berks	440	77			77	34
Alpe, Edward . . .	7 ,,	Norfolk	317	138			34	109
,, , . . .	8 ,,	"	336	58			46	151
Alport, Christopher . . .	12 ,,	Warwick	412	43			49	184
Alridge, Ambrose . . .	22 ,,	York	625	23			73	45
Alsebrooke, John . . .	16 ,,	Derby	413	136				
,, Roger . . .	21 ,,	"	690	116				
Alsop, Mary (idiot) . . .	2 ,,	Derby	284	58			37	92
Alston, Edward . . .	16 ,,	Suffolk	371	140			57	84
,, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	"	323	28			36	258
,, , . . .	12 ,,	Essex	342	99			52	75
,, , . . .	18 ,,	Suffolk	383	101			60	279
,, , . . .	18 ,,	"	384	120 & 155			61	181 & 210
,, William . . .	16 ,,	Suffolk	656	23				

Alstrete. See Street

\* Writ of *Certiorari* 4 James I. and Inquisition 31 Elizabeth.

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Altham, Edward . . .	3 James I.	Hertford	304	74			41	164
„ James, knight . .	8 „	„	319	201			34	131
„ „ „ . .	15 „	Essex	362	187			67	67
„ „ „ . .	21 „	„	402	134			67	171
„ Thomas . . .	5 „	London	296	91			33	117
„ See Holtam.								
Althorne, Roger . . .	2 „	Hereford	284	51				
Alvey, Edward, clerk . .	22 „	Lincoln	650	133				
Alway, Christopher . .	9 „	Gloucester	672	221				
„ John . . .	5 „	„	305	135			39	2
„ Laurence . . .	16 „	„	384	118			60	248
„ Ralph . . .	20 „	Bedfora	395	109			66	14
„ Richard . . .	9 „	„	322	147			36	271
„ Robert . . .	13 „	Hereford	773	204				
Ameredeth. See Meredith.								
Amey, Thomas . . .	22 „	Devon	651	145				
Amills. See Mills.								
Amy, Henry, clerk . .	12 „	Kent	357	81			51	93
„ Nicholas . . .	10 „	Cumberland	326	49			45	60
Amyas, Robert . . .	18 „	Salop	379	13			61	81
Amys, Christopher . .	1 „	Norfolk	685	55				
„ „ . .	21 „	„	402	139			67	163
Amyson, Thomas . . .	5 „	Stafford	298	46			33	71
Anderson, Anne . . .	17 „	Surrey	375	58			60	149
„ Edmund, knight .	4 „	Middlesex	294	107			30	49
„ Francis, knight .	15 „	„	362	188			56	199
„ Henry, knight .	3 „	„	287	82			27	185
„ „ „ . .	5 „	London	298	74			33	157
„ „ „ . .	3 „	Durham	643	8				
„ Isabel . . .	3 „	„	643	11				
„ Robert . . .	14 „	„					51	34

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Anderson, Roger.	.	Durham					66	49
„ Thomas	.	Northumb.	410	128			44	31
Anderton, Christopher.	.	Lancaster					66	115
„ James	.	„					51	17
„ William	.	York	367	4				
Andrew, Edmund	.	Lincoln	403	53			68	142
„ Eusebius, knight	.	Northampt.	375	66			60	77
„ Peter	.	„	335	6			49	114
„ Robert	.	„	284	105			28	161
„ „	.	Durham					51	31
„ Thomas.	.	„					36	102
„ William.	.	Lincoln	295	73			30	76
Andrews, Antony	.	Rutland	351	100			52	120
„ Richard	.	Suffolk	288	114			29	48
„ „	.	„	293	23			30	53
„ „	.	Gloucester	361	145			56	77
„ Thomas	.	Worcester	315	163			34	187
„ „	.	Middlesex	320	13			36	256
„ Toby	.	Somerset	752	216				
Aneston, Jeromy	.	Sussex	314	110			43	4
Anfield, <i>alias</i> Handfield, Sampson	12	Kent	348	148			53	225
Anger, John, (idiot)	.	Cambridge	321	125			36	292
„ <i>alias</i> Williams, John	18	Cornwall	379	46			62	143
„ Michael	.	Cambridge	339	128			49	95
Anguish, Edward	.	Norfolk	659	122				
Anion, John	.	Lancaster					79	98
Anlaby, John	.	York	373	8				
Anne, George	19	”					67	3
Annesley, Bryan	2	Kent	306	149			41	171
„ Edmund	.	Oxford	341	39			49	247
„ Ethelreda	.	Kent	364	68			56	85
„ George	.	Buckingham	304	91			42	138

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Annesley, James.	4 James I.	Buckingham	293	30			30	11
Annys, Henry	6 ,,	Cambridge	645	41				
" Robert	7 ,,	Leicester	310	45			25	130
Anslove. <i>See Annesley.</i>								
Antony, John	7 ,,	Lincoln	307	36			25	137
Antrobus, Thomas	9 ,,	Hants	321	94			36	234
" , "	21 ,,	"	400	77			67	18
Ap Edward, Griffith	4 ,,	Salop	643	26			27	173
" John	2 ,,	Denbigh	282	31			37	132
" , "	12 ,,	Salop	345	141			52	135
Ap Ellis, Hugh	3 ,,	Merioneth	287	40				
Ap Evan Lloyd, John	15 ,,	Denbigh	361	121			55	11
Ap Evan, Roger.	6 ,,	Salop	310	61				
Ap Harry. <i>See Parry.</i>								
Ap Howell. <i>See Powell.</i>								
Ap Hugh, Richard	17 ,,	Salop	373	53				
" Robert	2 ,,	Montgomery	282	50			28	90
" Thomas (idiot)	17 ,,	Carnarvon	382	6			60	201
Ap Jevan, Lloyd, Henry	13 ,,	Denbigh	651	162				
" John	3 ,,	"	289	33			32	6
" Lloyd John	15 ,,	"	370	30			57	187
" Roger	16 ,,	Salop	367	16				
Ap John, Madoc.	11 ,,	Brecon	340	231			47	92
Ap John Wynne, Morgan	16 ,,	Denbigh	370	24			57	128
Aplen, Roger	13 ,,	Salop	347	37				
Apley, Robert	3 ,,	Devon	331	116			47	134
Apotts. <i>See Potts.</i>								
Ap Owen, Hugh (idiot)	14 ,,	Salop	353	45			55	103
Appleby, Thomas	22 ,,	York	677	31				
Appleford, John	7 ,,	Lincoln	307	54			25	160
Appleton, Henry	3 ,,	Essex	288	149			29	34

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Appleton, Isaac, knight	.	7 James I.	Suffolk	309	183			42 162
" " "	.	11 "	"	339	141			49 147
" John	.	7 "	"	307	73			42 118
" Roger, bart	.	11 "	Essex	336	49			48 3
" Thomas	.	8 "	Kent	316	56			44 125
" William	.	7 "	York	411	29			44 78
Appleyard, John.	.	21	"	673	48			
Applyne, William	.	8	"	681	73			
Apprice, Robert	.	1	"	281	26			38 127
" " "	.	2	"	282	4			37 126
" " "	.	3	"	289	13			27 4
" " "	.	19	"	Huntingdon	419	67		74 182
Ap Rees, James	.	5	"	Cardigan	305	139		41 200
" " "	.	5	"	Carmarthen	300	177		39 150
" Jenkin.	.	2	"	Pembroke	409	51		28 81
Ay Rees Wynne, John	.	16	"	Denbigh	370	20 & 22		59 153
Ap Reynold, Hugh	.	7	"	"	307	63		25 140
Hugh and Katharine, his daughter	.	20	"	"	394	47		66 37
Ap Robert, Fulk	.	12	"	"	342	109		52 157
" Roger	.	13	"	Salop	347	37		53 73
Apsley, Edward, knight	.	7	"	Sussex	313	72		34 179
" George	.	4	"	"	291	65		32 34
" Mary	.	4	"	Essex	294	83		30 52
" Michael	.	16	"	Kent	377	56		59 97
" William	.	20	"	Sussex	392	125		66 141
Ap Thomas, David	.	21	"	Montgomery	401	93		69 215
" Hugh	.	11	"	Merioneth	339	162		
Apthorpe, Anne	.	21	"	York	666	144		
" Robert	.	21	"	"	667	156		
Ap William, Hugh	.	2	"	Merioneth	286	186		27 211
" Richard	.	17	"	Denbigh	652	197		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Archdale, Martin . . .	18 James I.	London	660	56				
Archer, Edward . . .	16 ,,	Westmoreld.	676	154				
,, Henry . . .	14 ,,	Essex	359	139			51	215
,, , , . . .	21 ,,	„	429	150			75	106
,, John . . .	19 ,,	Lincoln	415	16			64	38
,, William . . .	15 ,,	Cambridge	382	57			61	167
Ardeley, alias Erly, Ralph .	3 ,,	Wilts	409	117			27	9
,, <del>Ralph</del> . . .	2 ,,	—					<del>100</del>	<del>62</del>
Arderne, Henry . . .	20 ,,	Oxford	392	107			66	160
,, John . . .	5 ,,	„	295	82			33	83
,, , , . . .	13 ,,	Chester					52	1
,, Mary . . .	1 ,,	Warwick	281	77			37	145
,, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	Berks	411	38			36	28
,, , , . . .	14 ,,	Oxford	355	54			55	209
Ardes, Thomas . . .	3 ,,	Bedford	287	85			32	88
Ardington, John . . .	6 ,,	York	310	29			25	15
Argall, Reginald, knight .	10 ,,	Essex	327	125			45	74
,, Thomas . . .	3 ,,	Kent	288	131			27	166
Arlush, Nicholas . . .	21 ,,	York	666	134				
Armeston, William . . .	21 ,,	Leicester	443	13			77	107
Armiger, William . . .	6 ,,	Norfolk	308	148			42	153
Armistead, James . . .	22 ,,	York	678	133				
Armitage, Edward . . .	22 ,,	„	679	141				
,, John . . .	4 ,,	„	293	73			30	21
,, , , . . .	11 ,,	„	339	115			50	9 & 19
,, Nicholas . . .	9 ,,	„	321	93			36	222
,, Richard . . .	20 ,,	„	709	228				
Armstrong, Charles . . .	9 ,,	„	411	9			35	35
,, Francis . . .	20 ,,	Lincoln	392	102			66	67
,, Robert . . .	9 ,,	York	411	8			35	43
,, William . . .	1 ,,	„	284	19			28	80

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Armyne, Anne . . .	14 James I.	Lincoln	356	106			55	239
„ William, knight .	20 „	„	394	73			66	77
Arnell, <i>alias</i> Yeo, Richard .	15 „	Devon	413	70			55	24
Arnold, John . . .	3 „	Monmouth	288	138			33	111
„ Richard . . .	5 „	Dorset	295	43			39	54
„ „ . . .	19 „	Essex	664	25				
„ „ . . .	19 „	London	415	59			63	18
„ Thomas (idiot) .	9 „	Hertford	323	50			36	66
Arris, James . . .	18 „	Oxford	381	145			61	105
„ <i>alias</i> Arras, John .	12 „	Gloucester	343	144				
Arscott, Arthur . . .	16 „	Devon	372	160				
„ Tristram . . .	19 „	„	386	84			64	43
Arthington, Cyril . . .	6 „	York	400	41			69	185
„ Francis . . .	8 „	„	321	106			36	96
„ John . . .	7 „	„	310	29				
„ William . . .	21 „	„	397	26			68	112
Arthraye. <i>See</i> Clerkson.								
Arthur, John . . .	4 „	Buckingham	293	24			29	46
Arundel, Geoffrey . . .	15 „	Somerset	360	21			56	28
„ John . . .	12 „	Cornwall	346	174				
Ascough, Edward, knight .	10 „	Lincoln	328	163			45	128
„ Henry, knight .	10 „	„	340	213			46	48
„ Robert. . .	21 „	York	666	122				
„ William . . .	8 „	Lincoln	325	192			36	170
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	651	150				
Ash, William . . .	14 „	Somerset	355	13			51	246
Ashbridge, Christopher .	16 „	Cumberland	676	147				
Ashby, Edward . . .	17 „	Northampt.	375	69			60	75
„ Francis, knight .	22 „	Middlesex	406	47			70	150
„ George . . .	16 „	Leicester	367	96			59	66
„ Richard . . .	16 „	Northampt.	414	32				



Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Askwith. <i>See Ascough.</i>								
Aslaby, Francis . . .	10 James I.	York	411	95			45	145
Aspedon. <i>See Austen.</i>								
Aspinall, Laurence . . .	16 ,,	Lancaster					60	216
Astbrook, John . . .	21 ,,	Chester					65	81
Asten, John . . .	15 ,,	Somerset	649	82				
Asterley, Michael . . .	16 ,,	Warwick	680	15				
Astley, Gilbert . . .	14 ,,	York	353	4			51	127
„ Thomas . . .	2 ,,	Warwick	287	51			32	56
„ „ . . .	7 ,,	Stafford	310	39			25	46
„ „ . . .	15 ,,	Norfolk	396	140			66	219
A Stone. <i>See Stone.</i>								
Astrete. <i>See Street.</i>								
Atgrove. <i>See Grove.</i>								
Atherold, Thomas . . .	12 ,,	Suffolk	657	59				
Atherton, James . . .	16 ,,	Lancaster					60	215
„ John . . .	13 ,,	York	347	25			52	18
Atkins, Henry . . .	11 ,,	Devon	338	24				
„ John . . .	14 ,,	Gloucester	365	127			56	124
„ Richard . . .	2 ,,	,,	284	84			38	47
„ „ . . .	7 ,,	Oxford	307	68			25	137
„ „ . . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	318	148			44	133
„ Thomas . . .	22 ,,	Devon	416	72			100	79
„ „ . . .	22 ,,	,,	689	74			69	79
Atkinson, Abraham . . .	21 ,,	York	673	5				
„ Christopher . . .	22 ,,	,,	668	254				
„ Edmund . . .	19 ,,	Westmoreld.	415	32			63	120
„ Gilbert . . .	22 ,,	,,	668	262				
„ Henry . . .	8 ,,	York	410	143			44	90
„ John . . .	9 ,,	Cumberland	411	54			35	106
„ „ . . .	10 ,,	,,	330	2				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Atkinson, John . . .	10 James I.	Cumberland	411	119				
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	674	96				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	678	102				
„ Ralph . . .	12 „	„	670	98				
„ Robert . . .	6 „	Gloucester	306	150			41	179
„ „ . . .	10 „	Cumberland	411	119			25	106
„ Thomas . . .	15 „	York	635	33				
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	667	175				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	704	145				
„ William . . .	22 „	„	678	67				
Atkirk. <i>See</i> Kirk.								
Atmere, Robert . . .	8 „	Norfolk	658	107				
Atslowe, Henry . . .	20 „	Essex	395	98			66	217
Atwill, John . . .	15 „	Devon	364	25			56	15
Atwood. <i>See</i> Wood.								
Atye, Arthur, knight . . .	2 „	Middlesex	286	189			32	104
„ Robert . . .	19 „	„	387	107			64	198
Aubrey, John . . .	14 „	Hereford	354	121			56	288
Audley, Henry . . .	7 „	Dorset	311	114			43	161
„ Robert . . .	1 „	Lincoln	282	64			38	83
„ Thomas . . .	19 „	Norfolk	385	4			64	147
„ „ . . .	20 „	„	391	34			66	183
Auger, Antony . . .	5 „	Kent	299	146(1)			39	77
„ „ . . .	9 „	„	329	182			47	44 & 45
Auldey, Margaret . . .	10 „	Lincoln	326	41			47	72
Auncell, Thomas. . .	5 „	Hertford	297	146			33	208
Aune, George . . .	19 „	York	400	13			67	3
Aunton. <i>See</i> Aldington.								
Austen, George . . .	21 „	Surrey	397	90			69	224
„ James . . .	2 „	London	285	129				
„ „ . . .	6 „	„	304	6			41	190

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Austin, <i>alias</i> Aspedon, John	11 James I.	Stafford	338	83			49	66
„ Richard.	10 „	Hants	330	76			45	157
Astrye, George	9 „	Kent	323	30			36	273
Avenon, Alexander	11 „	Worcester	757	178				
Avent, John	11 „	Devon	682	86				
„ „ „	20 „	„	394	45			58	75
„ „ „	20 „	„					66	52
Avery, Peter	13 „	Leicester	679	241				
„ William	16 „	Essex	369	142				
Aweock. <i>See</i> Alcock.								
Awdesley, Robert	3 „	York	287	31			37	105
„ „ „	4 „	„	320	35			36	194
„ Roger.	16 „	„	367	89				
Awmond, George	4 „	Lincoln	295	60			30	74
Awood. <i>See</i> Wood.								
Axworthy, <i>alias</i> Combe, William	22 „	Devon	650	120				
Aylberton, John	9 „	Gloucester	672	218				
„ Thomas	10 „	„	672	177				
Aylett, John	11 „	Essex	343	150			53	231
„ „ „	17 „	„	376	120				
„ Robert	2 „	„	665	52				
„ Thomas	5 „	„	309	196			43	137
„ „ „	9 „	„	666	84				
Aylmer, William.	20 „	Hants	415	82			63	86
Ayloffe, William	17 „	Essex	418	81			74	45
Aylway. <i>See</i> Alway.								
Aylwin, John	1 „	Sussex	409	60			38	7
„ „ „	13 „	„	350	35			53	129
„ Robert	5 „	„	295	75			33	254
„ William	11 „	„	411	153			48	20
Aylworth, George	10 „	Wilts	330	27			45	111

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Aynscombe, Thomas . . .	20 James I.	Sussex	392	105			66	148
„ „ „ . .	20 „ „	„	394	80			66	162
Ayre, Richard . . .	14 „ „	Lancaster					51	99A
Ayson, Nicholas . . .	13 „ „	Essex	348	96			54	131
„ Richard . . .	13 „ „	„	349	163			54	141
Baber, Giles . . .	19 „ „	Somerset	415	19			62	55
Babington, Humphrey . . .	11 „ „	Leicester	338	53			50	21
„ John . . .	6 „ „	Notts	301	30			42	62
„ Matthew . . .	14 „ „	Leicester	353	86			55	120
„ Philip . . .	5 „ „	Oxford	295	74			33	87
„ Uriah . . .	4 „ „	Berks	292	186			32	36
„ „ „ . .	8 „ „	Middlesex	317	106			34	145
Babthorpe, Ralph . . .	16 „ „	York	367	20				
„ „ „ . .	22 „ „	„	677	30				
Bachelor, Edward . . .	3 „ „	Sussex	289	44			25	2
„ Richard . . .	10 „ „	Buckingham	647	38(1)				
„ Thomas . . .	2 „ „	Sussex	282	9			28	30
„ „ „ . .	5 „ „	Lincoln	295	47			33	245
„ „ „ . .	17 „ „	Norfolk	377	29			59	108
Back, Thomas . . .	8 „ „	Kent	319	197			49	45
„ „ „ . .	9 „ „	„	693	17				
Backhouse, Edward . . .	11 „ „	Cambridge	645	39				
„ Robert . . .	11 „ „	Westmoreld.	339	108			50	6
„ See Chamberlain.								
Bacon, Edmund . . .	16 „ „	Suffolk	369	169				
„ Edward . . .	16 „ „	„	369	158				
„ James, knight . . .	19 „ „	„	377	74				
Badcock, Nicholas . . .	6 „ „	Berks	410	66			41	45
Baddeley, John . . .	3 „ „	Stafford	287	15			27	92
„ „ „ . .	4 „ „	„	291	61			29	74
Badger, Nicholas . . .	10 „ „	Lancaster					48	52

Name.	Regnal Year	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bagnall, William.	.	9 James I.	Worcester	752	211			
Bagott, Walter	.	21 ,,	Stafford	400	37			69 138
Bailey. <i>See Bayley.</i>	.							
Bailiff, John	.	16 ,,	Westmoreld.	676	136			
„ William	.	11 „	Wilts	681	60			
Bainbridge, Antony	.	22 „	York	416	79			68 77
„ Christopher	.	2 „	Westmoreld.	284	49			28 2
„ „	.	9 „	„	320	43			36 198
„ Francis	.	20 „	Lancaster					66 83
„ George	.	18 „	Durham					60 226
„ Giles	.	20 „	London	653	38			
„ Guy.	.	18 „	Durham					71 85
„ John	.	10 „	Westmoreld.	675	123			
„ William	.	15 „	Leicester	360	43			56 138
Bairstow, John	.	21 „	York	674	78			
Baker, Abraham	.	19 „	Sussex	389	90			64 20
„ Arthur	.	11 „	Gloucester	340	186			49 26
„ „	.	11 „	„	684	40			
„ „	.	12 „	„	343	135			
„ Edward	.	9 „	„	671	146			
„ George	.	18 „	Leicester	685	73			
„ Gregory	.	16 „	Essex	541	90			89 278
„ Henry	.	9 „	„	364	92			56 176
„ „	.	16 „	„	367	2			
„ „	.	16 „	„	371	115			
„ „	.	17 „	„	664	27			
„ „ knight	.	22 „	Kent	405	155			70 159
„ John	.	4 „	„	294	95			30 8
„ „	.	9 „	Somerset	681	67			
„ „	.	9 „	Sussex	325	182			36 51
„ „	.	18 „	London	660	6			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Baker, John . . .	19 James I.	Somerset	776	71				
„ Lancelot . . .	2 „	Suffolk	723	140(1)				
„ Laurence . . .	4 „	Kent	693	14				
„ Maurice . . .	6 „	Gloucester	672	213				
„ Nicholas . . .	7 „	„	672	211				
„ Richard . . .	4 „	Kent	293	32			30	53
„ „ . . .	10 „	Suffolk	326	5			45	7
„ „ . . .	17 „	Devon	649	59				
„ Robert . . .	15 „	Suffolk	364	58			56	134
„ Roger . . .	19 „	Somerset	415	7			64	70
„ Stephen . . .	8 „	Kent	316	58			34	119
„ Susan . . .	20 „	Lincoln	764	9				
„ Thomas . . .	11 „	Leicester	683	165				
„ „ . . .	18 „	Essex	385	50			62	56
„ William . . .	13 „	„	412	115			53	255
„ „ . . .	19 „	Suffolk	394	26			67	77
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	397	11			69	76
„ See Churcley.								
Balche, Nicholas . . .	4 „	Somerset	409	127			29	109
Baldwair, Richard . . .	21 „	Lincoln	397	29			67	108
Baldwin, George . . .	10 „	Buckingham	646	17				
„ Joan . . .	16 „	Lincoln	370	60				
„ John . . .	9 „	Huntingdon	320	67			36	229
„ Ralph . . .	8 „	Middlesex	410	150			44	118
„ Robert . . .	6 „	Suffolk	304	62			42	144
„ „ . . .	7 „	„	657	81				
„ „ . . .	8 „	„	316	3			34	107
„ Thomas . . .	18 „	Buckingham	647	32				
„ „ . . .	18 „	London	547	225				
„ William . . .	10 „	Buckingham	647	37				
„ „ . . .	11 „	Salop	346	184				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Baldwin, William . . .	12 James I.	Buckingham	343	162			53	199
" " . . .	17 "	Gloucester	385	53			64	176
" " . . .	19 "	"	385	20			64	154
Bale, James . . .	21	Somerset	688	2				
" John, knight . . .	20	Leicester	391	11			67	47
Bales, Elizabeth . . .	20	London	394	65			63	62
Ball, Edward . . .	13	Salop	351	85			53	21
" " . . .	16	"	367	7			57	23
" John . . .	17	Northampt.	375	67				
" " . . .	19	Essex	385	70			63	17
" Nicholas . . .	10	Devon	331	110			47	74
" Thomas . . .	14	Lincoln	364	21			55	53
" " . . .	20	Devon	767	89				
Ballard, Henry . . .	20	Lincoln	767	106				
" John . . .	5	Hereford	773	200				
" Thomas . . .	8	Gloucester	411	52			36	277
" " . . .	9	"	322	146			44	10
" " . . .	18	Leicester	389	109			62	100
" " . . .	21	"	400	6			67	6
" William . . .	14	Nottingham	413	11			51	153
Ballett, John . . .	20	Middlesex	395	124			67	84
Ballow, Thomas . . .	13	Oxford	355	67			54	32
William Bamber, Robert . . .	17	"	375	64			25	25
Bamber, Robert . . .	5	Lancaster	-	-			72	1
" Thomas . . .	22	Lancaster						
" Thomas . . .	14	"					51	98
Bamburgh, Richard . . .	22	York	666	125				
" Thomas, bart. . .	22	"	404	111			70	185
" William, knight . . .	21	"	401	125			69	196
Bamford or Bamforth, Elizabeth . . .	4	Derby	291	35			30	91
" " John . . .	7	"	310	57			25	44
Bampfield, John . . .	7	Somerset	314	142			44	154

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bampfield, Thomas . . .	18 James I.	Somerset	388	67			62	78
Banbury, William . . .	4 ,,	Worcester	409	136			30	63
Banister, Daniel . . .	6 ,,	Leicester	683	214				
,, Edward . . .	4 ,,	Sussex	292	177			29	132
,, Henry . . .	15 ,,	Lancaster					56	156
Banister, John . . .	14 ,,	Sussex	663	169				
,, Nicholas . . .	11 ,,	Lancaster					48	49
,, Robert . . .	18 ,,	York	708	130				
,, William . . .	2 ,,	Gloucester	286	168			37	61
,, , . . .	18 ,,	Berks	414	103			61	21
Banks Christopher . . .	10 ,,	York	330	49			46	128
,, Henry . . .	4 ,,	,,	291	39			29	145
,, , . . .	21 ,,	,,	674	85				
,, John . . .	17 ,,	Cambridge	385	13			62	47
,, Luke . . .	19 ,,	York	393	151			63	90
,, Richard . . .	16 ,,	Cumberland	676	165				
,, Robert . . .	15 ,,	York	360	52			56	255
,, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	Lincoln	323	90			36	165
Bankworth, Robert . . .	19 ,,	London	420	104			72	130
Banyn, Antony . . .	11 ,,	Buckingham	646	9				
Barber, Edmund . . .	18 ,,	Suffolk	384	156			60	265
,, Edward . . .	12 ,,	Somerset	341	64				
,, George . . .	19 ,,	Stafford	389	124			63	130
,, , . . .	20 ,,	Warwick	393	149			63	87
,, John . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	656	25				
,, Robert . . .	8 ,,	,,	323	46			44	3
,, Roger . . .	4 ,,	,,	294	96			30	9
,, Thomas, clerk . . .	20 ,,	London	653	37				
,, , . . .	21 ,,	,,	400	73			50	50
,, William . . .	5 ,,	Derby	298	52			33	12
,, , . . .	8 ,,	,,	320	19			44	84

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Barcroft, Henry . . .	4 James I.	Lancaster					32	151
" "	4 ,,	"					34	161
" John . . .	15 ,,	York	360	20			57	11
" ,"	15 ,,	"	364	99			57	40
" Robert. . .	10 ,,	Lancaster					45	136
Bard, Richard . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	405	144			72	104
" Thomas . . .	20 ,,	"	392	130			66	156
Bardhead, Hugh. . .	13 ,,	"	350	29			53	41
Baresby, William . . .	17 ,,	Leicester	414	64			60	104
Barfield, Edward . . .	6 ,,	"	301	53			42	16
Barford, Arthur . . .	17 ,,	"	373	11			59	42
Barfoot, Arthur . . .	11 ,,	"	338	75				
" Richard. . .	13 ,,	Warwick	682	132				
" See Edgar.								
Barham, Nicholas . . .	7 ,,	Kent	308	130(2)			43	123
" "	7 ,,	"	309	197			25	85
" "	14 ,,	"	358	103			55	143
" Thomas . . .	7 ,,	"	695	94			25	85
" "	15 ,,	"	360	63			56	101
Barker, Antony . . .	19 ,,	Lincoln	752	231				
" alias Alcock, Jane.	7 ,,	Northampt.	308	104			25	82
" Joan (lunatic) . . .	16 ,,	London	369	153				
" John . . .	4 ,,	Suffolk	657	76				
" "	8 ,,	Gloucester	317	130			43	33
" "	17 ,,	Salop	373	70				
" "	19 ,,	Berks	390	136			64	41
" Michael . . .	5 ,,	Suffolk	299	107			33	193
" Philip . . .	21 ,,	York	674	92				
" Robert . . .	8 ,,	Suffolk	317	145			34	154
" "	16 ,,	Essex	371	114				
" " knight . . .	19 ,,	Suffolk	387	124			64	159

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Barker, Thomas, clerk . .	16 James I.	Huntingdon	367	87			57	65
„ „ . .	18 „	Northampt.	383	82			62	22
„ Vincent . .	8 „	York	411	31			36	191
„ William . .	19 „	Nottingham	388	49			64	121
„ „ . .	21 „	Suffolk	397	63			69	72
Barker <i>See</i> Harrison.								
„ <i>See</i> Reynolds.								
Barkesdale, Edward . .	18 „	Oxford	414	93			61	65
Barkworth, John . .	14 „	Lincoln	355	28			51	16
„ Richard . .	5 „	„	301	80			41	121
Barley, Thomas (lunatic) .	5 „	Essex	298	72& 82			33	139
Barling, William . .	10 „	Kent	326	50			46	73
Barlow, Antony . .	16 „	Stafford	682	135				
„ John . .	12 „	Pembroke	346	169			52	37
Barnard, Baldwin . .	8 „	Northampt.	319	202			44	25
„ Edmund . .	18 „	Norfolk	382	68			61	207
„ Giles . .	1 „	Somerset	409	99			38	129
„ John . .	9 „	Sussex	326	79			35	96
„ „ . .	21 „	Somerset	517	7				
„ „ . .	22 „	Sussex	403	35			72	64
„ Matthew . .	3 „	Essex	287	46			27	178
„ Richard . .	22 „	Leicester	667	193				
„ Robert . .	4 „	Norfolk	293	45			30	6
„ „ . .	5 „	Essex	298	65			33	131
„ „ . .	8 „	Lincoln	313	36				
Barnardiston, Thomas, knight	18 „	Suffolk	383	86			62	14
Barnby, Denis . .	16 „	Nottingham	673	15				
„ Thomas . .	9 „	York	411	30			36	87
Barnes, Antony . .	16 „	Somerset	650	110				
„ Bartholomew . .	4 „	London	293	2			33	142
„ „ . .	5 „	„	428	93				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Barnes, John . . .	13 ,,	London	349	155			53	280
,, Nicholas. . .	12 ,,	Gloucester	412	14				
,, Paul . . .	6 ,,	Essex	305	116			41	160
,, Ralph . . .	10 ,,	Lancaster					35	152
,, Thomas . . .	1 ,,,	York	785	1				
,, William . . .	17 James I.	Gloucester	377	103				
,, , . . .	17 ,,	Kent	401	121			50	85
,, , . . .	19 ,,	Worcester	388	85			63	3
Barnesley, Nicholas . . .	6 ,,	London	304	79			41	183
Barnfield, Robert . . .	14 ,,	Salop	353	78			55	121
Barnham, Benedict . . .	11 ,,	London	336	63			47	52
,, Martin, knight . .	8 ,,	Kent	319	198			49	117
,, , . . .	18 ,,	Sussex	390	152			62	131
,, Mary (lunatic) . .	11 ,,	Essex	412	9			49	102
,, Stephen . . .	5 ,,,	Sussex	301	81			41	118
Baron, Christopher . . .	22 ,,,	London	653	30				
,, John . . .	9 ,,,	Lancaster					44	110
,, , . . .	12 ,,,	Essex	665	43				
,, , . . .	22 ,,,	Cornwall					58	56
,, Richard . . .	14 ,,,	Dorset	355	20			55	215
,, William . . .	16 ,,,	Cambridge	367	54				
Barons, Nicholas. . .	19 ,,,	Somerset	415	93			66	39
Barrett, Jane . . .	17 ,,,	Norfolk	377	53				
,, John . . .	4 ,,,	Salop	291	47			30	28
,, Martha . . .	3 ,,,	Middlesex	409	104			27	188
,, Richard. . .	5 ,,,	Wilts	295	69			39	58
,, Thomas. . .	10 ,,,	Norfolk	326	9			35	13
,, William. . .	20 ,,,	London	394	56			67	78
Barrington, Winifred . . .	2 ,,,	Essex	285	162			27	142
Barroll, John . . .	3 ,,,	Hereford	287	62			27	113
Barrow, Edward. . .	1 ,,,	Hants	281	65				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Barrow, James . . . .	4 James I.	Gloucester	293	49			30	56
„ „ . . .	7 „	Hereford	310	52			25	119
„ Martha . . . .	12 „	London	684	35				
„ Robert . . . .	5 „	Kent	299	139			39	79
„ William. . . .	12 „	Suffolk	342	120			49	53
Barrowby, Francis . . . .	22 „	York	678	124				
Barry. <i>See</i> Berry.								
Barston, John . . . .	14 „	Gloucester	694	42				
„ <i>alias</i> Rundle, Thomas	10 „	„	327	120			45	72
„ Walter . . . .	17 „	„	377	105				
„ <i>See</i> Bastian.								
Bartlett, Antony. . . .	22 „	„	419	13			72	60
„ Richard . . . .	12 „	Sussex	341	79				
„ „ . . . .	19 „	Somerset	767	102				
„ Simon . . . .	19 „	„	784	45				
Bartholomew. <i>See</i> Smith.								
Bartin <i>alias</i> Caster, John .	22 „	Leicester	443	41			77	177
Barton, Edward . . . .	8 „	York	317	92			44	92
„ Henry . . . .	17 „	Nottingham	695	70				
„ John . . . .	15 „	Cambridge	644	27				
„ „ . . . .	19 „	Northampt.	418	67			74	55
„ Randolph . . . .	10 „	Lancaster					35	71
„ Thomas . . . .	17 „	York	373	28				
„ William . . . .	9 „	Buckingham	646	16			•	
Barwell, John, clerk . . . .	16 „	Warwick	367	63			59	62
„ Roger . . . .	20 „	Leicester	685	94				
Barwick, Francis . . . .	13 „	York	347	12			53	57
„ John . . . .	8 „	Sussex	313	31			34	51
„ Roger . . . .	14 „	Essex	664	32				
Barwise, Antony. . . .	14 „	Cumberland	354	101			56	283
Base, Hugh . . . .	7 „	Suffolk	307	101			25	79

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Baseley, Richard . . .	15 James I.	Warwick	360	56			56	215
Baskerville, Humphrey . .	17 ,,	Hereford	373	46			60	83
„ John . . .	1 „ ,,	„	281	92				
„ Thomas, knight . .	12 „ ,,	Berks	344	73				
„ „ „ . .	18 „ ,,	Hereford	379	29			61	125
„ Thomas . . .	19 „ ,,	Wilts	390	137			62	127
Baskett, Edith . . .	5 „ ,,	Dorset	295	42			39	53
„ Edward . . .	1 „ ,,	Hants	287	7			32	76
„ Robert . . .	10 „ ,,	Dorset	331	129			46	63
Baspoole, John . . .	8 „ ,,	Norfolk	658	109				
„ „ . . .	13 „ ,,	„	347	10			53	200
„ Robert . . .	2 „ „ ,,	„	284	95			27	136
„ „ „ . .	21 „ „ ,,	„	654	59				
Bassano, Arthur . . .	2½ „ ,,	London	408	113			71	68
Basse, Humphrey . . .	14 „ ,,	Essex	413	66			57	141
Bassett, James . . .	2 „ „ ,,	Cornwall	282	55			28	95
„ Thomas . . .	4 „ „ ,,	Glamorgan	291	60			29	113
„ William . . .	11 „ „ ,,	Somerset	340	200				
Bastian, alias Barston, George	5 „ „ ,,	Oxford	302	109			39	95
„ Richard . . .	10 „ „ ,,	„	326	69			47	68
„ Thomas . . .	22 „ „ ,,	„	403	60			100	58
Bate, Christopher . . .	15 „ „ ,,	Lincoln	370	21			59	150
„ „ . . .	16 „ „ ,,	„	375	3			59	13
„ William . . .	15 „ „ ,,	Derby	364	6			56	187
Bateman, Anne . . .	14 „ „ ,,	Westmoreld.	413	40			55	198
„ Antony . . .	22 „ „ ,,	Norfolk	406	38			72	31
„ James . . .	8 „ „ ,,	Westmoreld.	675	121				
„ „ . . .	22 „ „ ,,	Lincoln	403	39				
„ John . . .	7 „ „ ,,	„	663	141				
„ „ . . .	10 „ „ ,,	Norfolk	659	132				
„ „ . . .	11 „ „ ,,	„	339	126			49	138

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bateman, Robert . . .	7 James I.	Derby	310	23			43	67
, Thomas . . .	16 ,,	Norfolk	369	163				
Bates, Cuthbert . . .	3 ,,	Northumb.	289	93			27	102
, William . . .	4 ,,	York	291	136			30	29
, , . . .	19 ,,	"	705	211				
Bath, William, earl of .	21 ,,	Devon	407	69			68	160
, and Wells, John Still, bishop of	6 ,,	Somerset	302	97			39	96
, George . . .	11 ,,	"	411	167				
, , . . .	18 ,,	"	414	122			62	97
Bathurst, Lancelot . . .	5 ,,	Suffolk	298	76			33	176
, Ralph . . .	8 ,,	Essex	317	133			43	59
, Robert . . .	21 ,,	Gloucester	398	106			50	75
, ,	21 ,,	"					68	17
Batt, John . . .	5 ,,	York	301	51			42	55
, Robert . . .	16 ,,	"	368	112 & 128			57	57
Battersby, John . . .	18 ,,	Cornwall					58	94
Battie, Henry . . .	8 ,,	York	410	135			44	35
Button, William . . .	5 ,,	Hants	318	172			34	225
Baugh, John . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	415	46			64	180
, Roland . . .	10 ,,	"	327	116			45	67
Bavand, Richard . . .	22 ,,	Chester					68	1
Bavyn, Richard . . .	6 ,,	Buckingham	304	2			39	15
Bawtree, Thomas . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	419	8			72	71
Baxter, alias Buxter, Edward	11 ,,	"	682	138				
, Leonard . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	357	55			54	83
, Stephen . . .	3 ,,	"	287	103			32	84
, , . . .	4 ,,	"	293	21			29	16
, , . . .	14 ,,	"	357	3			51	114
, Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Lincoln	323	74			36	5
, , . . .	5 ,,	Norfolk	298	13			33	198

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Baxter, Thomas . . .	9 James I.	Lincoln	323	2			44	50
" " . . .	12 ,,	Norfolk	659	150				
" " . . .	14 ,,	"	358	100			55	168
" " . . .	16 ,,	York	670	69				
Bayldon, Francis, knight .	21 ,,	"	404	121			68	124
Bayley, Henry . . .	9 ,,	York	412	29				
" Humphrey . . .	10 ,,	Dorset	330	89			35	95
" John . . .	7 ,,	Hereford	312	131			43	103
" " . . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	672	205				
" " . . .	9 ,,	Hertford	329	196				
" " . . .	9 ,,	Lincoln	324	142			35	187
" " . . .	9 ,,	Wilts	323	101			35	172
" " . . .	10 ,,	Hertford	327	141			45	95
" " . . .	11 ,,	"	382	65			61	115
" " . . .	19 ,,	Wilts	386	82			64	116
" Lewis . . .	3 ,,	Stafford	287	53			32	61
" Matthew . . .	22 ,,	York	416	84			71	3
" Richard . . .	8 ,,	Wilts	314	124			34	173
" " . . .	22 ,,	Cornwall					58	79
" " . . .	22 ,,	Northumb.	741	156				
" " . . .	22 ,,	York	679	183				
" Robert . . .	8 ,,	Wilts	662	131			34	173
" " . . .	12 ,,	Norfolk	342	100			52	73
" " . . .	12 ,,	"	344	103				
" " . . .	15 ,,	Dorset	361	114			55	12
" Thomas . . .	2 ,,	Wilts	310	87			43	157
" " . . .	22 ,,	York	666	107				
" William . . .	11 ,,	Gloucester	694	58				
" " . . .	11 ,,	Oxford	333	24			51	73
" " . . .	17 ,,	Wilts	414	23			60	123
" " . . .	19 ,,	"	415	89			66	165

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bayley, William . . .	22 James I.	Cornwall					58	80
Bayliss, Thomas . . .	6 ,,	Worcester	301	77			41	84
" "	11 ,,	"	341	56				
" See Randall.								
Baynard, Henry . . .	22 ,,	Somerset	403	61			72	106
Bayne, Roger . . .	22 ,,	York	679	211				
Bayneham, Henry . . .	12 ,,	Gloucester	696	126				
" Joseph . . .	11 ,,	"	335	32			49	171
" Thomas . . .	10 ,,	"	340	192			49	33
Baynes, Edward . . .	19 ,,	Westmoreld.	767	100				
" William . . .	8 ,,	"	675	117				
Bayning, Andrew . . .	8 ,,	Essex	542	127			87	266
" Paul . . .	16 ,,	"	369	147			59	172
Baynton, Henry, knight .	15 ,,	Wilts	366	189				
" Nicholas . . .	15 ,,	Northampt.	365	114			56	79
Bayts. See Bates.								
Beake, Thomas . . .	18 ,,	Kent	383	93			61	187
Beakes, John . . .	16 ,,	Dorset	650	109				
Beale, George . . .	20 ,,	London	653	40				
" John . . .	18 ,,	Oxford	414	136			61	14
" Margaret . . .	18 ,,	Kent	385	31			62	74
" Oliver . . .	11 ,,	York	411	104			49	179
" Robert . . .	10 ,,	Kent	327	126			45	31
" " . . .	13 ,,	"	348	142			52	56
" Thomas . . .	5 ,,	"	308	149			42	152
" " . . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	411	45			45	20
" " . . .	9 ,,	"	326	27			36	63
Beales, Robert . . .	22 ,,	Norfolk	419	23			72	127
Bean, John . . .	20 ,,	York	709	163				
Beanelands, John . . .	5 ,,	"	298	20			39	152
Beard, John . . .	13 ,,	Buckingham	348	94			54	62

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Beard, Thomas . . .	4 James I.	Sussex	291	106			32	48
Beareblock, William . . .	19 ,,	London	385	43			64	150
Beaton, John . . .	8 ,,	Somerset	314	109				
Beauchamp, William . . .	15 ,,	Cornwall					58	173
Beaumont, Christopher . . .	11 ,,	York	338	84			49	191
" "	12 ,,	"	344	6			49	3
" Henry, knight . . .	4 ,,	Derby	293	67			30	103
" " "	4 ,,	Leicester	292	195			30	101
" " "	6 ,,	"	302	118			41	2
" " "	6 ,,	"	303	143			42	56
" " "	7 ,,	"	312	150			25	35
" " "	8 ,,	"	316	78			36	75
" " "	8 ,,	"	319	185			34	67 & 90
" " "	9 ,,	"	321	90				
" Humphrey . . .	8 ,,	York	320	9			35	49
" Thomas, knight . . .	13 ,,	Warwick	365	144			56	282
" William . . .	19 ,,	York	705	214				
Beaver, Robert . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	403	31			71	37
Bechyn, William . . .	7 ,,	Hants	684	3				
Beck, Charles . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	412	6			49	14
" James . . .	16 ,,	Westmoreld.	676	158				
" Job . . .	17 ,,	Gloucester	384	115			60	253
" John . . .	6 ,,	Huntingdon	310	63			42	79
" Richard . . .	5 ,,	Berks	296	114			39	33
" " . . .	12 ,,	Lincoln	341	34				
" Thomas . . .	12 ,,	Gloucester	695	77				
" William . . .	20 ,,	Lincoln	392	104			66	146
Beckham, Richard . . .	22 ,,	Norfolk	654	57				
Beckingham, Stephen . . .	9 ,,	Essex	383	107			61	186
" " . . .	9 ,,	Surrey	384	148			60	261
Beckwith, Antony . . .	22 ,,	York	404	110			71	94

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Beckwith, Leonard . . .	15 James I.	York	706	22				
" " . . .	22 "	"	403	93			70	178
" Thomas . . .	13 "	"	352	143			53	118
" " . . .	19 "	London	415	62			54	195
Beddoe, Richard . . .	2 "	"	660	21				
Bedell, John, knight . . .	11 "	Huntingdon	337	100			49	222
" Thomas, knight . . .	11 "	"	338	54				
" " " . . .	13 "	Northampt.	347	66			53	14
" " " . . .	13 "	"	348	102			54	61
" William . . .	3 "	Leicester	287	26 & 32			27	80 & 105
" " " . . .	10 "	Huntingdon	332	149			46	144
Bedford, Amos, clerk . . .	14 "	Lincoln	355	34			51	253
Bedingfield, Humphrey . . .	9 "	Norfolk	659	127				
" Philip, knight . . .	20 "	"	450	85				
Bedle, Andrew . . .	10 "	Kent	693	25				
Bedwell, Elizabeth . . .	8 "	Essex	318	149			44	130
Beeby, Edmund . . .	10 "	Cumberland	676	143				
" William . . .	9 "	"	411	137			46	91
Beech, Henry . . .	20 "	Essex	395	131			66	209
" Thomas . . .	2 "	Lincoln	289	15			37	65
Beer, Charles . . .	6 "	Devon	311	106			42	112
" Clement . . .	1 "	Kent	280	49			27	218
" Eleanor . . .	22 "	Devon	417	43			73	115
" John . . .	7 "	"	310	8			43	159
" " . . .	20 "	Kent	396	142			66	222
" Richard . . .	17 "	Cornwall					58	107
" alias Symons, Richard	22 "	Northampt.	740	122				
" William . . .	9 "	Cornwall					58	181
Beeston, Christopher . . .	8 "	Lincoln	313	77			34	196
" Edward . . .	16 "	"	370	78				
" " . . .	20 "	"	394	10			67	110

[a] This is 45 Eliz.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Beeston, Hugh . . .	14 James I.	Chester					51	39
Beilby, Richard . . .	13 ,,	York	353	2			51	143
,, William . . .	22 ,,	„	679	212				
Belcher, Dabridgecourt . .	21 ,,	Northampt.	407	101			72	40
,, William . . .	7 ,,	„	308	124			25	65
Belfield, Abraham . . .	13 ,,	Lancaster					53	285
,, John . . .	15 ,,	Devon	360	50			56	2
,, William . . .	2 ,,	Hertford	288	122			27	198
Beliald, Robert . . .	19 ,,	Nottingham	692	216				
Belke, Gabriel . . .	10 ,,	Kent	693	27				
Bell, Antony . . .	12 ,,	Lincoln	412	33				
,, Edmund, knight . .	6 ,,	Norfolk	305	133			39	1
,, George . . .	22 ,,	York	678	129				
,, Henry . . .	4 ,,	„	291	50			29	81
,, John . . .	2 ,,	Buckingham	409	38			27	134
,, „ . . .	16 ,,	York	670	80				
,, „ . . .	22 ,,	Durham					100	77
,, Mark . . .	21 ,,	York	666	135				
,, Ralph . . .	20 ,,	„	708	124				
,, Richard . . .	6 ,,	Lincoln	301	10			41	81
,, Robert . . .	9 ,,	Northumb.	320	45			44	79
,, „ . . .	17 ,,	York	708	111				
,, Thomas . . .	22 ,,	„	668	258				
Bellasius, Bryan . . .	6 ,,	Durham	301	52			42	37
,, „ . . .	6 ,,	Westmoreld.	302	107			42	39
,, „ . . .	6 ,,	York	301	33			42	12
,, „ . . .	6 ,,	„	708	112				
,, Henry, knight and bart.	22 ,,	„	426	113			74	97
,, William, knight . .	2 ,,	„	282	76			28	16
Bellew, Ralph . . .	7 ,,	London	308	132				



Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Benn, Antony, knight . .	18 James I.	Surrey	380	110			61	104
Bennaele, John . . .	3 ,,	Lincoln	289	50			32	14
Bennett, Christopher . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	671	139				
,, Elizabeth . . .	8 ,,	Hertford	316	19			34	126
,, James . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	696	122				
,, John . . .	14 ,,	Hereford	353	84			55	137
,, Leonard . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	391	49			63	82
,, Philip . . .	21 ,,	Sussex	398	100			50	43
,, Richard . . .	6 ,,	London	307	96			25	117
,, , . . .	17 ,,	Cornwall					58	112
,, Robert . . .	22 ,,	York	679	185				
" " See Hereford, bishop of								
,, Thomas . . .	3 ,,	Sussex	289	66			27	15
" " "	3 ,,	<b>Chester</b>					<b>27</b>	<b>147</b>
" " "(Proof of age.)	5 ,,	<b>Sussex</b>	304	26			39	109
,, , . . .	8 ,,	,	314	150			34	41
,, , . . .	18 ,,	London	383	90			62	20
,, , . . .	20 ,,	Warwick	391	30			66	98
,, William . . .	7 ,,	Wilts	311	118			42	107
,, , . . .	8 ,,	Northampt.	410	146			44	122
,, , . . .	16 ,,	Wilts	375	42			60	119
,, , . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	406	62			71	96
,, , . . .	22 ,,	Middlesex	407	90			72	8
Benson, Bernard. . .	11 ,,	Westmoreld.	338	74			48	34
,, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	,	353	88			54	104
,, , . . .	13 ,,	,	675	108				
Bensted, John (idiot) . .	7 ,,	Hants	310	69			43	101
Bent, Ambrose . . .	3 ,,	Leicester	290	100			37	86
,, Anne . . .	3 ,,	Lincoln	289	30			32	8
,, John . . .	6 ,,	Leicester	685	88				
,, , . . .	7 ,,	,	320	52			36	220

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bent, Anne John . . .	9 James I.	Leicester	320	18			44	86
,, Richard . . .	2 ,,	"	283	104			28	5
Benthall, Laurence . . .	5 ,,	Salop	299	130			33	24
Bentley, John . . .	11 ,,	York	412	42				
,, , . . .	17 ,,	Cambridge	377	84			60	65
,, , . . .	19 ,,	"	385	26			64	144
,, , knight . . .	21 ,,	Derby	401	101			69	191
,, Michael . . .	22 ,,	York	678	48				
Benyon, Richard . . .	7 ,,	Essex	323	19			35	140
,, , . . .	10 ,,	"	327	89			35	20
,, , . . .	10 ,,	"	327	112			45	61
,, William . . .	8 ,,	Salop	317	80			34	73
Beresford, George . . .	11 ,,	Kent	342	121			49	56
,, Michael . . .	7 ,,	"	309	195			34	157
,, Roland . . .	4 ,,	Hertford	298	8			33	188
,, Williani . . .	1 ,,	Stafford	281	60				
Berkeley, Edmund . . .	8 ,,	Salop	316	49			34	228
,, Henry . . .	6 ,,	Gloucester	304	45			41	140
,, , lord . . .	11 ,,	"	340	193			49	49
,, Jane, lady . . .	19 ,,	Middlesex	385	40			64	148
,, Maurice, knight . . .	15 ,,	Somerset	366	170			56	39
,, , . . .	16 ,,	Leicester	367	76				
,, Richard, knight . . .	2 ,,	Gloucester	285	150			27	220
,, Roland . . .	9 ,,	Worcester	325	181			36	47
,, , . . .	9 ,,	"					50	18
,, Thomas, knight . . .	10 ,,	Gloucester	329	195			45	93
Berkshire, Francis, earl of .	21 ,,	Oxford	399	153			69	234
Berney, Thomas, knight . . .	15 ,,	Norfolk	363	197			55	75
Berrington, Francis . . .	7 ,,	Hereford	330	39			35	126
,, John . . .	11 ,,	"	345	148				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Berrington, Richard . .	10 James I.	Stafford	331	139			45	96
„ Thomas . .	6 „	Hereford	301	25 & 27			41	20 & 25
Berry, Barry, or Bury, George	10 „	Bedford	326	1			45	55
„ „ Henry .	11 „	„	336	42			46	162
„ „ Humphrey	18 „	Devon					58	11
„ „ John .	22 „	„	416	67			72	63
„ „ Leonard .	13 „	Leicester	685	70				
„ „ Mark .	18 „	London	384	152			60	242
„ „ Mary .	21 „	„	408	141			68	52
„ „ Ralph .	7 „	Hants	685	71				
„ „ Richard .	17 „	Devon	571	164			90	296
„ „ Robert .	7 „	Oxford	410	77			25	133
„ „ Roger .	13 „	Suffolk	657	55				
„ „ Thomas .	7 „	Lincoln	307	65			42	102
„ „ „ .	7 „	London	308	142			43	132
„ „ „ .	12 „	Oxford	350	31 & 60			53	34 & 40
„ „ „ .	22 „	York	678	139				
„ „ Vincent .	14 „	Oxford	355	83			51	262
„ „ William .	9 „	Lincoln	324	148			36	126
„ „ „ .	15 „	„	652	177				
Berryman, Thomas . .	6 „	Surrey	301	23			41	59
„ See Brandon.								
Best, Christopher . .	14 „	Surrey	355	35			55	203
„ Richard . . .	9 „	Somerset	681	69				
„ William . . .	7 „	Surrey	307	7			25	10
<i>Beteson, Edward</i> . .	16 „	<i>Lincoln</i>	651	168(1)				
Bethell, Hugh, knight.	20 „	<i>Lincoln</i>	321	97			67	110
„ Walter, knight .	9 „	York					36	226
„ Walter, knight .	21 „	„	399	159			68	130
Bethome, John . . .	15 „	Westmoreld.	413	60			56	218
Bett, Richard . . .	9 „	Suffolk					35	138

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	N <sup>o</sup> .	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bettes, Richard . . .	9 James I.	Suffolk	320	11				
„ „ . . .	10 „	„	339	123			46	146
Bettesworth, Arthur . . .	18 „	Sussex	380	117			61	106
„ Peter . . .	12 „	„	341	17				
„ Richard . . .	12 „	„	344	58			49	250
Bettinson, Digory . . .	15 „	Cornwall					58	178
Beveridge, Henry . . .	22 „	Kent	408	111			100	85
Beverley, Thomas . . .	12 „	York	379	12			61	137
„ William . . .	3 „	Bedford	287	76			27	177
Bevet, Edward . . .	11 „	York	338	79			49	61
Bevill, Mary . . .	9 „	Northampt.	322	170			44	21
„ Philip . . .	20 „	Cornwall					58	193
„ Robert . . .	1 „	Huntingdon	281	61				
Bewe, Josiah . . .	22 „	York	679	165				
Bewley, George . . .	12 „	Cumberland	412	79			52	14
„ Leonard . . .	9 „	„	321	114			36	105
„ Nicholas . . .	7 „	Kent	693	12				
Bibble, Isabel . . .	15 „	Somerset	360	66			56	233
Bickerdike, Edward . . .	17 „	York	670	85				
Bickerton, Roger . . .	17 „	Chester					59	83
Bickley, Thomas . . .	7 „	Sussex	307	19			25	135
Bicknell, John . . .	21 „	Somerset	687	155				
Bickton, Roger . . .	18 „	Cornwall					58	93
„ William . . .	21 „	„					58	63
Bidgood, William . . .	22 „	Devon	648	19				
Bigge, Francis . . .	15 „	Bedford	360	62			56	110
„ Thomas, knight . . .	12 „	Worcester	341	45				
„ William . . .	14 „	Essex	365	111			56	103
Biggleston, Philip . . .	22 „	Devon	648	29				
Bilecliffe, George . . .	10 „	Lincoln	326	72			46	56
„ „ . . .	10 „	„					47	147

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bill, John . . . .	3 James I.	Salop	287	47			32	57
" " . . . .	7 "	London	317	143			43	42
" Nicholas . . . .	19 "	"	660	35				
" William . . . .	19 "	"	385	62			64	174
Billing, John . . . .	20	"	Cornwall				58	74
" Richard . . . .	22	"	"				58	82
Billingsley, Henry, knight .	5 "	London	297	154			33	101
Bilson. <i>See</i> Winchester, bishop of								
Bilting, Henry . . . .	1	"	Lincoln	409	93			
" " . . . .	3	"	"	291	141		32	38
Bingham, Clement . . . .	19	"	Nottingham	695	88			
Bingley, Ambrose . . . .	4	"	York	291	14		30	99
Binningley, James . . . .	3	"	"	330	55		46	133
" John . . . .	3	"	"	291	72		29	82
" " . . . .	3	"	"	299	118		39	173
" " . . . .	5	"	"	298	57		33	25
Birch, Henry . . . .	15	"	Somerset	663	192			
" James . . . .	21	"	Buckingham	741	157			
" John . . . .	6	"	Stafford	683	156			
Birchmore, Thomas . . . .	15	"	Middlesex	644	14			
Bird, Alice . . . .	12	"	Essex	342	93		100	80
" George . . . .	9	"	Gloucester	671	138			
" " . . . .	13	"	Nottingham	692	197			
" Henry . . . .	12	"	Worcester	412	46			
" Richard . . . .	11	"	Gloucester	671	171			
" Thomas . . . .	15	"	"	414	30		59	135
Birdhall, Thomas . . . .	20	"	Devon	766	75			
Birdhead, Hugh . . . .	22	"	Lincoln	651	154			
Birington. <i>See</i> Berrington.								
Birkbeck, Robert . . . .	10	"	Westmoreld.	675	122			
" Thomas . . . .	9	"	"	675	109			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Birkby, Alfred . . .	17 James I.	York	709	224				
„ James . . .	8 „	„	317	90			44	91
Birkenhead, Henry . . .	[Illegible.]	Chester					48	45
Birkes, John . . .	17 „	York	670	110				
Birkett, William . . .	2 „	Nottingham	283	94			27	85
<i>Birley, Robert</i> . . .	16 „	Lincoln	370	70				
Birkyn, Richard . . .	15 „	Lancaster	671	147			62	156
Birridge, Robert . . .	9 „	Gloucester						
Birstie, John . . .	20 „	Derby	690	107				
Biscoe, John . . .	17 „	Sussex	379	102			60	30
Bishop, Alice . . .	4 „	Buckingham	410	6			33	124
„ John . . .	21 „	Dorset	416	27			68	56
„ „ . . .	4 „	Gloucester	409	168			29	18
„ „ . . .	20 „	Devon	752	217				
„ Thomas . . .	18 „	Gloucester	695	91				
„ William . . .	20 „	Dorset	394	37			66	142
Bisse, James . . .	5 „	Somerset	296	136			33	263
Bitford, William . . .	12 „	„	412	65			52	112
Blackall, Richard . . .	20 „	Devon	391	91			58	23
„ „ . . .	20 „	„					66	64
Blackaller, Peter . . .	11 „	„	333	4				
Blackamore, George . . .	14 „	Chester					51	27
Blackborne, Henry . . .	17 „	Norfolk	377	81			60	61
„ Thomas . . .	5 „	Stafford	299	159			33	9
„ „ . . .	20 „	York	705	194				
Blacker, William . . .	11 „	Lincoln	344	59			49	237
Blacklock, Robert . . .	4 „	York	291	74			29	75
Blacknall, William . . .	11 „	Berks	334	54			47	121
Blackwall, William . . .	11 „	Derby	690	125				
Blackwood, John . . .	12 „	York	412	34				
Blackwyn, Samuel . . .	13 „	Leicester	683	177				
Bladwell, Giles . . .	5 „	Suffolk Norfolk	296	92			33	119

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Blagden, John . . .	20 James I.	Wilts	391	83			66	46
„ Roger . . .	1 „	„	280	1				
Blagrave, Edward . . .	19 „	Berks	784	33				
„ John . . .	9 „	„	370	69			57	195
„ „ . . .	19 „	„	388	6 & 66			62	67 & 71
Blaikling, John . . .	22 „	York	678	80				
Blake, Jasper . . .	12 „	Norfolk	659	139				
„ Richard . . .	9 „	Sussex	323	103			36	115
„ „ . . .	11 „	Somerset	682	99				
„ „ . . .	17 „	Sussex	379	51			61	66
„ „ . . .	18 „	Somerset	784	43				
„ „ . . .	18 „	Sussex	379	33			60	35
„ „ . . .	21 „	Hants	401	89			67	23
„ Stephen . . .	22 „	„	625	22			72	74
„ Thomas . . .	6 „	„	410	93			42	83
, William . . .	5 „	„	298	43			39	174
„ „ . . .	15 „	Somerset	689	62				
„ „ . . .	17 „	Wilts	652	188				
Blakely, Robert . . .	4 „	Leicester	298	47			33	72
Blakemore, John . . .	11 „	Stafford	338	81			49	185
Blamire, William . . .	22 „	York	679	172				
Blanchard, John . . .	13 „	Lincoln	664	20				
„ „ . . .	17 „	York	373	30				
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	400	39			69	180
„ Richard . . .	22 „	Devon	648	13				
„ Thomas . . .	11 „	Gloucester	694	48(1)				
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	694	48(2)				
Blanckly, Robert . . .	13 „	Leicester	683	205				
Bland, Adam . . .	22 „	York	679	160				
„ Roland . . .	22 „	„	678	125				
„ Thomas, knight . . .	11 „	„	337	85			50	34

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bland, Thomas . . .	16 James I.	London	374	99			59	110
," , . . .	22 ,	York	679	182 & 184				
Blast, Walter . . .	19 ,	Gloucester	696	158				
Blencoe, John . . .	3 ,	Northampt.	287	99			32	102
Blenkinsop, William . .	7 ,	Northumb.	310	20			43	65
Blennerhassett, William .	20 ,	Cumberland	391	69			63	92
Bligh, John . . .	9 ,	Cornwall					58	150
," , . . .	11 ,	Devon	411	164				
," Nevill . . .	1 ,	Cornwall	281	51				
Blomefeld, William . .	6 ,	Suffolk	657	69				
Blomer, Henry, knight .	22 ,	Gloucester	406	50			72	22
," William . . .	11 ,	"	347	62			53	250
Blott. See Bluett.								
Blount, George, knight .	9 ,	Worcester	325	183			36	177
," Michael, knight .	8 ,	Oxford	315	188			34	180
," Robert . . .	16 ,	Leicester	367	52			57	50
," Samuel . . .	22 ,	Gloucester	406	52			100	93
," Thomas . . .	17 ,	Kent	377	71				
," William . . .	22 ,	Durham					68	54
Blowball, or Blobold, John .	2 ,	Suffolk	285	161			28	157
Blower, William . . .	17 ,	Oxford	378	131			60	153
Bloxam, Robert . . .	11 ,	Gloucester	339	172			49	21
Bloys, William . . .	20 ,	Suffolk	733	4				
Bludder, Thomas, knight .	18 ,	Surrey	380	114			61	98
Blue, William . . .	21 ,	London	653	17				
Bluett, Arthur . . .	13 ,	Devon	351	120			53	191
," Richard . . .	13 ,	"	351	104			52	124
," , (lunatic) . . .	12 ,	Somerset	346	177				
," William . . .	11 ,	Bedford	340	184			49	27
Blundell, Robert. . .	14 ,	Lancaster					51	25
Blunden, Andrew . . .	5 ,	Salop	303	139			41	5

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Blunden, Richard . . .	19 James I.	Salop	393	167			66	33
Blundevile, Thomas . . .	4 ,,,	Norfolk	449	31			78	102
Blunt. <i>See Blount.</i>								
Blynman, Robert . . .	21 ,,,	Somerset	687	151				
Blyth, Agnes . . .	14 ,,,	Derby	691	179				
,, John . . .	1 ,,,	Lincoln	281	29				
Blythman, John . . .	18 ,,,	York	414	90			61	130
,, ,,, . . .	22 ,,,	Devon	650	117				
Board or Boord, Antony .	22 ,,,	Sussex	498	173			84	106
,, Ninian . . .	4 ,,,	,,	292	159			29	133
Bobett, Roger . . .	9 ,,,	Middlesex	321	133			36	281
Boden, John . . .	1 ,,,	Dorset	281	25				
,, ,,, . . .	17 ,,,	,,	378	123			60	161
Bodenham, John . . .	19 ,,,	London	395	112			63	77
,, Roger, knight .	21 ,,,	Hereford	421	126			74	188
Bodley, Thomas, knight .	11 ,,,	Middlesex	339	139				
¶ Bodman, Thomas . . .	11 ,,,	Sussex					46	40
Bodway. <i>See Oliver.</i>								
Body, John . . .	14 ,,,	Cornwall					58	102
,, alias Marks, Robert .	17 ,,,	Somerset	414	9			60	117
,, William . . .	14 ,,,	Cornwall					58	131
Bogan, Peter . . .	17 ,,,	Devon	652	186				
Bogge, Humphrey . . .	5 ,,,	Lincoln	296	115			33	267
Bohun, Francis . . .	5 ,,,	Suffolk	657	87				
,, ,,, . . .	20 ,,,	,,	732	183				
Bokenham. <i>See Buckenham.</i>								
Bold, Henry . . .	17 ,,,	Chester					65	17
,, Peter . . .	11 ,,,	,,					48	44
,, Simon . . .	10 ,,,	Lincoln	331	107			47	105
,, Thomas, knight .	11 ,,,	Lancaster					48	54
Boldero, George . . .	7 ,,,	Suffolk	317	135			43	37

¶ This should read Godman q.v.; See also Goodman Thomas

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Boldero, Edmund . . .	1 James I.	Suffolk	286	174			28	162
Bolle, John, knight . . .	5 ,,	Lincoln	297	138			39	26
" "	19 ,,	"	752	227				
Boller, John . . .	5 ,,	Buckingham	321	124			36	257
Bolles, George, knight . . .	19 ,,	Lincoln	391	87			66	235
Bolnest, John . . .	15 ,,	Cambridge	377	39				
Bolton, John . . .	16 ,,	Middlesex	377	51				
" Mary (idiot) . . .	4 ,,	London	293	48			33	128
" Peter . . .	10 ,,	Lancaster					35	155
" "	10 ,,	"					100	71
" Thomas . . .	16 ,,	Suffolk	658	98				
" "	21 ,,	London	653	35				
" William . . .	17 ,,	Lancaster					60	222
Bond, James . . .	22 ,,	Devon	416	66			71	84
" John . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	671	160				
" "	18 ,,	"	382	51			62	4
Bonner, John (Writ only) .	17 ,,	"	378	148(1)				
" "	17 ,,	"	377	18			59	91
Bonwick, William . . .	16 ,,	Sussex	370	76				
Booker, John . . .	21 ,,	"	416	40			50	48
Boole, William . . .	8 ,,	Hereford	316	74			34	54
Booth, Arthur . . .	5 ,,	Kent	295	87			33	114
" George . . .	15 ,,	Lincoln	366	159			56	235
" "	20 ,,	York	708	128				
" John . . .	14 ,,	Middlesex	384	129			61	219
" Richard . . .	18 ,,	York	414	110			61	85
" Robert, clerk . . .	4 ,,	Lincoln	295	19			33	239
" "	5 ,,	"	410	20			30	75
" "	11 ,,	York	411	103			49	181
" "	15 ,,	"	360	12			56	220
" "	20 ,,	"	708	129				
" William, knight . . .	3 ,,	Stafford	287	22			27	95

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Booth, William . . .	8 James I.	Warwick	320	24			36	89
" " . . .	21 ,,	York	666	126				
" " . . .	22 ,,"	"	678	77				
" See Jackson.								
Boothby, William . . .	21 ,,	Middlesex	397	53			68	44
Bore, William . . .	20 ,,	Durham					66	117
Borough, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Leicester	338	50			49	212
Borrett, Edward . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	357	1			51	116
" Richard . . .	13 ,,	Westmoreld.	676	133				
" Robert . . .	6 ,,	Suffolk	305	105			41	177
Boscawen, Hugh . . .	15 ,,	Cornwall					58	172
Bosen, Nicholas . . .	11 ,,	"	682	107				
Bosevile, Gervase . . .	19 ,,	York	388	63			63	124
" Ralph . . .	14 ,,	"	354	114			54	107
" William . . .	15 ,,	"	708	131				
Bosom, John . . .	7 ,,	Lincoln	307	34			43	144
Bosse, Jane . . .	8 ,,	Buckingham	323	45			44	7
" Samuel . . .	15 ,,	"	646	21				
Bostock, Peter . . .	16 ,,	Hertford	367	49				
" Richard . . .	4 ,,	Surrey	292	181			29	9
" Thomas . . .	12 ,,	Berks	370	68				
Boston, Robert . . .	9 ,,	Lincoln	324	119			35	169
Boteler. See Butler.								
Botham, Hugh . . .	22 ,,	Leicester	443	71			77	92
" Thomas . . .	14 ,,	Derby	413	53			51	154
" William . . .	4 ,,	"	292	196			30	96
Bothamley, Christopher . . .	22 ,,	York	678	131				
Botley, Antony (lunatic) . . .	22 ,,	Middlesex	406	20			72	25
Bott, John . . .	14 ,,	Warwick	353	17			51	140
Boucher, George . . .	11 ,,	Kent	339	133			47	19
" Hugh . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	656	26				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Boucher, John . . .	13 James I.	Somerset	415	39			64	16
" "	21 ,,	"	767	81				
" Thomas . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	357	61			51	106
" William . . .	21 ,,	Gloucester	399	138			69	125
Bouger, Matthew . . .	19 ,,	Dorset	415	12			63	5
Boughan, William . . .	12 ,,	Hereford	344	25				
Boughey, George . . .	14 ,,	Stafford	353	62			51	53
Boughton, John . . .	13 ,,	Kent	347	69			53	253
" Richard . . .	12 ,,	"	341	81				
Bourcher. <i>See</i> Boucher.								
Bourn, John . . .	21 ,,	London	653	10				
" Thomas . . .	20 ,,	Lincoln	394	19			66	126
" William . . .	3 ,,	Stafford	683	152				
Bovingdon, Thurstan . . .	13 ,,	Buckingham	347	70			53	31
Bowa, Richard . . .	4 ,,	Hereford	291	54			29	82
" " . . .	11 ,,	"	347	38			53	66
Bowcher. <i>See</i> Boucher.								
Bowde. <i>See</i> Bold.								
Bowdon, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Derby	334	73			49	227
Bowe, Janet . . .	8 ,,	Cumberland	676	146				
Bowen, Henry . . .	19 ,,	Pembroke	389	122			63	127
Bower, Edward . . .	22 ,,	Somerset	688	23				
" Nicholas . . .	15 ,,	York	360	46			56	184
" Thomas . . .	18 ,,	Dorset	379	86			61	75
Bowerdale, Christopher .	10 ,,	Westmoreld.	411	124			100	65
Bowes, John, knight . . .	7 ,,	Stafford	312	143			25	57
" " . . .	22 ,,	York	668	240				
" Margaret. . .	22 ,,	Leicester	667	191				
" Ralph . . .	22 ,,	Durham					68	45
" Thomas . . .	14 ,,	London	357	75			51	122
" William, knight . . .	18 ,,	Durham					61	48

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bowes, William . . .	22 James I.	London	430	176				
Bowland, John . . .	15 ,,	Middlesex	367	3			57	70
Bowman, Zachary . . .	2 ,,	Northampt.	647	46				
" "	3 ,,	"	287	39			32	85
Bowne, Francis . . .	2 ,,	Leicester	284	53			31	93
" John . . .	4 ,,	Nottingham	291	6			29	142
Bownest, John . . .	13 ,,	Hertford	347	77			53	258
" William . . .	11 ,,	"	339	157			46	152
Bowrman, Andrew . . .	22 ,,	Devon	436	30			76	136
Bowser, John . . .	8 ,,	Buckingham	318	161			34	151
Bowstred, William . . .	15 ,,	Bedford	360	61			56	112
Bowyer, Henry, knight . . .	4 ,,	Sussex	292	173			29	127
" John, knight . . .	3 ,,	Stafford	289	97			27	87
" Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Hertford	645	50				
" William . . .	1 ,,	Stafford	281	86				
" " . . .	4 ,,	"	291	139			29	151
" , knight . . .	15 ,,	Buckingham	363	210			55	90
" See Herbert.								
Box, James . . .	22 ,,	York	678	119				
" Thomas . . .	8 ,,	Oxford	662	121				
Boyes, George . . .	19 ,,	Northampt.	385	2			62	51
" " . . .	19 ,,	"	385	37			63	21
" Henry . . .	21 ,,	York	668	199				
" James . . .	21 ,,	"	403	25			68	82
" John . . .	5 ,,	Somerset	295	26			39	39
" " . . .	18 ,,	York	382	23			61	150
" Richard . . .	4 ,,	Sussex	291	107				
" Thomas . . .	18 ,,	Kent	383	106			61	199
Boyle, James . . .	9 ,,	Hereford	321	109			44	94
" " . . .	19 ,,	Brecon	390	138			62	116
" John . . .	4 ,,	York	409	167			29	81

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Boynton, Francis, knight	15 James I.	York	367	59			57	54
Brabant, Hercules	10 "	Durham	401	110			45	35
Brabin, Henry	15 "	Westmoreld.					69	64a
," John	21	Lancaster					68	21
Brace, Francis	9	Worcester	325	186			36	158
," "	13	"	350	51			53	121
Bracebridge, Edward	21	York	666	150				
," William	1	Lincoln	282	39			38	72
Brache, William	16	Gloucester	377	25			59	92
Brackenbury, Henry	9	Durham					51	38
," "	18	"					64	94
," Richard.	14	"					51	32
," "	15	"					56	150
Brackley, Thomas, viscount.	20	Buckingham	396	151			67	97
Bracy, Peter (idiot)	19	Hereford	391	27			66	25
Bradbury, John	22	Essex	406	32			72	28
," Matthew	14	"	407	94			70	129
," Nicholas	14	Derby	691	142				
," Robert	9	Essex	665	80				
," Thomas	1	Kent	280	19			38	91
," "	9	Norfolk	321	122			36	255
," William	13	Essex	348	99			54	134
Braddell, Edward	5	Lancaster					41	29
," John	19	Leicester	415	1			64	64
Braddy, William.	14	Somerset	689	60				
Bradford, John	2	York	670	73			33	16
," "	4	"	291	131			29	141
," "	5	"	298	23			33	16
," Robert	14	"	413	17			51	137
.. Thomas	14	Hereford	353	46			55	92
," "	16	Northumb.	403	20			72	50
," William	1	Somerset	409	74			38	63

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bradford, William . . .	13 James I.	Worcester	355	52			54	19
Bradforth, John . . .	17 ,,	Norfolk	414	33			59	90
Bradgate, Richard . . .	1 ,,	Leicester	281	58			26	169
Bradhurst, Ralph . . .	4 ,,	Salop	291	94			29	149
Bradley, Antony . . .	10 ,,	Westmoreld.	411	133			46	105
„ Hugh . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	1			34	25
„ James . . .	15 ,,	Lancaster					56	54
„ Robert . . .	22 ,,	York	678	126				
„ Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Lincoln	295	62			33	243
„ William . . .	2 ,,	Stafford	284	18			38	50
„ „ . . .	3 ,,	Lancaster					32	145
Bradshaw, Edward . . .	13 ,,	Derby	690	127				
„ Elizabeth . . .	2 ,,	London	284	88			29	13
„ George . . .	15 ,,	Leicester	364	14			56	252
„ John . . .	21 ,,	Middlesex	416	53			69	87
„ Robert . . .	12 ,,	Warwick	344	84				
Bradstock. <i>See Broadstock.</i>								
Bragg, Matthew . . .	22 ,,	Devon	403	63			68	145
„ William . . .	15 ,,	Somerset	414	16			60	125
Bramley, Marmaduke . . .	21 ,,	York	431	24				
Brand, John . . .	8 ,,	Suffolk	322	142			36	286
„ Thomas . . .	13 ,,	York	412	61			53	79
„ William . . .	17 ,,	Lancaster					60	214
Brandon, <i>alias</i> Berryman, John	18 ,,	Worcester	379	63			62	141
„ Richard . . .	7 ,,	Lincoln	663	157				
„ Robert . . .	22 ,,	„	651	158				
Branes, Morgan . . .	12 ,,	Merioneth	343	180				
Branthwaite, Miles . . .	13 ,,	Norfolk	347	76			53	260
„ „ . . .	17 ,,	„	377	31, 41 & 43			60	66
„ Richard . . .	22 ,,	York	678	108				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Brathwaite, George . . .	22 James I.	York	679	181				
„ Gilbert . . .	22 „	„	678	86				
„ Thomas . . .	5 „	Westmoreld.	301	62			39	181
„ „ . . .	10 „	„	332	168			47	15
„ „ knight (lunatic)	18 „	„	388	55			62	94
„ „ knight	21 „	„	401	127			69	202
Bravell, Thomas . . .	8 „	Gloucester	413	39			51	113
Brawne, Hugh . . .	13 „	„	349	154			53	232
Bray, Agnes . . .	8 „	Oxford	314	114			34	27
„ Edmund . . .	21 „	Gloucester	430	180				
„ Jane, lady . . .	12 „	Surrey	341	21				
„ „ „ . . .	14 „	„	355	14			51	186
„ John . . .	4 „	Sussex	291	103			30	65
Brayleford, Henry . . .	4 „	Derby	291	87			29	148
Brayne, John . . .	4 „	Northampt.	410	5			39	72
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	341	6			52	81
„ „ . . .	16 „	Suffolk	656	16				
„ Nicholas . . .	14 „	Oxford	355	95			51	251
„ Thomas . . .	2 „	Gloucester	288	112			29	56
„ „ . . .	10 „	Somerset	681	65				
„ „ . . .	16 „	Hereford	414	74				
„ „ . . .	19 „	Gloucester	385	18			64	186
Breares, Laurence . . .	10 „	Lancaster					45	139
„ Oliver . . .	20 „	York	391	4			67	35
Brecker, Richard . . .	22 „	Devon	648	34				
Bredyman, Edmund . . .	5 „	Bedford	304	49			41	175
Breeder, alias Browning, Ralph	7 „	Essex	309	172			25	103
Brende, Katharine . . .	3 „	Norfolk	287	84			27	156
Brent, John . . .	12 „	Somerset	342	104			52	158
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	350	10			53	45
„ Robert . . .	14 „	Oxford	355	71			54	5

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Brent, Thomas . . .	11 James I.	Kent	710	12				
" "	11 "	"	766	72				
Brerely, Richard . . .	15	Warwick	388	52			64	69
Brereton, Owen . . .	2	Denbigh	282	47			28	92
, alias Bruton, Thomas	1	Somerset	281	6			38	1
, Thomas . . .	5	"	295	13			33	213
, William . . .	8	Chester					43	166
Bressy, Edmund . . .	16	Bedford	644	19				
Breton, John . . .	6	Somerset	310	9			25	138
" "	8	"	313	39			34	9
" "	18	Northampt.	615	107			95	83
, Nicholas . . .	22	"	421	114			72	135
, William . . .	11	"	411	148			49	96
Brett, Alexander, knight	9	Somerset	340	230				
" "	15	"	372	149			57	201
, Ford . . .	19	Kent	560	157				
, John . . .	11	Somerset	333	11			100	78
" "	15	Essex	364	103			58	117
, , knight . . .	18	Middlesex	383	99			61	188
, Robert . . .	13	Suffolk	347	13			53	23
" "	13	"	357	24			54	68
, , knight . . .	19	Kent	387	125			64	160
, Thomas . . .	6	Worcester					41	119
" "	20	Sussex	394	46			66	172
" "	21	"	397	30			69	169
, William . . .	22	Bedford	408	127			70	132
Brewer, Robert . . .	10	Kent	328	151			46	160
, Thomas (lunatic) .	4	Somerset	320	8			36	27
, William . . .	7	London	309	167			25	61
Bewood, John . . .	20	Derby	391	31			63	108
Brewster, Margaret . . .	6	Hertford	304	83			39	25

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Brewster, Thomas . . .	17 James I.	Norfolk	377	3				
Breynton, John . . .	11 ,,	Hereford	345	121				
Brice, William (lunatic) . . .	7 ,,	Berks	310	12			25	141
Brickenden, Thomas . . .	16 ,,	"	371	107			59	158
Bridgeman, Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Gloucester	298	62			33	200
Bridger, Richard . . .	13 ,,	Sussex	350	43			53	168
Bridges, Antony . . .	11 ,,	Berks	681	55				
" " . . .	16 ,,	Wilts	371	102				
" Charles . . .	17 ,,	Hereford	373	15				
" Christopher . . .	22 ,,	York	678	98				
" Humphrey . . .	1 ,,	Gloucester	281	82			38	168
" " . . .	2 ,,	"	286	185			27	213
" " . . .	7 ,,	Wilts	310	90			43	150
" James . . .	3 ,,	Leicester	287	12			32	63
" " . . .	13 ,,	Hereford	773	189				
" Oliver . . .	10 ,,	Salop	330	80			35	116
" Richard . . .	14 ,,	Lincoln	355	64			55	237
" " . . .	18 ,,	Salop	379	4			51	128
" " . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	386	90			64	204
" Thomas . . .	14 ,,	York	413	28			51	128
" " . . .	17 ,,	Suffolk	414	1				
" " knight . . .	20 ,,	Somerset	393	141			66	163
" William (lunatic) . . .	15 ,,	Wilts	360	51			56	10
" " . . .	21 ,,	Lincoln	400	86			68	66
Bridle, Thomas . . .	19 ,,	Dorset	763	182				
" William . . .	19 ,,	"	763	180				
Brierly, James . . .	15 ,,	York	708	125				
Brigham, Thomas . . .	13 ,,	Oxford	355	73			54	8
Brighouse, Jasper . . .	15 ,,	York	367	22			57	20
" Tempest . . .	16 ,,	"	705	180				
Bright, Edward . . .	7 ,,	Derby	690	140				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bright, Frances . . .	8 James I.	Lincoln					43	7
„ William . . .	2 „	Essex	286	177			37	33
Brignell, Anne . . .	18 „	York	379	9			61	121
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	678	49				
„ Matthew . . .	22 „	„	678	114				
Brimston, John . . .	7 „	Lincoln	663	143				
„ William . . .	11 „	„	681	51				
Brinkhurst, John . . .	12 „	Buckingham	343	141			53	215
Briscoe, Edward . . .	6 „	Hertford	304	94			42	133
„ John . . .	19 „	Cumberland	785	2				
„ Robert . . .	14 „	Hertford	359	133			51	209
„ „ . . .	22 „	Cumberland	420	83			73	51
„ Thomas (idiot) . . .	7 „	„	310	19			43	68
„ William . . .	20 „	„	391	9			63	69
Bristow, Nicholas . . .	15 „	Hertford	363	204(2)			55	71
Britteridge, Leonard . . .	2 „	Buckingham	284	103			37	57
Britton. See Breton.								
Broad, Edmund . . .	14 „	Worcester	536	132			51	277
„ John . . .	1 „	Cornwall	280	66				
„ „ . . .	6 „	„	302	126			39	101
„ Samuel (clerk) . . .	10 „	Gloucester	326	82			45	10
„ William . . .	9 „	„	411	48			35	129
Broadstocke, Edmund . . .	7 „	Berks	307	62			25	133
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	664	15				
„ John . . .	12 „	„	350	2			52	90
Brocas, Barnard . . .	15 „	Hants	361	136			56	147
Brock, Bartholomew . . .	16 „	Suffolk	371	127			57	72
„ John . . .	16 „	„	367	41			59	134
„ Robert . . .	16 „	„	369	140			59	140
„ William . . .	4 „	Chester					29	90
	9 „	Hants	320	77			35	65
Brockden, Henry . . .	22 „	York	668	238				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Brockett, William . . .	8 James I.	Hertford	316	29			34	122
„ „ „ . . .	18 „	Suffolk	382	38			62	12
„ „ „ . . .	20 „	„	391	51			63	51
Brockholes, Thomas . . .	17 „	Lancaster					60	221
Brockman, William . . .	3 „	Kent	288	130			32	95
Brodbelt, Richard . . .	21 „	York	416	93			68	93
Brode. See Broad.								
Brodrripp, James . . .	1 „	Somerset	409	77			38	27
Brodway, Edmund . . .	15 „	Gloucester	711	55				
„ „ „ . . .	15 „	„	766	67				
Brograve, John, knight . . .	11 „	Hertford	335	8				
Bromby, George . . .	7 „	Lincoln	313	96			43	20
Bromehead, Richard . . .	22 „	York	678	75				
„ Thomas . . .	17 „	„	708	104				
Bromewich, Sefton . . .	5 „	Wilts	295	65			33	258
Bromfeild, John . . .	22 „	Sussex	419	47			73	37
Bromley, Henry, knight . . .	14 „	Worcester	356	99			55	245
„ Jane . . .	5 „	Salop	299	122			39	167
„ Robert . . .	9 „	Kent	654	79				
„ Thomas . . .	8 „	Salop	424	88			77	126
„ William . . .	21 „	Warwick	402	149			67	26
Brook, Agnes . . .	13 „	York	353	25			51	44
„ Basil, knight . . .	11 „	Leicester	338	70				
„ Charles . . .	8 „	Dorset	324	151			35	185
„ „ . . .	8 „	Somerset	325	191			3.	173
„ „ . . .	17 „	Devon	375	15			60	130
„ Duke . . .	4 „	Somerset	292	174			29	129
„ Edmund . . .	12 „	York	344	22			49	204
„ Edward . . .	17 „	Salop	379	15			61	127
„ George . . .	10 „	Nottingham	330	66			45	162
„ Hugh . . .	19 „	Somerset	415	94			63	45

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Brook, James . . . .	8 James I.	York	410	118			43	94
„ John . . . .	3 „	Somerset	409	114			27	9
„ „ . . . .	3 „	Worcester	752	214				
„ „ . . . .	16 „	York	640	12			95	82
„ „ . . . .	21 „	„	416	77			68	20
„ Richard . . . .	3 „	Suffolk	287	100			29	15
„ „ . . . .	10 „	York	411	65			45	131
„ „ . . . .	13 „	„	670	120				
„ Thomas . . . .	2 „	„	409	43			37	102
„ „ . . . .	10 „	Hants	338	52			100	66
„ „ . . . .	20 „	York	391	17			66	102
„ „ . . . .	21 „	Chester					65	28
„ Walter . . . .	19 „	Worcester					66	174
„ William . . . .	4 „	„	409	153			30	55
„ „ . . . .	22 „	York	678	50				
Brookesby, Robert . . . .	14 „	Leicester	354	123			55	130
„ „ . . . .	16 „	Nottingham	413	100				
Brooksbank, William . . . .	20 „	Southwark	653	33				
Broom, Andrew . . . .	9 „	Salop	320	47			44	95
„ George . . . .	17 „	Oxford	379	87			60	23
„ Henry . . . .	16 „	Nottingham	696	112				
„ John . . . .	7 „	Hereford	310	56			25	16
„ Reginald . . . .	17 „	Warwick	379	23			61	37
„ Simon . . . .	1 „	Kent	280	53			28	148
„ Thomas . . . .	14 „	Salop	353	57			55	184
„ William . . . .	2 „	„	284	48			37	113
„ „ . . . .	2 „	„	284	69			28	1
„ „ . . . .	19 „	Warwick	391	28			63	46
Broughton, Agnes . . . .	21 „	Berks	767	83				
„ Edward . . . .	21 „	Stafford	564	169			91	21
„ Francis . . . .	18 „	Chester					61	44

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Broughton, George . .	13 James I.	York	347	3			52	16
„ James . .	9 „	Gloucester	671	143				
„ John . .	13 „	York	412	91			53	61
„ Ralph . .	22 „	„	666	101				
„ Randolph (idiot)	5 „	Flint					33	2
„ Richard . .	5 „	Salop	299	161			33	68
„ William . .	6 „	Stafford	301	66			42	59
Browham, Henry . .	20 „	Cumberland	391	82			67	42
Browker, Hugh . .	5 „	Oxford	295	10			39	41
Brown, Abel . .	21 „	Sussex	397	41			69	208
„ Antony, knight .	21 „	Essex	398	110			69	104
„ Charles . .	7 „	London	308	146			43	111
„ Edmund . .	22 „	Hereford	404	109			70	180
„ Edward . .	15 „	Lincoln	649	94				
„ Francis . .	2 „	Rutland	282	37			37	139
„ George, knight .	12 „	Kent	341	87			52	63
„ „ . .	17 „	York	414	71			60	86
„ Henry . .	18 „	Gloucester	385	52			62	90
„ „ . .	22 „	Norfolk	540	75			89	261
„ James . .	17 „	Lancaster					60	213
„ Joan . .	8 „	Lincoln	313	7			34	6
„ John . .	4 „	Nottingham	291	6			29	142
„ „ . .	4 „	Suffolk	293	33			30	43
„ „ . .	5 „	Lincoln	301	7			41	107
„ „ . .	7 „	Sussex	307	24			43	145
„ „ . .	14 „	Cornwall					58	128
„ „ . .	15 „	Nottingham	361	149			56	287
„ „ (lunatic) .	17 „	Rutland	375	33			59	79
„ „ „ .	17 „	„					60	29
„ „ knight . .	19 „	Essex	387	117			64	158
„ „ . .	21 „	York	403	82			68	92

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Brown, John . . .	22 James I.	York	678	93				
„ Joseph . . .	8 „	Lincoln	410	139				
„ Mary . . .	10 „	Sussex	411	89			46	2
„ Matthew, knight . . .	1 „	Surrey	280	67			38	176
„ Maurice . . .	13 „	Hereford	347	1			68	117
„ „ . . .	13 „	„	397	14				
„ Richard . . .	12 „	York	345	140				
„ Robert, bart. . .	21 „	London	398	101			68	18
„ Samuel . . .	21 „	Lincoln	399	139			67	130
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	679	143				
„ Simon. <i>See</i> Smith.								
„ Thomas . . .	8 „	Gloucester	672	185				
„ „ knight . . .	11 „	Devon	386	81			63	16
„ „ . . .	19 „	Lincoln	394	40			66	42
„ „ <i>See</i> Ware.								
„ Valentine, knight . . .	5 „	Lincoln	295	25			33	229
„ „ „ . . .	7 „	„	314	133			36	136
„ William, knight . . .	2 „	London	394	27			66	186
„ „ . . .	8 „	Norfolk	316	9			34	100
„ „ . . .	10 „	London	326	28			45	19
„ „ . . .	12 „	Lincoln	341	41				
„ „ . . .	15 „	Lancaster					56	55
„ „ . . .	15 „	Lincoln	649	91				
„ „ . . .	16 „	Northumb.	413	124				
„ „ . . .	22 „	Lincoln	403	30			100	38
Brownell, George . . .	15 „	York	708	100				
Browning, Richard . . .	10 „	Cornwall					58	90
„ „ . . .	10 „	Hants	332	169			<b>46</b>	<b>138</b>
„ <i>See</i> Breeder.								
Brownlow, Vincent . . .	21 „	Lincoln	416	12			69	126
Brownrigge, Giles . . .	22 „	Middlesex	419	21			72	125

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Broxholme, Mary . . .	4 James I.	Lincoln	291	28			32	40
" " . . .	4 "	"	291	119			29	102
" Thomas . . .	14 "	"	355	5			51	6
" William . . .	12 "	"	341	63				
" " . . .	18 "	"	379	65			61	97
Bruce, Edward, lord . . .	9 "	York	321	115			36	98
" " " . . .	11 "	Hertford	335	25			49	177
" " " . . .	11 "	York	334	71			49	229
Brudenell, Francis [Proof of age.]	2 "	Buckingham	284	100			36	37
" Thomas ← . . .	4 "	Huntingdon	291	38			32	138
Bruerne, John . . .	7 "	Leicester	310	38			25	20
" Thomas . . .	4 "	"	310	43			25	41
Brumskell, Robert . . .	15 "	London	660	18				
Bruninge. See Browning.								
Bruton. See Brereton.								
Bryan, John . . . .	16 "	Sussex	414	13				
" " . . . .	18 "	Wilts	380	112			61	90
" Thomas . . . .	8 "	York	316	52			43	87
" " . . . .	9 "	Nottingham	320	42			36	193
" William . . . .	13 "	Lincoln	350	54			54	75
" " . . . .	16 "	Sussex	370	48				
Brydon, William . . .	15 "	Suffolk	545	83			89	31
Buck, George, knight (lunatic)	20 "	London	391	45			63	60
" Henry . . . .	1 "	Somerset	409	92				
" Hugh . . . .	22 "	York	679	180				
" James . . . .	11 "	Gloucester	672	179				
" John . . . .	5 "	Cambridge	304	24			41	156
" , (Proof of age.) .	12 "	Lincoln	341	18			49	2
" " . . . .	19 "	Somerset	416	45				
" Robert . . . .	19 "	Essex	387	115			64	210

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Buck, Simon . . .	14 James I.	Lincoln	355	16			54	13
„ William . . .	22 „	York	679	142				
Buckbadge, William . . .	12 „	Derby	520	131				
Buckenham, Barbara . . .	19 „	Suffolk	449	3				
„ Edmund . . .	18 „	„	384	138			60	245
„ Katharine (lunatic)	6 „	Norfolk	304	42			42	129
Bucking, Robert . . .	5 „	Somerset	295	51			33	230
Buckland, Edward, clerk .	20 „	Middlesex	644	2				
Buckler, Richard . . .	9 „	Dorset	681	32				
Buckley, Francis . . .	10 „	Derby	337	99			47	10
„ „ . . .	18 „	„	379	1			60	182
Budden, Thomas . . .	17 „	Hants	374	82			60	114
Budding, Thomas . . .	18 „	Gloucester	694	34				
Budge, John . . .	22 „	Cornwall					58	72
Bufkin, Lewin . . .	15 „	Kent	377	87			60	74
„ „ . . .	19 „	„	385	3			62	41
„ „ . . .	19 „	„	387	120			62	82
Buggin, William . . .	16 „	Worcester	370	42				
„ „ . . .	17 „	Middlesex	374	107			59	116
Buggins, John . . .	4 „	Cornwall	296	122			29	8
Bulkley, John, knight .	6 „	Hants	302	119			41	12
„ Margaret . . .	19 „	Salop	391	80			67	51
„ Richard, knight .	20 „	Anglesey	393	168			66	30
„ „ . . .	20 „	Chester					65	87
„ William . . .	15 „	Hants	362	174			56	284
Bull, Antony . . .	14 „	Suffolk	359	121			55	169
„ John . . .	19 „	Kent	660	70				
„ Richard . . .	15 „	Lincoln	649	92				
„ Thomas . . .	4 „	Radnor	382	70			61	51
„ William . . .	1 „	Suffolk	285	138			28	155
„ „ . . .	3 „	„	287	37			27	173

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bull, William . . .	21 James I.	Somerset	399	141			69	225
Bullacre, William . . .	1 , ,	Hants	281	31			38	128
Bullen, Joan . . .	22 , ,	York	678	42				
,, Roger . . .	21 , ,	Lincoln	416	74			70	202
Buller, Francis . . .	14 , ,	Cornwall	356	108			54	29
,, , ,	14 , ,	"					58	108
,, John . . .	16 , ,	Nottingham	692	220				
,, William . . .	11 , ,	Oxford	338	29			47	71
Bullock, Edward . . .	4 , ,	Derby	691	163				
,, Hugh . . .	17 , ,	London	660	48				
,, John . . .	6 , ,	Derby	302	113			42	58
Bulman, John . . .	1 , ,	Sussex	281	41			38	143
,, , ,	3 , ,	"	289	21			27	53
Bulwe , Robert . . .	14 , ,	Norfolk	413	47			54	86
,, Roger . . .	15 , ,	"	363	198			55	76
Bunce, Simon . . .	10 , ,	Kent	329	176			45	26
Bunch, William . . .	9 , ,	Middlesex	323	48			36	294
Buninge, Thomas . . .	2 , ,	Norfolk	409	21			36	56
Bunny, Francis . . .	15 , ,	Durham					57	165
,, Richard . . .	6 , ,	York	301	29			42	64
Bunting, Richard . . .	17 , ,	"	373	27			60	85
,, Robert . . .	21 , ,	London	653	18				
Bunworth, William . . .	21 , ,	Lincoln	397	39			50	60
Burbage, William . . .	12 , ,	Derby	696	131				
,, , ,	13 , ,	"	691	161				
Burdett, Hugh . . .	13 , ,	Lincoln	350	129				
,, John . . .	3 , ,	Sussex	291	29			32	33
,, Richard . . .	13 , ,	Leicester	629	8			83	84
,, , ,	15 , ,	York	705	182				
,, Robert . . .	1 , ,	Warwick	281	76			38	172 & 173
,, , ,	4 , ,	"	294	77			29	76

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Burdett, Robert . . .	21 James I.	Lincoln	397	22			69	146
„ William . . .	2 „	Leicester	282	74			28	28
„ „ . . .	22 „	Sussex	403	50			72	69
Burdhead. <i>See</i> Burdett.								
Burgany, Antony . . .	11 „	Denbigh	338	20			49	75
Burges, Hercules . . .	17 „	Wilts	470	38			81	256
„ Peter . . .	20 „	Devon	392	96			66	45
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	403	1			71	27
„ Robert . . .	15 „	Chester					59	82
„ „ . . .	17 „	„					65	67
„ William . . .	9 „	Chester					36	108
„ „ . . .	17 „	London	377	76			60	76
Burgh, Lancelot . . .	18 „	York	379	28			61	129
„ Richard . . .	12 „	„	344	14			52	126
„ „ . . .	15 „	Lincoln	364	69			57	97
Burghhill, Thomas . . .	5 „	Hereford	298	45			41	22
Burgoyne, Barbara . . .	2 „	London	285	124			37	37
„ John . . .	3 „	Bedford	288	115			29	30
„ Robert . . .	11 „	Warwick	337	84			50	32
„ William . . .	22 „	Devon	652	187				
Burland, John . . .	2 „	Somerset	282	7			28	38
Burles, John . . .	2 „	London	284	98			37	31
Burley, Henry . . .	1 „	Essex	280	25(1)				
„ „ . . .	4 „	„	293	26			29	64
„ John . . .	11 „	Devon	681	79				
„ Thomas . . .	12 „	Salop	344	118			49	209
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	626	37				
„ William . . .	7 „	Essex	401	95			69	93
Burling, William . . .	10 „	Kent	326	50			46	73
Burlingham, Christopher . . .	17 „	Norfolk	377	90				
Burman, Alan . . .	20 „	Lincoln	767	103				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Burman, John . . .	22 James I.	Norfolk	654	63				
Burnaby, John . . .	7 ,,	Warwick	310	82			42	75
,, Richard . . .	2 ,,	Northampt.	286	164			28	154
,, Thomas . . .	7 ,,	,,	308	145			43	133
Burne. <i>See</i> Bourn.								
Burneby, William . . .	16 ,,	Lincoln	650	134				
Burnell, Francis . . .	9 ,,	Norfolk	321	132			35	141
,, James . . .	21 ,,	London	433	32				
,, Simon . . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	672	190				
,, Thomas. . .	14 ,,	,,	695	99				
,, William. . .	7 ,,	Nottingham	312	151			25	42
Burnett, John . . .	22 ,,	York	668	205				
,, Thomas. . .	8 ,,	,,	411	26			36	78
,, William. . .	14 ,,	,,	353	5			51	126
Burnley, John . . .	22 ,,	,,	668	236				
,, Richard . . .	15 ,,	,,	364	97			57	36
,, ,. . .	15 ,,	,,	373	40			59	32
Burrage, Anne . . .	9 ,,	Suffolk	323	20			35	131
Burrell, Daniel . . .	18 ,,	London	684	34				
,, Ninian . . .	13 ,,	Sussex	350	36			53	174
,, William . . .	6 ,,	Lincoln	350	7			53	132
Burrish, William . . .	3 ,,	Sussex	289	38			27	2
Burrows, John . . .	16 ,,	Nottingham	367	25				
,, Thomas . . .	18 ,,	Leicester	414	87			61	119
Burrus, William . . .	12 ,,	Bristol	341	12			49	248
Burscowe, Thomas . . .	14 ,,	Lancaster					51	23
Burstard, John (lunatic)	13 ,,	London	348	124			52	46
Burt, Henry . . .	7 ,,	Somerset	410	149			43	8
,, William . . .	22 ,,	Wilts	648	6				
Burthan, William . . .	17 ,,	York	670	103				
Burton, Augustine . . .	13 ,,	Rutland	665	72				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Burton, Bartin . . .	11 James I.	Rutland	340	215			51	75
„ George . . .	22 „	York	679	144				
„ James . . .	22 „	„	668	227				
„ John . . .	7 „	Leicester	684	6				
„ „ . . .	15 „	York	365	132			56	106
„ Marmaduke . . .	22 „	„	678	78				
„ Ralph . . .	19 „	Leicester	683	189				
„ Richard. . .	5 „	Devon	295	79			33	261
„ Thomas . . .	3 „	Lincoln	289	29			32	13
„ „ . . .	5 „	„	295	20			30	74
„ „ . . .	7 „	„	663	149				
„ „ . . .	18 „	Salop	421	120			74	187
„ „ . . .	20 „	Nottingham	690	103				
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	679	157				
„ William . . .	14 „	Derby	690	121				
„ „ . . .	22 „	Lincoln	403	66			68	134
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	678	123				
„ Zachary. . .	2 „	Lincoln	282	41			28	73
Burtwissell, John . . .	16 „	York	705	178				
Buryman, Thomas . . .	8 „	Wilts	662	124				
Busbridge, John . . .	14 „	Sussex	355	76			51	11
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	356	114			54	25
Busby, John . . .	13 „	Oxford	412	71			53	133
„ William . . .	19 „	„	416	38			69	161
Bush, Gabriel . . .	12 „	Berks	341	44				
„ John . . .	3 „	Somerset	289	31			27	18
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	355	79			51	247
Bushell, Leonard . . .	9 „	York	411	15			35	40
„ Thomas. . .	17 „	Wilts	375	39			60	3
Bushey, Edmund, knight . . .	14 „	Lincoln	370	73			57	194
„ „ „ . . .	17 „	„	375	8			60	143

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bushey, Francis . . . . .	2 James I.	Nottingham	409	46				
" " . . . . .	12 , , , , ,	" , , , , ,	412	44				
" John . . . . .	10 , , , , ,	Lincoln	326	37			45	117
" Richard . . . . .	5 , , , , ,	" , , , , ,	295	38			33	226
" Samuel . . . . .	8 , , , , ,	" , , , , ,	323	109			36	3
" " . . . . .	9 , , , , ,	" , , , , ,	323	6			44	53
" " . . . . .	10 , , , , ,	" , , , , ,	330	12			46	10
" " . . . . .	15 , , , , ,	" , , , , ,	364	17			55	34
Buskell, Miles . . . . .	11 , , , , ,	Westmoreld.	676	134				
" Robert . . . . .	8 , , , , ,	" , , , , ,	320	15			44	80
Bustard, John (lunatic) . . . . .	14 , , , , ,	Essex	357	59			51	103
" Richard . . . . .	12 , , , , ,	Lincoln	341	62				
Butler, Alban . . . . .	7 , , , , ,	Northampt.	308	102			25	86
" " . . . . .	15 , , , , ,	" , , , , ,	377	67				
" Antony . . . . .	7 , , , , ,	Lincoln	310	11			25	145
" Charles . . . . .	7 , , , , ,	Hertford	307	97			25	52
" Henry, knight . . . . .	7 , , , , ,	" , , , , ,	308	113			25	73
" Hugh . . . . .	2 , , , , ,	Pembroke	283	105			28	106
" John . . . . .	11 , , , , ,	Bedford	342	125				
" Nicholas . . . . .	4 , , , , ,	Derby	691	162				
" Philip, knight . . . . .	5 , , , , ,	Hertford	297	149			33	103
" " . . . . .	16 , , , , ,	Devon	370	61			57	170
" Richard . . . . .	8 , , , , ,	Oxford	411	166				
" " . . . . .	11 , , , , ,	" , , , , ,	338	5				
" " . . . . .	12 , , , , ,	Hertford	645	49				
" Robert . . . . .	5 , , , , ,	Somerset	295	7			33	220
" " (idiot) . . . . .	12 , , , , ,	" , , , , ,	350	3			53	50
" " knight . . . . .	20 , , , , ,	Hertford	402	144			68	6
" Thomas . . . . .	8 , , , , ,	Leicester	683	215				
" Ursu'a . . . . .	19 , , , , ,	London	493	96			84	63 & 82
" William . . . . .	10 , , , , ,	Lincoln	340	228			46	55

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Butler, William . . .	15 James I.	Kent	661	84				
Butlyn, Francis . . .	10 ,,,	Northampt.	411	82			35	7
Butt, Anne . . .	9 ,,,	Suffolk	322	158			36	54
„ James . . .	2 ,,,	„	284	80			37	28
„ Thomas . . .	8 ,,,	Gloucester	672	193				
„ „ . . .	12 ,,,	Kent	587	29			93	101
„ „ . . .	12 ,,,	„	693	6				
„ „ . . .	14 ,,,	„	359	138			51	227
„ „ . . .	14 ,,,	„	362	159			55	77
Butterfeild, John . . .	14 ,,,	York	413	16			55	98
„ Richard . . .	16 ,,,	„	413	134			59	52
„ „ . . .	22 ,,,	„	678	134				
„ Thomas . . .	2 ,,,	Buckingham	409	37			27	207
„ „ . . .	14 ,,,	„	646	25				
Butterwicke, alias Gibbon, John	19 ,,,	York	705	200				
Buttle, Edward . . .	16 ,,,	Oxford	370	44				
„ Richard . . .	12 ,,,	„	351	97			52	116
Button, Henry . . .	22 ,,,	Hants	667	189				
Buttrye, Crescentius . . .	10 ,,,	Northampt.	327	113			46	83
Butts, Henry . . .	17 ,,,	Suffolk	698	53				
Buxter. See Baxter.								
Buxton, Francis . . .	13 ,,,	Norfolk	659	140				
„ Robert . . .	6 ,,,	Norfolk and Suffolk	305	137			41	203
„ „ . . .	8 ,,,	Norfolk	322	176			36	68
„ „ . . .	20 ,,,	Suffolk	394	61			66	194
„ Thomas . . .	21 ,,,	Lincoln	416	65			50	65
Byard, Robert . . .	10 ,,,	York	719	172			101	5
Byas, Roger . . .	22 ,,,	„	676	186				
Byerley, Antony. . .	17 ,,,	„	373	10			60	102
Byfield, Edward . . .	4 ,,,	Derby	291	80			29	149

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Byfleet, John . . .	19 James I.	Somerset	390	139			62	123
Byford, Henry . . .	16 ,,	Hereford	773	188				
Byng, George . . .	14 ,,	Kent	420	80			72	32
Bynion, Richard . . .	9 ,,	Essex	323	19				
Bynkes, Thomas . . .	7 ,,	York	410	108			43	88
Bynns, Abraham . . .	22 ,,	„	403	87			72	7
„ William . . .	15 „	„	413	61			56	190
Byrom, Henry . . .	11 „	Lancaster					48	51
„ John . . .	11 „	„					48	53
Byron, John, knight . . .	4 „	Nottingham	294	79			29	161
„ „ „ . . .	21 „	„	402	148			69	204
Bysley, Alexander . . .	20 „	Berks	415	101			66	138
Bywater, Richard . . .	15 „	York	705	164				
Cabell, Richard . . .	11 „	Devon	333	37			49	88
Caborne, Christopher . . .	20 „	Lincoln	394	72			66	75
Cade, George . . .	19 „	Nottingham	692	214				
„ Robert . . .	14 „	„	692	201				
Cage, Antony . . .	1 „	Cambridge	280	61			28	117
„ Edward . . .	17 „	Surrey	406	19			72	19
„ „ . . .	22 „	Southwark	687	165				
„ Elizabeth . . .	18 „	Norfolk	383	92			61	179
„ Robert . . .	22 „	Hants	403	83			72	46
Caister, Thomas . . .	12 „	Lincoln	412	47				
Caldecott, Charles . . .	22 „	„	407	82			68	151
„ John . . .	5 „	Hereford	298	28			39	142
„ Robert . . .	2 „	Northampt.	284	85			28	140
„ „ . . .	8 „	Oxford	416	42			69	163
Caldwell, Florencius . . .	11 „	Middlesex	342	128			49	24
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	382	63			62	13
„ Oliver . . .	18 „	Southwark	385	46			64	140
Callard, Richard . . .	20 „	Devon	767	92				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Callis, John	.	16 James I.	Lincoln	370	18			
„ Robert	.	4 „	„	295	54		30	78
„ „	.	7 „	„	307	43		25	134
„ William	.	1 „	„	280	8		38	69
Callowe, Elizabeth	.	9 „	Gloucester	672	216			
Callowhill, John	.	[17] „	Worcester	764	20			
„ Nicholas	.	9 „	„	324	156		35	168
„ „	.	9 „	„	325	199		35	179
Calmady, Josiah	.	10 „	Devon	330	88		35	88
Calthorp, James	.	14 „	Norfolk	384	140		60	275
„ Martin.	.	14 „	„	369	144		69	165
„ Thomas	.	15 „	Lincoln	663	188			
Calton, John	.	1 „	Derby	280	5			
Calveley, Hugh	.	5 „	Chester				33	46
Calverley, George	.	18 „	Chester				65	27
„ Thomas	.	11 „	Durham				48	12
„ „	.	13 „	York	347	34		53	87
„ Walter	.	3 „	„	287	55		27	100
„ „	.	14 „	„	354	106		51	72
Calvert, John	.	17 „	Lancaster				60	219
„ Roger	.	15 „	York	705	163			
„ William	.	19 „	„	388	32		63	116
Cam, Francis	.	10 „	Gloucester	339	149		49	156
Cambe, Arthur	.	7 „	„	307	90		25	52
Cambier, John	.	1 „	Essex	294	98		29	59
Came, Thomas	.	15 „	Devon	364	27		56	11
„ William	.	15 „	Nottingham	696	146			
Campe, Laurence	.	12 „	London	342	126		49	41
Campinet, Henry	.	11 „	Lincoln	412	73		52	110
Campion, Abraham	.	9 „	Hants	321	102		36	93
„ Henry	.	17 „	Surrey	379	69		60	34

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Campion, Thomas . .	15 James I.	Cambridge	364	2			57	131
„ William . .	14 „	Kent	357	76			51	101
„ „ . .	15 „	Cambridge	364	9			57	133
Cannon, Christopher . .	11 „	Middlesex	339	138			47	27
„ Richard . .	4 „	Essex	710	3				
„ „ . .	4 „	„	765	31				
„ William . .	15 „	Buckingham	684	39				
Cansfield, John . .	11 „	Lancaster	340	244				
„ Richard . .	22 „	York	676	182				
„ Robert . .	12 „	Lancaster					49	90
„ „ . .	12 „	York	345	153			49	208
„ „ . .	22 „	„	676	190				
Canterbury, Charles Fotherby, dean of	17 „	Kent	435	121			76	169
Canterell, Edward . .	22 „	Devon	650	135				
„ Ralph . .	22 „	Suffolk	428	71				
Canterton, Nicholas . .	6 „	Hants	685	93				
Canynge, Richard . .	6 „	Gloucester	410	37			36	12
Capell, Gamaliel, knight .	12 „	Essex	342	130			49	42
„ Henry, knight .	20 „	Hertford	396	148			66	208
„ Jane . .	16 „	Essex	377	63			59	87
Capenhurste, Thomas . .	2 „	Warwick	284	50			28	1
Caple, Richard . .	16 „	Hereford	367	92				
Caplin, Nicholas . .	13 „	Hants	352	138			54	41
Cappleman, Richard . .	22 „	York	668	218				
„ „ . .	22 „	„	679	162				
Capstack, John . .	22 „	„	678	71				
Carden, Humphrey . .	8 „	Kent	316	28			44	132
„ John . .	13 „	„	348	137			53	210
Carew, Anne . .	3 „	Middlesex	288	108			29	13
„ Francis, knight .	10 „	Surrey	328	168			47	135

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Carew, Henry . . .	11 James I.	Hants	337	107			49	220
„ Humphrey . . .	15 „	Exeter	366	174			57	121
„ Richard . . .	20 „	Cornwall	394	86			58	53
„ „ . . .	20 „	„					66	140
„ Thomas . . .	3 „	Somerset	289	37			27	3
Carey, Adolphus, knight .	7 „	Hertford	308	107			25	83
„ Anne . . .	9 „	Salop	321	99			36	223
„ Edward, knight .	16 „	Hertford	374	109				
„ George, knight .	15 „	Devon	366	195			56	151
„ „ . . .	17 „	„					58	116
„ Lancelot . . .	14 „	„	663	189				
„ Richard . . .	15 „	Nottingham	696	110				
„ „ . . .	20 „	Devon	395	91			66	240
„ See Hunsdon, lord.								
Carill, Edward, knight .	8 „	Sussex	315	179			44	168
„ John . . .	10 „	Surrey	326	46			46	9
„ „ knight . . .	12 „	Susscx	346	182				
„ Simon . . .	17 „	Surrey	378	113			60	155
„ Thomas, knight .	16 „	Sussex	372	155			59	176
Carleton, Walter . . .	22 „	York	677	40				
Carlill, John . . .	22 „	„	666	105				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	678	43				
„ Tristram . . .	17 „	„	709	178				
Carnaby, Job . . .	16 „	Surrey	370	28				
Carne, John, knight .	16 „	Glamorgan	371	104			59	161
„ Thomas . . .	1 „	„	281	87				
Carpenter Edmund . . .	8 „	Gloucester	629	19			82	56
„ „ . . .	8 „	„	672	204				
„ Henry . . .	12 „	Surrey	341	40				
„ James . . .	12 „	Gloucester	695	79				
„ Joan . . .	16 „	„	377	92			59	94

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Carpenter, John . . .	8 James I.	Gloucester	672	220				
" " . . .	9 "	Surrey	327	143			35	102
" " . . .	16 "	Hereford	373	66				
" Richard . . .	9 "	Gloucester	326	3			35	17
" " . . .	10 "	"	671	161 & 163				
Carr, Edward . . .	3 "	Somerset	289	26			27	12
" " knt. and bart.	16 "	Lincoln	372	164			59	174
" Gabriel . . .	20 "	Middlesex	395	97			66	214
" James . . .	16 "	York	670	59				
" Mary . . .	16 "	"	670	84				
" Ralph . . .	4 "	Durham	643	15			61	49
" Robert . . .	4 "	Lincoln	292	189			32	31
" William, knight . .	6 "	Lincoln	305	122			41	101
Carringham, Richard . .	7 "	Surrey	311	105			42	108
Carrington, Griffith . .	13 "	Derby	695	75				
Carsey, Robert . . .	17 "	Norfolk	770	87				
Carswell, Francis . . .	9 "	Devon	323	107			35	164
" Nicholas . . .	5 "	"	296	125			33	80
" " . . .	5 "	"	351	116			53	169
Carter, Abraham . . .	19 "	Lancaster					64	97
" Everard . . .	4 "	Leicester	291	126			29	143
" George . . .	7 "	Buckingham	308	138			43	135
" " . . .	8 "	"	318	154			34	156
" John . . .	4 "	Northampt.	293	4			29	63
" " . . .	6 "	"	307	69			42	116
" " . . .	22 "	Bedford	655	96				
" Paul . . .	17 "	York	708	115				
" Reginald . . .	7 "	Buckingham	307	80			43	115
" " . . .	7 "	"	307	91			25	56
" " . . .	8 "	"	313	25			34	106
" alias Morgan, Reginald	15 "	Suffolk	365	116			56	95

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Carter, Richard . . .	18 James I.	Warwick	682	147				
,, Roger . . .	8 ,,	Buckingham	317	113			34	139
,, Thomas (lunatic) . .	4 ,,	Essex	293	8			30	41
,, William . . .	5 ,,	Bedford	304	51			42	128
,, , . . .	20 ,,	Norfolk					72	62
<i>See Robins.</i>								
Cartledge, Thomas . . .	4 ,,	Derby	458	5			79	32
Cartwright, Antony . . .	5 ,,	Lincoln	295	49			33	235
,, James . . .	12 ,,	Gloucester	347	81			53	265
,, John . . .	9 ,,	Norfolk	323	23			35	130
,, William . . .	1 ,,	Nottingham	280	72			28	105
Carwardin, Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Hereford	410	16			39	147
Castelocke, John . . .	11 ,,	Kent	693	8				
Caster. <i>See Bartin.</i>								
Castle, John . . .	4 ,,	Kent	293	1			29	63
,, Nicholas . . .	4 ,,	Norfolk	294	106			30	51
,, Robert . . .	16 ,,	Huntingdon	373	18			59	34
Castleford, William . . .	11 ,,	York	338	65			50	17
Castleton, William . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	359	123			51	221
Castlyn, John . . .	19 ,,	London	385	64			64	177
Catchmay, George . . .	17 ,,	Gloucester	694	54				
Cater, George . . .	18 ,,	Leicester	683	185				
Catesby, Thomas . . .	19 ,,	Buckingham	386	94			64	208
Catford, Robert . . .	22 ,,	Somerset	447	71				
Catlet, William . . .	1 ,,,	Kent	280	29			38	101
Catterall, John . . .	22 ,,	York	424	87				
Catton, Ralph . . .	3 ,,,	Lancaster					32	147
Caunte, William . . .	16 ,,,	Suffolk	656	7				
,, , . . .	17 ,,,	Middlesex	377	46				
Cave, Antony . . .	7 ,,,	Leicester	312	149			43	79
,, Christopher . . .	8 ,,,	York	317	87			44	36

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cave, Christopher . . .	15 James I.	York	705	167				
„ Francis . . .	1 „	Leicester	281	16				
„ George . . .	8 „	Nottingham	317	86			44	37
„ Henry . . .	7 „	Leicester	312	133			43	97
„ Thomas, knight. . .	8 „	„	318	176			34	213
„ „ „ . . .	12 „	Northampt.	343	174			52	68
„ „ „ . . .	16 „	Leicester	367	69			59	59
„ Walter . . .	3 „	York	287	66			27	81
„ William . . .	13 „	Leicester	677	11				
„ „ . . .	14 „	Worcester	356	136			54	36
„ „ knight . . .	20 „	Lincoln	440	88			76	187
Cavell, John . . .	1 „	Cornwall	281	39			38	136
Cavendish, Charles, knight .	20 „	Nottingham	393	166			66	111
„ Henry . . .	15 „	Derby	361	154			56	119
Cawdell, Elizabeth . . .	20 „	London	516	122				
Cawdewell. <i>See</i> Caldwell.								
Cawley, John . . .	20 „	Sussex	392	128			66	231
„ „ „ . . .	20 „	„	394	77			66	149
Cawston, Robert. . .	16 „	Essex	370	8 & 9			57	81
„ William . . .	12 „	Surrey	341	61				
Cawthropp. <i>See</i> Calthorp.								
Cawton. Antony . . .	6 „	York	301	37			42	6
Cawvert. <i>See</i> Calvert.								
Cely, John . . .	1 „	Somerset	409	61			38	8
„ „ (lunatic) . . .	12 „	Essex	343	172			52	88
„ William . . .	10 „	Buckingham	339	161			49	13
„ „ . . .	22 „	Somerset	686	149				
Cesar, Thomas, knight .	8 „	Hereford	317	124			44	41
Chadder, William . . .	22 „	Devon	650	136				
Chadderton. <i>See</i> Lincoln, bishop of								
Chadwell, Edmund . . .	15 „	Wilts	370	83			57	190

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Chadwell, John . . .	2 James I.	Gloucester	409	27			37	50
„ William . . .	11 „	„	335	28			49	172
Chaffe, Richard . . .	7 „	Devon	307	23			25	140
„ „ . . .	15 „	Exeter	360	16			57	105
„ Thomas . . .	15 „	Somerset	635	53			89	86
Chafyn, Thomas . . .	17 „	Wilts	527	47			87	111
Chalcroft, Thomas . . .	15 „	Sussex	364	48			56	216
Chaldon, James (lunatic) .	16 „	Devon	375	14			59	14
Challenor, Thomas . . .	3 „	Sussex	290	118			27	50
„ „ knight .	17 „	Buckingham	375	73				
„ William . . .	19 „	Gloucester	686	106				
Chamberlain, Andrew . . .	14 „	Hants	353	27			55	95
„ Bryan . . .	9 „	„	330	71			45	75
„ Edward . . .	15 „	Norfolk	363	201			55	68
„ „ . . .	15 „	„	364	65			56	108
„ alias Backhouse, John	3 „	Stafford	287	28			27	104
„ John . . .	4 „	Worcester	409	147			30	58
„ „ . . .	14 „	Lincoln	360	26			57	96
„ „ . . .	16 „	„	370	26				
„ „ . . .	21 „	Norfolk	398	112			69	110
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	406	35			68	166
„ Reginald . . .	18 „	„	382	78				
„ Richard . . .	21 „	London	408	147			68	175
„ Robert . . .	5 „	„	305	131			39	6
„ „ knight	15 „	Berks	364	44			56	25
Chambers, Alan . . .	13 „	Westmoreld.	347	54			52	25
„ Edward . . .	12 „	Northampt.	343	138			53	217
„ George . . .	19 „	London	660	44				
„ John . . .	4 „	York	291	7			30	87
„ Michael . . .	12 „	Northampt.	343	139			53	212
„ Reginald . . .	18 „	Norfolk	382	78			61	168

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Chambers, Robert . .	10 James I.	Cambridge	330	5				
„ Samuel (idiot) . .	20 „	London	653	36				
„ Thomas . . .	5 „	Hereford	298	103			33	75
„ „ . .	14 „	Northampt.	357	43			55	153
„ See Halsey.								
Chamond, Degory . .	11 „	Cornwall	340	241			47	130
„ John (Commission only.)	22 „	„	791	17				
Champernowne, alias Slater, Daniel	10 „	Wilts	752	210				
„ „ „	11 „	„	333	10			47	154
„ Richard, knight	21 „	Devon	397	79			58	10
„ „ „	21 „	„					67	105
Champion, Richard . .	21 „	Essex	398	118			69	113
Champneys, Henry . .	9 „	Gloucester	419	4			73	21
„ John . . .	11 „	Somerset	333	38			49	89
Chandler, George . .	13 „	Suffolk	656	31				
„ John . . .	8 „	Berks	313	73			43	11
„ „ . . .	11 „	Suffolk	657	43				
„ „ . . .	12 „	Berks	344	54			52	106
„ „ . . .	20 „	Suffolk	731	165				
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	Surrey	681	39				
Chandos, Giles, lord . .	7 „	Gloucester	309	193			25	67
„ Gray, lord . .	19 „	„	387	103			63	39
„ William, lord . .	7 „	Wilts	311	101			25	150
Chaplain, Edmund . .	17 „	Suffolk	377	17			59	96
Chaplyn, Edward . .	9 „	Essex	665	57				
Chapman, Francis . .	9 „	Lincoln	323	79			36	36
„ John . . .	7 „	York	312	136			43	104
„ „ . . .	8 „	Dorset	313	28			34	56
„ „ . . .	11 „	„	338	47			49	76
„ „ (idiot) . .	14 „	Suffolk	656	24				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Chapman, alias Gatton, John	15 James I.	Surrey	652	194				
„ John . . .	22 „	York	403	11			71	38
„ Lancelot . . .	10 „	Durham					59	80
„ „ . . .	19 „	„					64	101
„ Nicholas . . .	11 „	Suffolk	339	174			49	31
„ Peter, knight . .	20 „	York	391	79			67	49
„ Roger . . .	4 „	„	291	12			29	147
„ „ . . .	5 „	„	298	40			39	144
„ Thomas . . .	19 „	London	660	36				
„ William . . .	7 „	„	308	134			43	121
Chappell, George . . .	16 „	Devon	370	31			57	188
„ Prudence . . .	2 „	Kent					32	130
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	Devon	333	25			47	143
¶ Charles, John . . .	4 „	Cornwall	292	187				
Charles John . . .	12 „	Lincoln	412	36				
Charlton, Andrew . . .	15 „	Salop	361	146			56	109
„ Lucy . . .	4 „	„	293	66			29	73
Charnell, Edward . . .	18 „	Leicester	379	21			61	135
Charnock, Richard . . .	14 „	Bedford	357	20			54	53
Chart, Nicholas . . .	14 „	Sussex	355	25			54	22
Chater, Antony . . .	10 „	York	332	154			45	170
Chatfield, John . . .	5 „	Sussex	302	99			40	136
Chatterton, George . . .	4 „	Lancaster					29	67
Chauncey, Toby, knight . . .	6 „	Northampt.	305	114			41	166
Chaworth, George, knight . . .	14 „	York	393	156			66	36
Chebsey, Thomas . . .	19 „	Warwick	415	71			63	85
„ William . . .	19 „	„	391	14			63	70
„ „ . . .	19 „	„	415	68			63	81
Cheeke, John . . .	2 „	Hants	300	181			39	114
„ „ . . .	5 „	„	298	50			39	162
„ Thomas . . .	15 „	„	367	14			39	5
Cheetham, Henry . . .	1 „	Lancaster					37	115

¶ See under Piper, John

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cherington, Thomas . .	4 James I.	Salop	291	120			29	75
Chernock, Robert . .	14 ,,	Lancaster					51	97
Cherry, Richard . .	11 ,,	Oxford	333	16				
Cheseldyne, Richard . .	4 ,,	Rutland	409	152			29	98
Cheseman, John . .	9 ,,	York	431	3			18	129
Cheshire, Robert. .	4 ,,	Salop	291	138			30	92
Chester, Edward. .	2 ,,	Bristol	287	93			27	187
,, Leonard . .	13 ,,	Leicester	674	59				
,, William. .	5 ,,	Gloucester	299	144			39	82
Chettle, Edward . .	7 ,,	Dorset	307	48			25	142
,, Henry . .	14 ,,	,,	356	118			51	265
Chetwood, John . .	13 ,,	Chester					53	288
,, ,	13 ,,	,,					65	68
Chevall, John . .	10 ,,	Buckingham	336	72			47	64
Cheverell, Christopher .	21 ,,	Somerset	686	131				
Chevers, Jeromy. .	21 ,,	Wilts	399	140			69	227
Cheverton, Thomas . .	3 ,,	Cornwall	662	102				
Cheyne, Christopher . .	18 ,,	Lincoln	390	142			62	120
,, Francis, knight .	18 ,,	Buckingham	383	83			61	201
,, Henry, knight. .	12 ,,	London	348	134			52	52
,, Jane . . .	12 ,,	Bedford	348	135			53	196
,, John . . .	1 ,,	Sussex	281	72			38	134
,, , . . .	6 ,,	Oxford	410	54			41	68
,, , . . .	9 ,,	Hertford	357	58			51	104
,, , . . .	13 ,,	Buckingham	357	74			51	107
,, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Bedford	336	71			47	65
Chevynor. See Clerk.								
Chiborne, Charles, knight .	18 ,,	Essex	384	162			60	276
,, Christopher .	4 ,,	,,	665	58				
Chibnall, Godfrey . .	22 ,,	Northampt.	743	10				
,, Richard . . .	8 ,,	Buckingham	647	26				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Chicheley, Thomas, knight .	14 James I.	Cambridge	358	98			55	175
Chichester, Amyas . .	20 ,,	Devon					58	24
„ Henry . .	20 „	„					100	75
„ John . .	6 „	„	303	138			41	92
Chick, Philip . .	14 „	Somerset	663	182				
Chilcote, John . .	1 „	„	409	79			38	31
„ alias Comyn, Robert	7 „	York	310	36			25	19
Child, Andrew . .	7 „	Essex	322	172			36	249
„ „ . .	9 „	„	322	148			44	18
„ James . .	19 „	York	388	44			62	96
„ Matthew . .	11 „	Hertford	339	131			46	147
„ „ . .	11 „	„	339	134			49	6
„ Robert . .	8 „	Lincoln	314	149			43	21
Chippenham, Henry . .	5 „	Hereford	300	170			39	131
Chishall, Bartholomew.	17 „	Bedford	377	69			60	73
Chiswright, John . .	14 „	Cambridge	645	31				
„ Mary (lunatic) .	13 „	„	357	80			54	52
Chiverton, Richard . .	17 „	Cornwall					58	109
Choice, Thomas . .	21 „	Leicester	416	86			68	85
Chokke, Alexander . .	5 „	Berks	296	132			33	268
Cholmley, Henry, knight .	15 „	York	368	127				
„ „ „ .	18 „	Lincoln	386	77			62	128
„ Richard . .	21 „	York	404	103			72	114
Cholwich, Andrew . .	10 „	Devon	331	97			47	91
Cholwill. <i>See</i> Combe.								
Choppyn, Francis . .	21 „	Suffolk	400	84			69	115
Chowne, Peter . .	20 „	Lincoln	394	2			67	156
Chripps. <i>See</i> Cripps.								
Christie, Christopher . .	18 „	York	705	212				
Christopher, Katharine . .	9 „	Lincoln	680	21				
Church, George . .	20 „	Norfolk	391	42			66	2

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Church, John . . .	8 James I.	Essex	316	31			43	27
Churchar, Thomas . . .	17 ,,	Sussex	375	57			60	160
Churchey, alias Baker, John	19 ,,	Somerset	764	24				
Churchill, Henry . . .	17 ,,	Warwick	414	53				
,, John . . .	6 ,,	Worcester	302	105			41	47
,, , . . .	19 ,,	Dorset	767	93				
Churchman, Willaim . . .	4 ,,	Salop	403	7			70	21
Chute, George . . .	16 ,,	Kent	374	97				
Clapham, John . . .	17 ,,	Middlesex	376	105				
Clare, Edward, knight . .	8 ,,	Norfolk	322	169			44	16
,, Francis, knight . .	12 ,,	Worcester	341	54				
,, Frances . . .	14 ,,	Norfolk	365	150			56	172
,, Thomas . . .	18 ,,	,,	384	159			60	27
,, Walter . . .	10 ,,	Leicester	411	76			46	115
Clark. See Clerk.								
Clavell, John . . .	7 ,,	Dorset	313	104			34	177
,, , . . .	21 ,,	,,	607	82			95	39
Claver. See Cleaver.								
Claxby, William . . .	6 ,,	Lincoln	304	54			41	40
,, , . . .	6 ,,	,,	310	85			27	8
Claxton, Nicholas . . .	21 ,,	Norfolk	406	16			70	149
Clay, George . . .	14 ,,	Salop	353	26			55	110
,, James . . .	4 ,,	Lincoln	291	101			30	59
,, John . . .	7 ,,	,,	663	140				
,, , . . .	14 ,,	York	360	71			56	254
,, Richard . . .	17 ,,	Derby	414	52				
Clayton, John . . .	5 ,,	London	401	118			67	141
,, , . . .	20 ,,	York	415	117			63	102
,, , . . .	22 ,,	London	407	87			70	143
,, Matthew . . .	2 ,,	Lincoln	282	40			28	94
,, Richard. . .	10 ,,	Lancaster					45	1

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Clayton, Richard.	. . . . .	10 James I.	Lincoln	326	71		46	60
" "	. . . . .	16 "	York				100	72
" Thomas.	. . . . .	11 "	Stafford	338	95		48	68
Cleasby, Leonard	. . . . .	22 "	York	419	60		72	68
" "	. . . . .	22 "	"	666	97			
Cleaver, Matthias	. . . . .	3 "	Buckingham	288	132		29	31
" Richard.	. . . . .	10 "	Northampt.	329	192		45	86
" Robert	. . . . .	6 "	"	304	98		41	172
" Thomas.	. . . . .	6 "	Warwick	410	48		42	43
" William.	. . . . .	16 "	"	413	159			
Cleaybrooke, Paul	. . . . .	20 "	Kent	655	88			
Clement, John	. . . . .	22 "	Somerset	687	167			
" Ralph	. . . . .	22 "	Oxford	403	96		68	152
" Thomas	. . . . .	8 "	"	410	158		44	69
" William	. . . . .	9 "	Gloucester	320	12		35	135
Clench, alias Harbottle, Elizabeth	. . . . .	7 "	Suffolk	657	86			
" John	. . . . .	6 "	"	658	93			
Clent, Simon	. . . . .	15 "	Worcester	360	25		55	49
Clere. See Clare.								
Clerk, Edmund	. . . . .	16 "	Kent	372	166			
" Ferdinand	. . . . .	21 "	Somerset	416	56		69	214
" Gabriel	. . . . .	22 "	Northampt.	406	4		72	139
" Geoffrey	. . . . .	15 "	Lincoln	517	9			
" Henry	. . . . .	10 "	Middlesex	329	184		35	30
" Humphrey	. . . . .	7 "	Kent	309	170		25	107
" Ingate	. . . . .	6 "	London	445	30		76	10
" James	. . . . .	11 "	Somerset	340	209		51	77
" John	. . . . .	1 "	Northampt.	280	22		38	80
" "	. . . . .	2 "	Essex	284	43		28	147
" "	. . . . .	2 "	Hertford	409	31		37	51

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Clerk, John . . . .	4 James I.	Warwick	682	133				
" " . . . .	9 "	Essex	326	7			45	17
" " . . . .	9 "	Gloucester	671	134 & 141				
" " . . . .	10 "	Suffolk	326	8			45	12
" " . . . .	10 "	"	348	104			53	39
" alias Chevynor, John	17	Devon	648	44				
" John . . . .	20	Berks	392	108			66	150
" " . . . .	20	Kent	395	102			63	68
" " . . . .	22	Hertford	407	102			72	44
" Jonas . . . .	21	York	416	33			69	166
" Joyce . . . .	16	Hereford	367	24				
" Nicholas . . . .	10	Warwick	332	153			45	169
" Robert Richard . . . .	3	Northampt.	409	101			32	107
" Richard . . . .	11	Hereford	337	79			46	112
" " . . . .	14	Buckingham	357	14			51	171
" " . . . .	14	"	357	30			55	145
" Robert, knight . . . .	5	Essex	297	156			39	69
" " " . . . .	5	London	304	82			39	29
" " . . . .	5	Stafford	298	51			33	18
" " . . . .	10	Lincoln	681	41				
" " . . . .	16	Nottingham	367	33				
" " . . . .	20	Lincoln	517	12				
" " . . . .	22	York	679	175				
" Roger . . . .	6	London	304	35			41	152
" St. John . . . .	12	Bedford	344	110			56	168
" Samuel . . . .	21	Northampt.	740	116				
" Simon . . . .	9	Lincoln	324	113(1)			36	48
" Thomas . . . .	2	York	284	55			37	94
" " . . . .	3	Lincoln	409	118			27	4
" " . . . .	12	Bedford	344	71				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Clerk, Thomas . . .	14 James I.	Hereford	773	196				
„ „ knight .	15 „	Hants	367	37			57	18
„ Walter . . .	14 „	Oxford	413	79			56	221
„ William . . .	2 „	Northampt.	286	178			27	206
„ „ . . .	9 „	Bedford	329	179			35	25
„ „ . . .	9 „	Hereford	643	5				
„ „ . . .	10 „	Kent	329	188			45	73
„ „ . . .	15 „	Somerset	651	170				
„ William . . .	16 „	Warwick	368	124			59	75
„ „ . . .	21 „	Lincoln	688	18				
Clerkson, Michael . . .	14 „	Nottingham	695	67				
„ Thomas . . .	11 „	Lincoln	342	107				
„ alias Arthraye, William	8 „	„	315	167			34	199
„ William . . .	10 „	„	328	158			45	125
Clethero, Henry . . .	18 „	London	655	114				
Cleveley, William . . .	21 „	Gloucester	416	59			68	42
Cleyfeild, William . . .	8 „	„	672	186				
Clies, John . . .	22 „	Cornwall	650	115				
Cliese, Robert . . .	18 „	Devon	784	38				
Clifford, Henry . . .	1 . „	Lincoln	282	10			38	15
„ James . . .	11 „	Gloucester	339	181			49	113
„ „ . . .	11 „	Salop	346	160			49	210
Clifton, Francis . . .	14 „	Worcester	355	97			55	246
„ Gervase, lord . . .	18 „	Huntingdon	555	83				
„ Henry . . .	19 „	Norfolk	770	84				
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	Wilts	411	88			35	98
„ „ . . .	19 „	Norfolk	387	104			63	24
Clinch, John . . .	11 „	Kent	336	39			47	23
Clive, Dorothy . . .	6 „	Salop	301	76			41	216
„ George . . .	9 „	„	321	100			36	225

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Clive, Rebecca . . .	10 James I.	Salop	332	156			46	143
Glonberry, John . . .	22 ,,	Cornwall					58	47
Clopton, William . . .	11 ,,	Essex	336	56			46	154
" " . . .	15 ,,	Suffolk	363	204(1)				
" " . . .	17 ,,	"	376	112				
" " . . .	22 ,,	Essex	408	145			68	169
Clough, Edmund . . .	11 ,,	York	337	86			50	36
" " . . .	13 ,,	"	347	24			53	10
" John . . .	21 ,,	"	397	74			68	106
" " . . .	22 ,,	"	403	18			68	31
" Michael . . .	1 ,,	"	281	23			38	51
" Nicholas . . .	22 ,,	"	678	140				
" Ralph . . .	4 ,,	Lancaster					32	146
Cludd, Anne . . .	12 ,,	Salop	346	164			52	143
" Edward . . .	11 ,,	"	337	102			71	80
" " . . .	12 ,,	"	346	167				
" Mary . . .	12 ,,	"	344	113				
Clumber, William . . .	22 ,,	York	679	225				
Clutterbuck, Arthur . . .	17 ,,	Gloucester	627	20				
" Elizabeth . . .	3 ,,	"	409	106			27	154
" Richard . . .	21 ,,	"	416	54			69	84
" Thomas . . .	12 ,,	"	343	169				
" William . . .	7 ,,	"	410	103			25	93
Clutton, Richard (idiot) . . .	17 ,,	Chester					65	20
" " . . .	19 ,,	"					65	32
Cobbe, Ambrose . . .	3 ,,	Kent	293	40			29	16
" Geoffrey . . .	21 ,,	Norfolk	399	134			68	11
" Paul . . .	21 ,,	Bedford	402	135			67	160
" William, knight . . .	5 ,,	Norfolk	297	155			39	66
" " . . .	9 ,,	"	327	93			45	65
Cobden, John . . .	3 ,,	Sussex	289	43			32	5

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cobden, William (Proof of age.)	4	James I.	Sussex	291	5		29	104
Cock. See Coke.								
Cockayne, Edward, knight	4	„	Derby	291	134		30	27
„ William	3	„	Surrey	290	122		27	43
„ „	18	„	„	380	122		60	24
Cockcroft, William	21	„	York	676	180			
Cockeram, Philip	9	„	Devon	325	190		35	181
Cockerell, Thomas	21	„	Oxford	416	44		67	101
Cockett, Thomas.	5	„	Derby	410	34		41	212
„ „	5	„	Norfolk	658	102			
Cockson, Michael	8	„	York	319	183		44	45
„ „	17	„	„	381	150		61	42
Codd, Miles	15	„	Suffolk	656	3			
„ William	6	„	Kent	660	66			
Coddington, John	16	„	Lincoln	370	65			
„ Robert	13	„	„	350	26		53	140
Code, John (lunatic)	12	„	Cornwall	341	35			
Codrington, Richard	11	„	Gloucester	340	191		49	30
<i>Coe, Thomas</i>	21	„	<i>Suffolk</i>				68	16
Coffyn, John	7	„	Devon	311	93		25	158
„ „	21	„	„	399	152			
„ Richard	16	„	„	372	146		57	197
„ „	[Illegible]						50	70
Cogan, Edmund	7	„	Oxford	410	73		25	131
Coggen, Thomas	8	„	Lincoln	313	55		36	121
Cogges, John	19	„	Middlesex	644	7			
„ Richard	19	„	„	644	6			
Coggeswell, Alice	4	„	Wilts	295	44		30	76
Coke, Adam	22	„	Westmoreld.			1225	9	
„ Alan	11	„	Sussex	338	10			
„ Antony, knight	3	„	Essex	576	168		91	366
„ Charles	10	„	Lincoln	326	45		46	8

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Coke, Charles . . . .	11 James I.	Lincoln	338	3			48	29
„ Clement . . . .	8 „	„	313	82			34	1
„ Dorothy . . . .	19 „	Gloucester	518	110				
„ Edmund . . . .	19 „	Kent	387	112			64	197
„ Edward . . . .	18 „	London	414	137			85	2
„ „ . . . .	22 „	Westmoreld.	668	260				
„ Elizabeth . . . .	13 „	Salop	347	1			53	95
„ George . . . .	9 „	Somerset	411	39			36	4
„ „ . . . .	16 „	„	635	14				
„ Gilbert . . . .	13 „	Worcester	350	58			53	36
„ Giles . . . .	8 „	Gloucester	672	188				
„ Henry, knight . . . .	8 „	Hertford	319	200			44	20
„ „ . . . .	16 „	Worcester	370	51				
„ James . . . .	16 „	Somerset	652	185				
„ „ . . . .	21 „	Surrey	399	145			69	231
„ John . . . .	4 „	Suffolk	293	31			30	3
„ „ . . . .	6 „	London	305	102			41	149
„ alias Hayne, John .	8 „	Surrey	324	175			36	163
„ John . . . .	12 „	Gloucester	696	118				
„ „ . . . .	14 „	Derby	413	53			51	154
„ „ . . . .	16 „	Oxford	413	156			57	181
„ „ . . . .	20 „	Lincoln	766	79				
„ „ . . . .	22 „	York	679	234				
„ Mary (lunatic) . . . .	22 „	Kent	406	2			71	72
„ Michael . . . .	17 „	Wilts	378	136			60	184
„ Nicholas . . . .	13 „	Warwick	682	141				
„ Richard . . . .	9 „	Norfolk	326	34			35	24
„ „ . . . .	10 „	„	327	118			45	24
„ „ . . . .	10 „	„					53	270
„ „ . . . .	12 „	Northampt.	412	27				
„ „ (Writ only.)	13 „	Norfolk	347	89				



## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Coke, See Marsh.								
Coker, John . . .	5 James I.	Oxford	296	107			30	83
,, Ralph . . .	17 ,,	Essex	377	75			60	60
,, Robert . . .	20 ,,	Dorset	392	121			66	157
Colberd, John . . .	9 ,,	Somerset	683	153				
,, , . . .	15 ,,	,	360	27			56	22
Colborne, James . . .	21 ,,	London	653	11				
Colbrand, James . . .	3 ,,,	Sussex	291	24			32	37
Colby, Francis . . .	2 ,,,	Suffolk	285	117			37	59
,, John . . .	13 ,,	Nottingham	691	189				
,, Robert . . .	4 ,,	Suffolk	657	88				
,, Thomas . . .	14 ,,	Norfolk	357	27			51	165
,, William . . .	15 ,,	Lincoln	663	175				
Colcall, Bryan . . .	13 ,,	York	412	59			53	42
Colcombe, Thomas . . .	14 ,,	Hereford	353	63			51	50
Coldham, William .	13 ,,	Sussex	350	4			53	38
<i>Coldwell, William</i>	<i>4</i> ,	<i>York</i>						
Cole or Coles, Edmund .	4 ,,,	Worcester	764	19			29	140
,, , " . . .	5 ,,	,	296	134			71	95
,, , " . . .	11 ,,	,	333	49			51	84
,, , <i>Edmund</i> .	<i>Edward</i> .	[Illegible.]					33	269
,, , <i>Edward</i> (idiot) .	8 ,,	Wilts	313	34			34	164
,, , George . . .	4 ,,	Northampt.	293	55			30	7
,, , " . . .	22 ,,	Surrey	406	56			71	53
,, , John . . .	1 ,,,	Gloucester	293	62			30	36
,, , " . . .	6 ,,,	Somerset	303	134			41	94
,, , " . . .	11 ,,,	Devon	681	80				
,, , " . . .	11 ,,,	,	682	100				
,, , " . . .	16 ,,,	Salop	368	111				
,, , " . . .	18 ,,,	Hereford	382	33			62	36
,, , Martin . . .	19 ,,,	Essex	387	116			64	156
,, , Ralph . . .	8 ,,,	Wilts	663	160				

Name,	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cole or Coles, Richard . . .	5 James I.	Devon	296	112			30	78
" " " . .	12 "	Essex	348	140			53	211
" " " . .	12 "	Kent	343	160				
" " " . .	14 "	Cornwall	356	138			51	275
" " " . .	14 "	"					58	138
" " " . .	19 "	Northampt.	385	42			64	145
" " " . .	21 "	Somerset	687	180				
" " Thomas . .	6 "	Gloucester	306	152			41	163
" " " . .	21 "	Lincoln	397	19			69	182
" " " . .	22 "	Salop	404	135			70	189
" " " . .	22 "	Suffolk	477	33			80	67
" " William . .	1 "	London	409	88			38	37
" " " . .	2 "	Northampt.	284	14			37	22
" " " . .	3 "	"	409	107			27	171
" " " . .	5 "	Hereford	298	95			33	23
" " " . .	10 "	Devon	682	96				
" " " . .	11 "	Gloucester	335	31				
" " " . .	14 "	Worcester	356	137			51	272
" " " . .	17 "	Hertford	374	92				
" " " . .	21 "	Kent	654	80				
" " " . .	21 "	Lincoln	397	32			69	148
Coleford, John . . .	20 "	Somerset	764	2				
Coleman, Christopher . . .	8 "	Hertford	316	38			34	148
" John . . .	19 "	Essex	664	21				
" Richard . . .	14 "	Gloucester	357	29			51	187
" " . . .	20 "	Sussex	415	98			67	152
" Thomas . . .	20 "	Suffolk	616	6			97	7
" William . . .	10 "	"	343	157				
Colfer, Richard . . .	1 "	Norfolk	280	41			28	141
Colinge, Roger . . .	16 "	Somerset	764	18				
" William . . .	19 "	"	388	18			62	52

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Collamore, Christopher .	20 James I.	Devon	752	218				
Collett, Edward . . .	12 ,,	York	344	9			49	183
, Peter . . .	7 ,,	Essex	328	154			49	43
, , . . .	7 ,,	Middlesex	329	181				
, , . . .	11 ,,	London	660	24			47	38
, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Hants	412	54			52	130
, , . . .	13 ,,	"	352	137			54	39
, William . . .	1 ,,,	Wilts	281	14				
Colley, Richard . . .	9 ,,	Hertford	645	53				
Collibeare, William . . .	20 ,,	Devon	763	187				
Collier, John . . .	10 ,,	Somerset	683	161				
, Richard . . .	5 ,,	Dorset	295	30			53	214
, , . . .	5 ,,	Hants	298	71			53	30
, , . . .	18 ,,	Oxford	414	131			61	27
, , . . .	18 ,,	Surrey	379	59			61	72
, Thomas . . .	16 ,,	"	375	34				
, , . . .	22 ,,	York	676	189				
, Thurston . . .	8 ,,	Lancaster					45	2
Collingson, William . . .	16 ,,	Westmoreld.	676	153				
Collingwood, Cuthbert, knight	9 ,,	Northumb.	432	134			100	176
Daniel . . .	16 ,,	"	367	21			59	53
" . . .	17 ,,	"	373	25				
Thomas . . .	14 ,,	"	353	18			51	120
" . . .	22 ,,	"	404	101			70	170
Collingworth, Robert . . .	7 ,,,	York	410	117			54	210
Collins, John . . .	9 ,,,	Hereford	412	74			53	83
, , . . .	19 ,,,	Leicester	686	107				
, Nicholas . . .	9 ,,,	Hants	677	6				
, Richard . . .	9 ,,,	Devon					58	124
, , . . .	22 ,,,	Oxford	689	80				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Collins, <i>alias</i> Dean, Thomas	6 James I.	Oxford	304	68			41	50
Collison, John . . .	22 ,,	York	679	218				
Collymore, James . . .	11 ,,	London	364	81				
,, John, knight . .	20 ,,	Kent	396	143			66	13
Collyn, Henry . . .	5 ,,	Essex	665	53				
,, Nicholas . . .	21 ,,	„	398	124			69	102
Colmore, Clement . . .	17 ,,	York	393	159			66	32
,, „ . .	18 ,,	Durham					60	210
,, Frances (lunatic) .	19 ,,	Coventry	388	17			64	100
,, William . . .	15 ,,	Warwick	361	127			57	10
,, „ . .	19 ,,	„	389	106			64	123
Colnett, Barnaby . . .	6 ,,	Hants	301	31			41	209
Colpis, Roger . . .	21 ,,	„	416	50			67	7
Colshill, Thomas . . .	1 ,,	Somerset	280	88				
Colson, John . . .	6 ,,	Kent	306	144			42	145
,, Robert . . .	6 ,,	Lincoln	301	26			41	64
,, „ . .	20 ,,	Nottingham	391	56			66	87
Colston, Elizabeth . . .	13 ,,	Lincoln	350	19			53	46
,, John . . .	21 ,,	Somerset	688	13				
,, William . . .	21 ,,	„	689	68				
Colt, George . . .	14 ,,	Essex	358	110			54	121
,, „ . .	22 ,,	Surrey	406	56			71	53
,, John . . .	9 ,,	Kent	322	181			36	65
,, Thomas . . .	17 ,,	Lincoln	379	96			60	32
Coltall, Bryan . . .	13 ,,	York	670	47				
Colthurst, Henry (lunatic) .	1 ,,	London	280	13			38	12
,, „ „ .	14 ,,	Sussex	355	26			51	7
Columbell, Peter . . .	15 ,,	Derby	365	146			56	68
,, Roger . . .	[4] ,,	„	785	17				
Colvile, Thomas, knight .	10 ,,	Norfolk	326	26			45	69
,, „ „ .	10 ,,	„	339	129			46	149

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Colwell, Richard.	.	1 James I.	London	280	28			38 42
„ John	.	12 „	Gloucester	694	57			
Comage, Christopher	.	18 „	Dorset	379	103			60 20
Combe, John	.	13 „	Warwick	682	115			
„ „	.	21 „	Somerset	687	177			
„ alias Cholwill, Roger	22	„	Devon	648	21			
„ See Axworthy.								
Comberford, Humphrey	.	8 „	Stafford	319	180			34 84
„ „	.	10 „	„	330	56			45 36
„ Thomas	.	10 „	„	332	146			45 172
Combes, Thomas.	.	7 „	Worcester	311	91			25 152
Comes, Richard	.	7 „	Middlesex					44 81
Commander, William	.	22 „	Warwick	404	107			71 8
Compton, John	.	3 „	Hants	287	61			27 98
„ William	.	15 „	Gloucester	377	99			57 83
Comyn. See Chilcote.								
Conder, Edward	.	16 „	Westmoreld.	413	109			
„ Thomas	.	14 „	Lincoln	355	24			55 224
„ „	.	15 „	„	366	169			57 119
Coningsby, Beaumont	.	9 „	Suffolk	322	155			35 146
„ Humphrey	.	10 „	Worcester	326	52			46 16
„ Philip, knight	.	12 „	Lincoln	344	48			
„ Ralph, knight	.	15 „	Hertford	765	34			
„ Thomas	.	14 „	Hereford	353	65			51 61
Conquest, Richard, knight	.	16 „	Bedford	369	164			
Consett, George	.	1 „	York	669	14			
„ „	.	22 „	„	679	239			
Constable, Anne	.	7 „	„	670	61			
„ Christopher	.	11 „	„	336	75			46 106
„ „	.	21 „	„	710	23 & 47			
„ „	.	21 „	„	785	5			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Constable, Henry, knight	7 James I.	York	310	79			42	73
" "	12 "	"	344	40			52	127
" Isabel	19 "	"	705	189				
" John	17 "	"	391	71			63	42
" Marmaduke	5 "	"	299	121			41	28
" "	12 "	"	670	75				
" "	22 "	"	473	12			81	11
" Michael	16 "	"	413	143			59	55
" Philip	16 "	"	367	32				
" "	17 "	"	373	60				
" Thomas	8 "	Norfolk	323	31			36	260
" "	9 "	"	342	90				
Constantine, Henry	11 "	Dorset	333	27			49	72
Conway, John, knight.	1 "	Warwick	280	71			38	116
" "	8 "	Flint					34	88
Conybye, Edmund	17 "	Devon					58	117
Conye, Roger	8 "	Lincoln	313	49			43	16
" Thomas	10 "	"	366	169				
" "	14 "	"	355	24				
Conyers, Christopher	8 "	Northumb.	317	83			34	60
" "	11 "	"	338	77			49	64
" "	11 "	York	344	19				
" John	2 "	Lincoln	282	73			37	146
" Thomas	18 "	Hertford	383	109			100	59
" "	18 "	"					61	197
" Tristram	18 "	Essex	387	123			62	87
" William	19 "	"	385	7			64	139
Coo, Thomas	21 "	Suffolk	398	105			68	16
Cooper. <i>See</i> Cowper.								
Coore, Thomas	8 "	York	410	119			43	91
Cope, Antony, knt. and bart.	20 "	Oxford	392	99			66	226

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cope, Edward, knight . .	21 James I.	Northampt.	434	99			71	91
„ George . . . .	3 „	Leicester	287	56			27	107
„ John . . . .	21 „	Warwick	696	140				
„ „ . . . .	22 „	Hereford	404	113			70	184
„ Walter, knight . .	17 „	Middlesex	374	105				
„ William, lunatic . .	12 „	Somerset	341	29			49	244
Copinger, Ambrose, knight .	2 „	Middlesex	286	176			28	119
„ Henry, clerk . .	21 „	Suffolk	539	47			88	84
Copledicke, Anne . . .	15 „	Lincoln	364	72			56	19
„ Edward . . .	15 „	„	366	193			56	51
„ Francis . . .	8 „	„	315	186			34	91
„ „ . . . .	9 „	„	325	200			36	53
„ John . . . .	9 „	„	324	116			35	160
Copleston, Amias . . .	19 „	Devon	763	186				
„ „ . . . .	21 „	„					58	6
„ Antony . . . .	10 „	„	331	121			35	90
„ John . . . .	1 „	Dorset	281	3				
„ „ . . . .	5 „	Devon	297	137			33	81
„ „ . . . .	7 „	„	311	125			42	97
„ „ . . . .	10 „	Cornwall	411	93			47	148
„ Richard . . . .	16 „	Devon	370	52			57	175
Copley, Edward . . . .	7 „	Suffolk	308	125			25	109
„ „ . . . .	12 „	York	344	78				
„ Francis . . . .	12 „	„	669	2				
„ Gervase . . . .	18 „	„	415	29			64	119
„ John . . . .	3 „	Lincoln	289	64			32	15
„ Thomas . . . .	6 „	Worcester	306	155			41	127
„ „ . . . .	21 „	York	416	83			70	20
„ William . . . .	8 „	„	412	22			49	243
„ „ . . . .	12 „	„	353	24			51	64
„ „ . . . .	20 „	„	673	1				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Copley, William . . .	21 James I.	Essex	405	159			70	160
Coppard, William . . .	14 , ,	Sussex	651	146				
Coppin, George, knight . .	18 , ,	Middlesex	384	131			61	222
Corbet, Henry . . .	8 , ,	Salop	316	79			34	53
„ Humphrey . . .	8 , ,	Lincoln	314	129			43	18
„ Miles, knight . . .	5 , ,	Norfolk	296	129			33	146
„ Richard, knight . .	6 , ,	Salop	303	141			42	54
„ „ . . .	14 , ,	„	354	126			56	290
„ „ . . .	15 , ,	Stafford	362	175			56	280
„ Thomas . . .	13 , ,	Salop	352	140			54	50
„ „ . . .	15 , ,	Norfolk	362	177			57	158
„ Vincent, knight . .	21 , ,	Salop	399	154			68	128
„ William . . .	2 , ,	„	283	92			37	120
„ „ . . .	4 , ,	„	291	43			29	142
„ See Pointer.								
Corbould, Jeromy . . .	11 , ,	Norfolk	411	145			49	135
Cordell, Thomas . . .	10 , ,	Suffolk	336	53			47	46
„ „ . . .	11 , ,	„	339	135			49	18
Corderoy, William . . .	22 , ,	Hants	403	95			72	51
Corin, John . . .	19 , ,	Cornwall					58	134
Coritan, Peter . . .	3 , ,	„	662	101			29	138
Cornewe, Leonard (lunatic) .	8 , ,	„	314	106				
Corney, Christopher . . .	22 , ,	York	679	192				
„ Edward . . .	22 , ,	„	679	189				
„ Henry . . .	22 , ,	„	678	81				
„ John . . .	22 , ,	„	668	250				
Cornish, John . . .	1 , ,	Somerset	280	2			38	70
„ „ . . .	13 , ,	Hants	350	75			52	24
Cornwall, John . . .	8 , ,	Wilts	315	164			44	166
„ „ . . .	13 , ,	York	412	83			53	72
„ Mary . . .	5 , ,	Hereford	312	144			25	38

[a] **Corker, James**      4    "      **Lancaster**      29    92  
       "      Francis      4    "      "      29    92

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cornwall, Richard . . .	5 James I.	Essex	297	145			33	116
" " . . .	12 "	"	348	123			53	226
" " . . .	14 "	Suffolk	656	35				
" Thomas . . .	13 "	Salop	354	115			54	106
" William . . .	14 "	York					55	105
Cornwallis, John . . .	14 "	Suffolk	362	168			57	159
" Lucy. . .	7 "	Middlesex	327	131			45	71
" Thomas, knight .	3 "	York	290	99			27	83
" William, knight .	9 "	Suffolk	329	185			45	30
Corse, George . . .	7 "	Cambridge	317	134			43	50
" " . . .	10 "	"	330	3			46	66
Corsey, Robert . . .	17 "	Norfolk	377	10				
Corye, Nicholas . . .	20 "	Cornwall					58	64
Coryndon, Henry . . .	16 "	Devon	650	139				
" " . . .	18 "	Cornwall					58	95
Costard, Roger . . .	6 "	Devon	304	58			41	79
Costen, Alexander . . .	21 "	Kent	400	74			69	108
Costerdell, Richard . . .	21 "	Sussex	422	24			74	39
Cotchett, Thomas . . .	9 "	Derby	411	68			35	108
Cote or Cotes, Christopher .	10 "	Buckingham	646	19				
" " Jane (lunatic)	15 "	York	708	118				
" " John . . .	20 "	"	415	86			66	107
" " " . . .	21 "	"	416	37			69	164
" " William . . .	7 "	"	316	53			43	92
" " " . . .	22 "	"	709	219				
Cotson, Anne . . .	22 "	London	653	2				
Cottington, Philip . . .	14 "	Somerset	361	104			55	20
" Margery . . .	15 "	"	651	169				
Cotton, Bartholomew . . .	12 "	Norfolk	659	148				
" Edward . . .	17 "	Salop	373	12				
" " . . .	21 "	Chester					65	92

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cotton, Francis . . .	14 James I.	Hants	353	82			55	127
„ George . . .	7 „	„	318	168			34	232
„ Giles . . .	9 „	Cambridge	411	50			49	98
„ Henry . . .	13 „	Northampt.	347	19			53	30
„ Isaac . . .	22 „	Middlesex	407	97			71	69
„ John . . .	19 „	Suffolk	385	44			64	151
„ Philip . . .	5 „	Essex	299	143			39	19
„ Richard . . .	3 „	Chester					37	116
„ „ . . .	5 „	Gloucester	297	162			33	149
„ Roger . . .	2 „	London	284	47			27	196
„ „ . . .	3 „	Essex	323	26			36	241
„ „ . . .	4 „	„	293	64			29	23
„ „ . . .	10 „	„	326	4			48	2
„ Walter . . .	12 „	Stafford	345	127				
„ William . . .	11 „	Gloucester	336	40			46	161
„ See Exeter, bishop of								
Cottrell, James . . .	8 „	Gloucester	695	86				
„ John . . .	11 „	Somerset	334	69			48	4
„ Nicholas . . .	6 „	Worcester	304	14			41	73
„ Robert . . .	5 „	Derby	410	28			33	36
„ Thomas . . .	14 „	„	690	122				
„ Tristram . . .	13 „	Somerset	352	126				
Cottsbroke, George . . .	3 „	Northampt	287	75			27	180
Couch, Richard . . .	8 „	Wilts	326	53			46	20
„ „ . . .	17 „	Cornwall					58	29
Couldwell, William . . .	4 „	York	291	44			29	140
Coulter, William . . .	7 „	Kent	308	140			43	127
Counsell, Richard . . .	2 „	Somerset	282	17			28	93
Court, Edward . . .	17 „	„	378	135			60	19
Courtenay, Charles . . .	10 „	Devon	331	130			47	120
„ Edward . . .	20 „	„	393	137			66	164

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Courtenay, John.	.	13 James I.	Devon	378	133			60 185
„ Peter	.	4 „	„	292	185			29 128
„ Philip	.	9 „	„	324	122			35 182
Courthope, Alexander	.	6 „	Kent	693	7			
„ John	.	14 „	Surrey	366	191			56 250
„ „	.	19 „	„	388	9			64 106
„ „	.	20 „	„	394	11			66 66
Courtier, John	.	18 „	Cornwall					58 33
Courtman, Thomas	.	14 „	Essex	357	53			54 12
Coveney, John	.	5 „	Kent	696	102			
Coventry, Vincent	.	8 „	Oxford	331	104			47 85
Coward, John	.	12 „	Wilts	341	57			52 113
„ Thomas.	.	10 „	Somerset	680	18			
„ „	.	19 „	„	388	82			62 121
Cowburne, Henry	.	4 „	Lancaster					32 149
„ Laurence	.	4 „	„					32 152
Cowex, William	.	8 „	Cumberland	676	144			
Cowles, Thomas	.	19 „	Berks	415	103			66 223
Cowley, Thomas	.	1 „	Gloucester	280	54			28 137
„ „	.	14 „	„	357	19			54 15
Cowlyn, Christopher	.	18 „	London	660	9			
Cownden, William	.	7 „	Surrey	313	91			34 194
Cowper, Antony	.	22 „	York	679	150			
„ Christopher	.	20 „	„	708	135			
„ Edmund	.	5 „	Stafford	298	49			33 35
„ „	.	9 „	Norfolk	339	148			47 39
„ Edward.	.	21 „	Sussex	401	98			69 223
„ John	.	1 „	Wilts					34 190
„ John, knight	.	8 „	Somerset	313	103			44 65
„ John	.	11 „	Gloucester					49 143
„ „	.	11 „	Hants	411	99			49 9

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cowper, John . . . .	15 James I.	Sussex	361	125			56	231
" " . . . .	17 "	"	378	126 & 127			60	16 & 163
" " . . . .	18 "	Hants	381	153			62	37
" Matthew . . . .	22 "	York	509	143				
" " . . . .	22 "	"	679	199				
" Peter . . . .	17 "	Nottingham	696	153				
" Richard . . . .	5 "	York	709	142				
" alias Steyning, Richard . . . .	9 "	Sussex	323	84			36	20
" Richard . . . .	10 "	"	326	66			35	94
" " . . . .	19 "	Worcester	388	69			64	113
" Thomas . . . .	1 "	Bedford	280	32			38	96
" " (lunatic) . . . .	1 "	Wilts	314	155			34	190
" " . . . .	10 "	Sussex	330	23			47	82
Cowse, Edmund . . . .	22 "	Devon	651	143				
Cowton, John . . . .	2 "	York	409	50			28	80
Cox. See Coke.								
Coxhead, Thomas . . . .	15 "	Berks	364	84			57	110
Coxwell, John . . . .	17 "	Gloucester	378	148(2)			60	78
Coye, William . . . .	4 "	Leicester	299	160			33	78
Crab, John . . . .	16 "	Dorset	649	67				
" " . . . .	20 "	Cornwall					58	18
Cracherode, Matthew . . . .	12 "	Suffolk	348	116			52	41
" Thomas . . . .	17 "	Essex	384	147(1)			60	264
Cracraft, John . . . .	20 "	Lincoln	391	88			66	228
" Thomas . . . .	15 "	"	366	182			56	248
Cradock, Clement . . . .	19 "	Warwick	416	111			68	94
" George . . . .	10 "	Stafford	337	83			47	4
" John . . . .	20 "	Cornwall					58	187
" " . . . .	22 "	London	634	45				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cradock, Robert . . . . .	8 James I.	Northampt.	316	14			34	143
" " . . . . .	8 "	"	377	4			59	99
" " . . . . .	22 "	Hants	403	98			70	176
Crafford, Arthur . . . . .	4	London	293	52			30	37
Crakenthorpe, Christopher .	22	Cumberland	404	124			68	127
Cramlington, Lancelot . . . . .	11	Northumb.	337	78			46	110
" " . . . . .	20	"	393	164			66	110
" Thomas (Proof of age.) .	21	"	397	1			68	46
Cranch, Andrew . . . . .	22	Devon	650	137				
Crane, Christopher . . . . .	7	Suffolk	322	166			44	14
" " . . . . .	10	"	330	2			45	41
" John . . . . .	22	Norfolk	408	128			71	65
Cranfield, Martha . . . . .	7	Kent	309	188			25	98
Crank, Thomas . . . . .	9	Huntingdon	330	77			35	115
Cranmer, Thomas (lunatic) .	3	Kent	287	88			29	19
Craven, Thomas . . . . .	22	York	666	123				
" William . . . . .	21	"	666	146				
Crawe, William . . . . .	22	"	679	169				
Crawley, William . . . . .	7	Hertford	307	92			25	63
Crayford, Edward . . . . .	13	Kent	349	168			53	293
Creake, Thomas . . . . .	16	London	660	54				
Creese, Alexander . . . . .	20	Devon	752	225				
" alias Cryze, John . . . . .	6	Gloucester	672	210				
" John . . . . .	10	"	671	162				
Creeton, John . . . . .	19	Lincoln	752	230				
Cremer, alias Skryme, John .	9	Norfolk	329	183			35	147
Cresby, John . . . . .	18	Wilts	379	57(2)			61	80
Creswell, Edward . . . . .	21	Surrey	397	93			69	219
" John . . . . .	7	Northumb.	310	80			42	76
" " . . . . .	16	Northampt.	377	68				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Creswell, Richard . . .	11 James I.	Stafford	339	109			50	15
„ Thomas . . .	14 „	Hants	684	11				
Cresweller, William . . .	6 „	„	301	70			42	45
Crewe, Alice . . .	14 „	London	367	23				
„ Margaret . . .	8 „	Gloucester	344	95				
„ Matthew . . .	11 „	„	685	53				
Crewse, Humphrey . . .	20 „	Devon	398	99			50	66 [a]
„ „ „ . . .	20 „	„					58	3
Creyke, Ralph . . .	21 „	York	673	3				
Cribb, Agnes . . .	19 „	Dorset	784	41				
Crichley, Margaret . . .	3 „	Stafford	287	13			32	62
Crickmer, Eliza . . .	16 „	Middlesex	367	73				
„ Gawdy . . .	10 „	Norfolk	659	126				
„ William . . .	11 „	„	339	136			49	154
Crimes, Elizeus . . .	16 „	Middlesex	367	73				
„ William . . .	19 „	Devon	689	76			58	78
Cripps, John . . .	21 „	Oxford	689	73				
„ Thomas . . .	9 „	Buckingham	646	12				
Crisp, Henry . . .	3 „	Kent	287	98			32	93
„ Richard . . .	16 „	Warwick	367	88			57	63
Crispin, Alexander . . .	13 „	Devon	350	8			53	103
„ John . . .	17 „	„	649	58				
Crockett, Robert . . .	20 „	Chester					65	86
Croker, Gerard . . .	19 „	Oxford	390	140			62	114
„ John . . .	9 „	„	325	180			36	169
„ „ . . .	11 „	Devon	681	61				
„ „ . . .	14 „	Berks	364	74			55	38
„ Richard . . .	11 „	Cornwall	682	109				
„ Robert . . .	22 „	Devon	687	153				
Croft alias Walball, Anne .	8 „	Kent	696	103				
„ Avarie . . .	9 „	„	694	33				

[a] Fragment only: duplicates part of 58/3

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Croft, Charles . . .	15 James I.	Suffolk	360	78			55	67
„ Edward . . .	3 „	Hereford	287	50			32	59
„ „ . . .	15 „	Lancaster					60	220
„ Matthew . . .	4 „	Warwick	291	78			29	83
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	Suffolk	329	197			45	83
„ William . . .	15 „	Norfolk	364	64			55	62
„ William . . .	4 „	Lancaster					30	46
„ William . . .	11 „	Leicester	338	71				
„ „ . . .	15 „	York	360	10			57	12
Crombie, George . . .	7 „	Lincoln					43	20
Crombock, John . . .	15 „	Lancaster					56	157
Crompe, James . . .	9 „	Gloucester	671	142				
Crompton, John . . .	21 „	York	404	129			68	121
„ Thomas . . .	6 „	Lancaster					39	62
„ William . . .	2 „	Stafford	283	107			28	96
Cromwell, Eluzay . . .	18 „	Wilts	379	91			61	113
„ Robert . . .	15 „	Huntingdon	361	140			56	116
„ See Williams.								
Crook, Eleanor . . .	7 „	Kent	319	199			36	73
„ John, knight . . .	8 „	Buckingham	316	11			44	113
„ „ „ . . .	18 „	„	383	81			62	21
„ William . . .	5 „	Warwick	299	116			33	38
Croose, Richard . . .	19 „	Gloucester	696	160				
Cropp, Roger . . .	6 „	Hants	683	196				
Crosley, William . . .	8 „	London	316	59			34	113
Cross, Christopher . . .	21 „	Derby	400	78			67	19
„ Hugh . . .	22 „	Devon	686	142				
„ Richard . . .	16 „	Derby	413	126				
„ Thomas . . .	20 „	Lincoln	436	14			100	61
„ William . . .	12 „	Kent	686	112				
Crossing, Hugh . . .	20 „	Devon	394	18			66	137
Crosthwaite, Christopher . . .	13 „	Cumberland	415	4			62	72
„ Robert . . .	9 „	Cambridge	411	3			36	190

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Crowche, Giles . . .	20 James I.	London	395	101			67	89
" " . . .	21 "	"	653	9				
" John . . .	4 "	Hertford	294	86			33	96
" " . . .	5 "	"	298	1			39	87
" " . . .	9 "	Kent	322	140			36	275
" " . . .	14 "	Hertford	357	50			54	109
" " . . .	16 "	"	367	35				
" Thomas . . .	15 "	"	361	147			55	74
" Walter. . .	7 "	Somerset	310	86			25	4
Crowe, Christopher . . .	10 "	Norfolk	336	46			47	50
" John . . .	15 "	"	658	114				
" " . . .	17 "	"	377	11				
" William . . .	11 "	Suffolk	657	47				
Crowley, William . . .	17 "	Middlesex	377	80			60	52
Crowmer, James, knight . . .	11 "	Kent	335	34			46	165
" Martha . . .	13 "	"	349	167			53	281
Crown, John . . .	16 "	Suffolk	656	17				
" " . . .	22 "	"	732	172				
" William . . .	10 "	Lincoln	326	47			47	88
" " . . .	15 "	"	388	26			64	28
Crowther, George . . .	22 "	London	449	42				
Croxall, Thomas . . .	11 "	Leicester	338	49			46	98
" " . . .	11 "	"	339	106			71	88
Croxtton, George . . .	19 "	Chester					65	46
Cryze. See Creese.								
Cubitt, Thomas . . .	11 "	Norfolk	659	128				
Cuff, Michael . . .	15 "	Wilts	364	93			57	117
Cufley, William . . .	7 "	Hants	683	219				
Culledge, John . . .	18 "	London	382	54			62	23
Culliford, Robert . . .	15 "	Dorset	366	194			55	17
" William . . .	11 "	Gloucester	344	102				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cullimore, James . . .	9 James I.	London	339	127			57	111
" " . . .	11 "	"	360	8			57	134
Cullin, Mark . . .	20	Kent	661	74				
Cullington, Robert . . .	19	"	698	79				
Cullye, Edward . . .	14	"	413	19			55	206
Culme, Hugh . . .	16	"	372	147				
Culpeper, John . . .	8	"	316	75			34	63
" " . . .	8	"	317	116			34	82
" Slany . . .	17	Kent	374	104			59	106
" Stephen, knight .	4	"	291	118			30	71
" Thomas, knight .	2	"	285	147			32	77
" " . . .	12	"	359	141			55	170
" " . . .	12	"	341	53				
" " . . .	14	"	359	142			51	214
" " . . .	14	"	355	70			55	233
Culverwell, Samuel . . .	11	"	670	58				
Cumberland, George, earl of	6	"	303	144			41	34
" " "	7	"	312	157			42	163
" Margaret, countess of	14	"	353	59			55	185
" William . . .	10	"	411	94			45	57
Cundall, Ninian . . .	22	"	679	154				
Cundye, Richard . . .	14	"					58	54
Cunliffe, Christopher . . .	13	"					51	36
Cunold, Nicholas . . .	16	"	656	5				
Cupper, John . . .	5	"	295	4			33	212
" " . . .	18	"	652	193				
" Richard . . .	1	"	280	6				
Curde, John . . .	5	"	298	67			39	86
Curdy, William . . .	12	"	341	5			53	201
" " . . .	12	"	343	163				
" " . . .	21	"	406	30			68	136

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Curdy, William . . .	22 James I.	Suffolk	406	40			70	141
Curle, Eleanor . . .	12 ,,	Somerset	412	17				
,, Mark . . .	1 ,,	Hants	684	1				
Curner, Arthur . . .	22 ,,	York	679	197				
,, Hugh . . .	16 ,,	,,	367	80				
Curson, Francis, knight .	8 ,,	Oxford	315	169			44	73
Curtis, Griffith . . .	7 ,,	Gloucester	672	194				
,, John . . .	4 ,,	Cornwall	291	56			29	96
,, ,	11 ,,	,,	340	196				
,, ,	12 ,,	,,	344	53				
,, ,	18 ,,	Northampt.	414	101			60	240
,, Margery (lunatic) .	4 ,,	Cornwall	291	117			29	105
,, Nicholas . . .	20 ,,	Wilts	394	50			66	237
,, William . . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	410	147			44	112
Curwen, Elizabeth . . .	9 ,,	Westmoreld.	320	58			35	56
,, Henry, knight .	22 ,,	Cumberland	404	119			70	186
,, Nicholas, knight .	3 ,,	,,	292	190			33	62
Cust, Henry . . .	15 ,,	Lincoln	361	122			57	122
,, ,	15 ,,	,,	689	69				
,, Margaret . . .	15 ,,	,,	649	90				
,, William . . .	22 ,,	York	667	168				
Cutler, John . . .	15 ,,	Berks	413	86			56	225
,, Robert . . .	12 ,,	,,	412	31				
,, ,	18 ,,	Suffolk	468	88			79	162
,, Thomas . . .	16 ,,	York	370	1				
,, ,	16 ,,	,,	443	1			77	103
,, ,	21 ,,	,,	673	6				
,, ,	22 ,,	,,	677	2				
Cutlove, Francis . . .	13 ,,	Derby	412	76			52	7
Cuttle, Henry, knight .	1 ,,,	Kent	281	81			37	9
,, John, knight . . .	13 ,,,	Cambridge	363	203			55	66

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cutt, Richard . . .	5 James I.	Essex	297	142			33	206
„ William, knight . .	7 „	„	308	130(1)			43	125
Cyoll, Cecily . . .	7 „	London	317	126			43	39
Daberer, John . . .	9 „	Derby					35	108
Dabbes, John . . .	21 „	Kent	398	98			69	92
Dabridgecourt, Thomas, knight	14 „	Hants	354	110			51	156
Dackcombe, John, knight .	16 „	Somerset	372	159			69	149
Dacre, Henry, lord . .	14 „	Kent	359	140			51	239
„ „ . .	21 „	Cumberland	399	148			68	131
„ Margaret, lady . .	13 „	Kent	348	111			54	132
Dacres, Thomas, knight .	14 „	Hertford	359	119			54	118
Dade, Nicholas . . .	16 „	York	705	181				
„ Thomas . . .	17 „	Suffolk	377	42				
Daile, John . . .	11 „	York	412	28				
Dakin, Richard . . .	11 „	Derby	778	156				
„ „ . .	11 „	„	785	11				
Dakins, Hilary . . .	2 „	York	284	63			37	97
„ Robert . . .	13 „	„	347	22			53	69
Dalby, Agnes . . .	2 „	Berks	282	43			37	134
„ Edward . . .	13 „	London	684	27				
„ John . . .	14 „	Oxford	392	97			66	57
„ „ . .	22 „	Leicester	428	48			74	51
„ Robert . . .	4 „	„	685	74				
Dale, Margaret . . .	21 „	Rutland	397	91			69	220
„ Thurstan . . .	5 „	Derby	410	17			33	57
Dallender, William . . .	16 „	Surrey	372	142				
Dallymond, Thomas . . .	4 „	Norfolk	293	20			29	20
Dalmer, Simon . . .	17 „	Wilts	652	192				
Dalston, Christopher . . .	2 „	Cumberland	290	102			32	124
„ John . . .	1 „	„	281	35			38	57
„ Thomas. . .	14 „	Westmoreld.	354	105			51	78

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Dalton, Edward . . .	16 James I.	York	705	162				
„ Richard . . .	14 „	Surrey	355	87			51	255
Daltrie, Robert . . .	18 „	York	415	34			64	123a
Danby, Christopher . . .	22 „	„	404	118			70	190
„ John . . .	12 „	„	671	122				
„ Miles . . .	22 „	„	668	249(1)				
„ Thomas . . .	21 „	„	673	13				
Dancastell, John . . .	8 „	Berks	325	189			36	156
„ Oliver . . .	11 „	Hants	677	9				
Dandy, Thomas . . .	5 „	Suffolk	298	81			33	195
Danford, John . . .	21 „	„	731	163				
Dangerfield, Fulk . . .	8 „	Gloucester	696	120				
Daniel, Edward . . .	20 „	Nottingham	391	75			63	89
„ Henry . . .	16 „	Dorset	649	68				
„ John . . .	13 „	Chester					53	2
„ Nicholas . . .	6 „	Cornwall	301	8			39	108
„ Peter . . .	10 „	Gloucester	672	176				
„ Ralph . . .	16 „	York	705	177				
„ Robert . . .	9 „	Gloucester	671	164				
„ William . . .	3 „	Wilts	289	70			27	21
„ „ knight . . .	9 „	London	660	28				
„ „ . . .	14 „	Lincoln	652	191				
„ „ . . .	19 „	Wilts	389	91			64	11
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	678	53				
Dannett, Gerard . . .	8 „	Worcester	314	147			44	157
„ John . . .	5 „	Hereford	300	174			39	126
Danny, John . . .	13 „	Norfolk	348	125			53	206
Danvers, Richard . . .	2 „	Wilts	289	81			37	82
„ „ . . .	8 „	Berks	325	177			36	181
„ Samuel . . .	2 „	Northampt.	286	172			37	13
Darby, Charles . . .	22 „	Suffolk	733	13				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Darby, John . . . .	7 James I.	Suffolk	308	117			25	80
„ „ „ „ .	10 „	Norfolk	327	109			45	68
„ „ „ „ .	10 „	„	330	7			35	23
„ Libbeus . . . .	12 „	Leicester	344	38				
Darbyshire, Edward . . . .	2 „	Kent	284	6			28	116
„ „ „ „ .	2 „	„	284	13			37	3
Darey, Edward, knight . . . .	10 „	Surrey	328	157			49	85
„ Robert, knight . . . .	16 „	„	372	151			57	202
„ Thomas . . . .	4 „	York	291	137			30	94
„ alias Southwell, Thomas	11 „	„	338	96				
Dark, Thomas . . . .	9 „	Worcester	323	4			36	15
Darley, John . . . .	15 „	York	708	95				
„ Thomas . . . .	14 „	„	353	13			51	148
Darnbrook, Christopher . . . .	22 „	„	666	117				
Darnall, Henry . . . .	6 „	Hertford	410	42			41	191
„ Richard. . . .	16 „	Hereford	773	194				
„ Thomas, knight . . . .	7 „	Lincoln	311	103			42	111
Darrell, Francis . . . .	13 „	Buckingham	348	145			52	61
„ John . . . .	17 „	Kent	662	99				
„ Paul . . . .	8 „	Buckingham	316	30			49	100
„ Thomas . . . .	5 „	Kent	299	111			33	191
„ Thomas, knight . . . .	16 „	Buckingham	434	78				
Darwin, Edward (idiot) . . . .	5 „	Lincoln	295	78			33	236
„ „ „ „ .	6 „	„	304	60			41	74
„ William. . . .	13 „	„	350	23			53	176
Daston, Anne . . . .	18 „	Worcester	381	137			61	6
Daubney, Clement . . . .	8 „	Berks	314	161			36	174
„ „ „ „ .	9 „	Hants	320	29			36	210
„ James. . . .	13 „	Somerset	663	197				
Daud, John . . . .	9 „	Derby	691	146				
Dauncey, Richard. . . .	22 „	Buckingham	406	7			71	75

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Daunte, Thomas.	20 James I.	Gloucester	711	64				
" "	20	"	766	62				
Dauntesey, William	20	"					67	34
Davenport, George	22	"					65	63
" Hugh	9	"					36	100
" John	8	"					43	26
" John	18	"					62	1
" "	18	"	382	32			62	39
" Margaret	13	"	347	36			53	19
" Randolph	17	"					65	22
" Roger	7	"					47	12
David, Griffith	22	"	403	75			70	3
Davidge, Thomas	10	"	668	214				
Davile, Thomas	22	"	682	110				
Davis, Abraham	16	"	650	107				
" Griffith	4	"	291	135			30	30
" "	6	"	321	104			36	92
" John	7	"	310	73			25	47
" "	10	"	331	133			35	103
" " (lunatic)	15	"	413	88			55	59
" Lancelot	10	"	344	24				
" Reginald	21	"	683	190				
" Richard	8	"	320	17			44	76
" "	13	"	347	46			53	49
" Robert	11	"	340	238			47	89
" Thomas	13	"	680	6				
Davison, Edward	20	"	765	40				
" William	2	"	282	13			28	31
Davy, Gilbert	18	"	380	133			58	113
" "	18	"					61	107
" Henry	17	"	396	134			66	192
" John	18	"	784	29			58	13
" Morgan (idiot)	8	"	316	8			34	95

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Davy, Thomas . . .	4 James I.	Suffolk	658	91				
,, William . . .	5 ,,	Kent	304	84			39	13
Dawe, John . . .	19 ,,	Dorset	415	38			63	13
Dawes, Isaac . . .	17 ,,	Leicester	684	7				
,, John . . .	1 ,,	Berks	409	57			38	89
,, ,	18 ,,	Leicester	379	25			62	30
,, Richard . . .	9 ,,	,	332	161			45	99
Dawkins, Philip . . .	20 ,,	Warwick	391	57			66	89
Dawley, Antony . . .	14 ,,	Hants	684	10				
Dawney, Simon . . .	21 ,,	Lancaster					70	11
Dawson, Christopher . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	403	59			100	53
,, Henry . . .	10 ,,	,	331	106			47	112
,, Israel . . .	22 ,,	Northampt.	740	115				
,, Laurence . . .	21 ,,	York	416	99			68	35
,, Nicholas . . .	3 ,,	London	367	47				
,, Robert . . .	1 ,,	York	409	66				
,, Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Nottingham	298	59			33	14
,, ,	9 ,,	York	320	48			36	212
,, William . . .	15 ,,	Suffolk	656	11				
Day, Francis . . .	15 ,,	Lincoln	364	75			56	33
,, Henry, knight . . .	11 ,,	Norfolk	659	134				
,, Humphrey . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	403	56			70	197
,, John . . .	18 ,,	Wilts	379	57(1)			61	70
,, William . . .	11 ,,	Somerset	416	39			69	178
,, ,	11 ,,	Sussex	340	212			48	27
Dayles, Stephen . . .	21 ,,	York	666	145				
Daynes, Lancelot . . .	10 ,,	Westmoreld.					49	196
Deacons, George . . .	10 ,,	Bedford	327	98			35	11
,, ,	11 ,,	,	686	117				
Dean, Henry . . .	9 ,,	Hants	677	4				
,, alias Warren, Henry	10 ,,	Sussex	340	204			46	49

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Dean, Hugh . . .	7 James I.	Hants	319	182			44	46
„ James, knight . . .	8 „	„	319	184			44	47
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	666	115				
„ John . . .	13 „	Oxford	666	94				
„ Richard . . .	21 „	Gloucester	738	29				
„ <i>Roger</i> . . .	7 „	<i>Chester</i>	361	117			25	22
„ Roger . . .	14 „	Devon	361	117			56	239
„ Thomas . . .	9 „	Berks	681	78				
„ William . . .	13 „	Buckingham	348	110			54	70
„ „ . . .	19 „	Oxford	386	78			62	112
„ „ . . .	21 „	Somerset	763	203				
„ See Collins.								
Dearman, William . . .	13 „	York	670	36				
Death, John . . .	9 „	Lincoln	324	130			36	141
Deave, Laurence . . .	7 „	Suffolk	657	89				
<i>Debien, Jeremiah</i> [A] . . .	21 „	<i>Somerset</i>	323	42			67	116
Deering, Margaret . . .	9 „	Kent	323	42			49	1
Deersley, John . . .	6 „	Suffolk	307	71			42	149
„ Richard . . .	9 „	„	602	74			95	63
„ Thomas . . .	15 „	„	360	87			56	194
Delahaye, Walter . . .	9 „	Hereford	411	67			45	43
Delavale, Robert, knight . . .	5 „	Northumb.	300	185			39	163
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	402	130			67	27
De la Ware, Thomas, lord . . .	17 „	Hants	373	77			59	48
Delawood, Francis . . .	14 „	Hertford	357	5			51	109
„ „ . . .	17 „	„	377	36			59	86
Delves, Henry . . .	5 „	Chester					39	61
„ Mark . . .	14 „	Devon	663	173				
Dene. See Dean.								
Denis, Edward . . .	3 „	Lincoln	662	115				
„ <i>Gabriel</i> . . .	14 „	Devon	356	135			51	279
„ Gabriel . . .	17 „	„	405	152			58	81
„ George . . .	22 „	Devon	360	23 & 24			71	58
							56	4 & 226

[A] See *Dibbyn, Jeromy*

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Denis, John . . .	7 James I.	Gloucester	309	168			25	59
, Philip . . .	11 ,,	Devon	682	101				
, Richard . . .	11 ,,	,	338	7			49	68
, , . . .	11 ,,	,	682	95				
, Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Hants	300	176			39	156
, , . . .	7 ,,	Lincoln	663	138				
, , . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	323	35			36	276
, , knight .	19 ,,	Devon	390	133			64	50
, Wilfrid . . .	11 ,,	York	411	127			71	79
, William . . .	3 ,,	Devon	289	76			27	44
Denne, John . . .	8 ,,	Kent	317	103			49	37
Denny, Antony . . .	8 ,,	Norfolk	322	175			36	291
, Firmin . . .	21 ,,	,	400	18			50	40
, John . . .	4 ,,	,	299	135			33	126
Dent, Francis . . .	16 ,,	Leicester	373	75			59	45
, George . . .	11 ,,	Northumb.	411	128				
, Leonard . . .	22 ,,	Leicester	667	192				
, William . . .	12 ,,	,	412	48				
Denton, Antony . . .	13 ,,	Kent	347	74			53	274
, Henry . . .	14 ,,	Cumberland	353	3				
, John . . .	17 ,,	,	382	17			61	43
, Richard . . .	14 ,,	,					51	121
, , . . .	21 ,,	,	416	34			69	179
, Thomas . . .	14 ,,	,	354	100			55	126
, , . . .	14 ,,	,	354	111			56	289
, , . . .	18 ,,	,	611	122			96	96
Depden, John . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	656	33				
Dereham, John . . .	2 ,,	Gloucester	409	26			37	4
, Robert . . .	11 ,,	Norfolk	336	68			47	51
Derehaugh, Francis . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	358	101			55	176
, Robert . . .	12 ,,	,	344	109				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Derehaugh, Thomas . . .	17 James I.	Suffolk	376	110				
„ William . . .	8 „	„	319	193			44	134
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	342	89			52	85
Dethick, Henry . . .	11 „	Durham					48	7
Detton, John . . .	13 „	Lincoln	351	106			53	185
„ Thomas . . .	12 „	Salop	345	150			52	142
Devenish, Henry . . .	14 „	Dorset	355	72			54	14
Devereux, Edward, knight .	[22] „	Warwick	432	127			77	125
„ Henry . . .	14 „	„	353	75			51	155
Devicke, William . . .	21 „	Middlesex	732	193				
Devon, Charles, earl of .	5 „	Northampt.	306	146			42	66
Dewdney <i>See</i> Dudeney.								
Dewe, Antony . . .	4 „	Hereford	291	76			32	133
Dewhurst, Robert . . .	19 „	York	388	5			64	71
„ Thomas . . .	11 „	Lincoln	338	6				
„ William . . .	11 „	York	411	112			50	11
Dexter, Thomas . . .	6 „	Northampt.	304	32			41	150
Deykes, alias Deykyns, Richard .	20 „	Hereford	773	208				
Dibbyn, Jeromy . . .	5 „	Somerset	295	80			33	249
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	397	42			67	116
Dible. <i>See</i> Diple.								
Dickens, Hugh . . .	3 „	Stafford	290	98			27	84
„ Thomas . . .	14 „	Leicester	413	37			51	141
„ „ . . .	19 „	Nottingham	696	133				
Dickenson, Daniel . . .	1 „	Middlesex	280	78			28	72
„ Edward . . .	3 „	Lancaster					27	51
„ George . . .	20 „	Lincoln	392	126			66	71
„ Hugh . . .	13 „	„	664	18				
„ John . . .	15 „	Westmoreld.	675	127				
„ „ . . .	19 „	Lancaster					62	132
„ Richard . . .	15 „	York	705	161				
„ „ . . .	18 „	London	660	4				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Dickenson, William . . .	2 James I.	Middlesex	288	118			27	227
Dicker, William . . .	22 ,,	Devon	648	9				
Didlesden, John . . .	15 ,,	Surrey	361	123			55	8
Digby, Everard, knight . . .	9 ,,	Rutland	680	19				
„ Robert, knight . . .	16 ,,	Warwick	368	114				
„ William . . .	3 ,,	Leicester	287	19			27	108
„ „ . . .	15 ,,	„	360	1			56	189
„ „ . . .	15 ,,	„	360	74			57	26
Diggons, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	Somerset	688	4				
Dighton, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	Lincoln	324	121			35	195
Dikes, Thomas . . .	16 ,,	Cumberland	676	161				
Dilke, Thomas, knight . . .	12 ,,	Warwick	346	168			52	144
Dillington, Dorothy . . .	4 ,,	Cornwall	292	182			29	136
„ „ . . .	4 ,,	Devon	292	176			29	134
„ Robert . . .	2 ,,	Hants	284	67			37	104
Dillon, Antony . . .	17 ,,	Derby	373	43				
Dimond, Tristram . . .	16 ,,	Norfolk	367	26			57	78
„ „ . . .	16 ,,	„	371	124				
Dinghurst, William . . .	16 ,,	Somerset	649	99				
Diple, alias Dible, James .	12 ,,	Berks	341	42				
Dirdo, Thomas . . .	19 ,,	Dorset	763	178				
Dirry, Thomas . . .	22 ,,	Hereford	643	45				
Dish, Edith . . .	18 ,,	Somerset	414	79			61	24
Dishborow, John . . .	8 ,,	Cambridge	316	23			34	128
Dismar, John . . .	9 ,,	Wilts	681	31				
Displin, Robert . . .	16 ,,	Norfolk	658	117				
Dix, William . . .	1 ,,	„	286	191			28	152
Dixon, Christopher . . .	3 ,,	Lancaster					32	150
„ Edward . . .	10 ,,	York	411	138			46	94
„ John . . .	5 ,,	Kent	305	134			39	3
„ „ (idiot) . . .	16 ,,	Cumberland	367	34				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Dixon, Miles . . .	14 James I.	Westmoreld.	353	40			55	94
„ Peter . . .	14 „	Nottingham	353	30			55	100
„ Robert . . .	20 „	Westmoreld.	415	74			66	86
„ Thomas . . .	17 „	Cumberland	414	100			60	183
„ „ . . .	21 „	York	666	148				
„ William . . .	8 „	Westmoreld.	675	119				
„ „ . . .	9 „	„	367	19				
„ „ . . .	9 „	York	411	131			46	97
Dixwell, Humphrey . . .	3 „	Warwick	287	70			27	114
Dobbins, Henry . . .	4 „	Gloucester	410	44			41	144
„ „ . . .	10 „	„	326	23			46	68
„ „ . . .	20 „	„	394	64			66	1
„ John . . .	13 „	„	412	112			53	18
„ Thomas . . .	9 „	„	686	105				
Doble, Agnes . . .	1 „	Somerset	409	82			38	35
„ John . . .	22 „	„	419	34			72	87
Docton, Thomas . . .	18 „	Devon	418	60			73	127
Docwra, Thomas . . .	1 „	Hertford	288	144			32	115
„ „ . . .	19 „	„	387	122			62	89
Dodd, Alice . . .	7 „	London	348	117			52	71
„ William . . .	16 „	Hants	368	107				
Dodding, Miles . . .	5 „	Middlesex	297	144			33	118
Doddridge, John . . .	15 „	Somerset	649	77				
Dodds, Ralph (lunatic)	15 „	Northumb.	360	72			56	251
Doddsworth, John . . .	9 „	York	320	25			36	79
Dodgson, John . . .	17 „	,	705	191				
„ Matthew . . .	22 „	„	679	152				
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	Cumberland	411	134			46	99
„ „ . . .	44 —	<u>Leicester</u>						
Dodington, George . . .	18 „	Somerset	380	131			61	111
Dodson, John . . .	14 „	Derby	691	178				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Doe, Alice . . . .	3 James I.	Suffolk	288	135			27	161
„ Richard . . . .	10 „	Essex	665	64				
Doggett, William . . . .	9 „	Lincoln	323	78			36	35
„ „ „ . . . .	9 „	Suffolk	343	161				
„ „ „ . . . .	17 „	Lincoln	375	1				
Dokenfeild, Robert . . . .	20 „	Chester					65	85
Dolle, Antony . . . .	1 „	Gloucester	309	190			25	115
Dolling, Christopher . . . .	11 „	Dorset	340	223			46	6
Dolman, Elizabeth . . . .	15 „	York	413	138				
„ Peter . . . .	21 „	„	403	23			100	99
„ „ . . . .	21 „	„	403	16			68	79
„ Ralph, clerk . . . .	20 „	„	705	195				
„ Thomas . . . .	20 „	Berks	397	82			67	115
Domock, Christopher . . . .	6 „	Middlesex	410	43			41	143
Domvill, Gilbert . . . .	6 „	Chester					41	33
Donne, Simon . . . .	15 „	Dorset	689	78				
„ Thomas (lunatic) . . . .	18 „	Pembroke	379	2			61	132
Donhault, Gregory . . . .	16 „	Northampt.	377	58				
Dopping, John . . . .	10 „	Gloucester	671	168				
Dorington, John . . . .	17 „	Wilts	375	53			60	146
Dormer, Robert, lord . . . .	14 „	Buckingham	358	99			56	197
„ William, knight . . . .	14 „	„	358	102			55	139
Dorney, John . . . .	2 „	Gloucester	284	5			28	140
„ „ . . . .	3 „	„	287	89			32	87
Dorre, Leonard . . . .	13 „	Devon	355	61			54	24
Dorset, Anne, countess of . . . .	16 „	Warwick	368	125			59	78
„ Richard, earl of (Proof of age.)	7 „	Middlesex	316	12			44	81
„ Richard, earl of . . . .	22 „	Sussex	405	153			71	59
„ Robert, earl of . . . .	7 „	„	312	128			43	165
„ Thomas, earl of . . . .	7 „	„	311	110			34	202
Doughty, Robert . . . .	9 „	Lincoln	323	97			36	42

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Doughty, Robert . . .	16 James I.	York	671	126				
Doughtyman, William . . .	22 , ,	„ „	678	101				
Dove, Thomas . . .	14 , ,	Huntingdon	685	67				
„ William . . .	13 , ,	Nottingham	692	195				
„ „ . . .	16 , ,	Somerset	649	98				
Dowe, Henry . . .	12 , ,	Norfolk	344	94			49	8
„ Robert . . .	10 , ,	London	684	32				
„ Vincent . . .	5 , ,	Surrey	296	101			33	92
„ Zachary . . .	15 , ,	London	361	109			56	169
Dowlting, Richard . . .	2 , ,	Somerset	282	78			28	40
Downe, Abraham . . .	13 , ,	Devon	351	96			53	153
[a] „ François . . .	2 , ,	Leicester					97	99
„ Thomas . . .	3 , ,	Kent	294	82			29	33
Downes, John . . .	21 , ,	Chester					65	24
„ Reginald . . .	10 , ,	„ „					45	37
„ Richard . . .	16 , ,	Lincoln	650	103				
„ „ . . .	17 , ,	„ „	375	28			60	115
„ Robert . . .	9 , ,	Norfolk	573	73			91	273
Downing, Degory . . .	22 , ,	Cornwall					58	56a
„ George . . .	16 , ,	Suffolk	656	6				
„ Thomas . . .	8 , ,	York	411	21			36	192
Downton, Thomas . . .	11 , ,	Salop	412	38			49	180
Dowse, John . . .	8 , ,	Lincoln	313	12			34	4
„ Richard . . .	1 , ,	Hants	281	71				
„ „ . . .	9 , ,	Wilts	323	89			35	166
Dowsinge, William . . .	14 , ,	Suffolk	357	2			51	115
Dowthwayte, John . . .	10 , ,	Cumberland	411	119				
Doyly, Edmund . . .	10 , ,	Norfolk	336	73				
„ Henry, knight . . .	15 , ,	„ „	363	202			55	80
„ John . . .	21 , ,	Buckingham	400	71			67	159
„ Robert . . .	15 , ,	Oxford	370	63			57	177

[a] See under Bowne

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Drage, William . . .	2 James I.	Northampt.	284	12			28	34
Drake, Henry . . .	7 ,,	Surrey	314	126			34	186
,,  ,,  (lunatic) . .	20 ,,	,,	394	30			66	132
,,  John . . .	6 ,,	Hants	410	99			25	124
,,  ,, . . .	11 ,,	,,	338	85			49	190
,,  ,, . . .	20 ,,	York	705	207				
,,  Thomas . . .	4 ,,	Devon Cornwall	292	180			32	29
Draper, Henry . . .	13 ,,		352	121			53	187
,,  John . . .	8 ,,	Somerset	682	145				
,,  ,, . . .	13 ,,	Sussex	351	94			53	144
,,  ,, . . .	14 ,,	Somerset	663	174				
,,  Judith . . .	5 ,,	,,	295	41			39	45
,,  Matthew . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	51			34	20
,,  Thomas . . .	10 ,,	London	327	139			46	78
,,  ,, . . .	21 ,,	Salop	397	68			68	102
,,  Timothy . . .	21 ,,	York	400	27			67	5
Draycott, John . . .	5 ,,	Stafford	300	164			33	54
,,  Richard . . .	5 ,,	Derby	298	75			39	155
Drew, Bradshaw . . .	12 ,,	Sussex	341	75				
,,  Edward . . .	17 ,,	,,	378	145			60	162
,,  John . . .	13 ,,	Wilts	351	117			53	173
,,  ,, . . .	22 ,,	Somerset	687	162				
Dring, Simon . . .	15 ,,	Berks	360	40			57	108
Driver, Henry . . .	22 ,,	York	676	193				
,,  Matthew . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	671	136				
,,  Thomas . . .	18 ,,	York	414	91			60	165
,,  See Ward. . .								
Drury, Antony . . .	15 ,,	Norfolk	363	200			55	69
,,  Henry (lunatic) . .	7 ,,	,,	307	94				
,,  ,,  ,, . .	7 ,,	Suffolk					25	113
,,  Henry, knight . .	16 ,,	Buckingham	376	97				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Drury, John, knight . . .	20 James I.	Essex	395	113			63	79
„ Katharine . . .	16 „	Kent	369	161				
„ Richard (lunatic) . . .	7 „	Norfolk	307	94				
„ Robert, knight . . .	14 „	Suffolk	363	192			56	198
„ „ . . .	22 „	Norfolk	407	83			72	34
„ „ . . .	22 „	Suffolk	407	91			72	10
„ Thomas . . .	6 „	Norfolk	304	99			41	176
Dryall, William (lunatic) . . .	2 „	Somerset	282	5			38	14
Dryden, Nicholas . . .	7 „	Northampt.	308	119			25	97
Dryhurst, Richard . . .	5 „	Salop	298	102			39	172
Dryland, John . . .	6 „	Kent	305	106			42	137
„ Richard . . .	4 „	„	695	95				
Drywood, George . . .	1 „	Essex	280	58			38	162 & 164
Dublin, Adam Loftus, archbishop of	14 „	Kent	359	137			51	202
Duck, Philip . . .	6 „	Devon	301	6			41	105
Duckett, Antony . . .	17 „	Westmoreld.	414	56				
„ Lionel . . .	8 „	Wilts	314	151			34	184
Duckle, Thomas . . .	13 „	Lincoln	350	11			53	90
Dudeney, William . . .	5 „	Devon	296	99			33	88
„ „ . . .	11 „	„	338	22				
Dudfield, Richard (idiot) . . .	17 „	Gloucester	377	93			59	89
Dudley, Edmund . . .	10 „	Westmoreld.	332	150			46	137
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	400	42			69	176
„ Edward . . .	6 „	Northampt.	305	129			41	182
„ Thomas . . .	20 „	London	400	23			67	145
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	400	11			50	53
Duffeind, Thomas . . .	16 „	Derby	413	125				
Duffield, Francis . . .	10 „	Buckingham	329	194			45	88
„ George . . .	18 „	York	705	199				
„ James . . .	22 „	„	667	182				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Dufford, Arthur . . .	9 James I.	Sussex	324	158			35	175
Duke, Ambrose . . .	8 ,,	Suffolk	319	187			44	48
,, Edward . . .	13 ,,	,,	657	64				
,, George . . .	16 ,,	Wilts	650	126				
,, John . . .	5 ,,	Hertford	299	131			41	199
,, Richard . . .	5 ,,	Devon	296	104			33	259
,, Thomas . . .	6 ,,	Kent	306	148			41	158
Dun, Daniel, knight . . .	15 ,,	Essex	371	123			57	73
,, , ,	15 ,,	London	377	20				
,, John . . .	18 ,,	Chester					62	24
,, , ,	18 ,,	London	384	141			60	266
,, , ,	20 ,,	Chester					66	85
,, , ,	20 ,,	York	708	134				
,, Thomas . . .	17 ,,	,,	670	96				
,, William . . .	18 ,,	,,	379	8			60	180
Dunche, Edmund . . .	21 ,,	Berks	402	150			68	72
,, William, knight . .	8 ,,	,,	319	194(2)			36	178
Duncombe, Francis, knight	21 ,,	Buckingham	407	106			70	136
,, Giles . . .	18 ,,	London	660	3				
,, Jane . . .	14 ,,	Buckingham	375	71				
,, William . . .	1 ,,,	Bedford	280	60			28	136
,, , ,	7 ,,	Buckingham	308	158			25	91
Dungett, Edward . . .	9 ,,	Berks	411	34			44	61
,, , ,	12 ,,	,,	344	61				
Dunning, William . . .	6 ,,	Dorset	400	60			41	42
Dunridge, Richard . . .	20 ,,	Devon	752	221				
Dunscombe, Thomas . . .	12 ,,	,,	342	106				
Dunstall, John . . .	12 ,,	Sussex	341	22			52	150
,, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	,,	400	66			69	209
Dunster, Arthur . . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	672	197				
,, John . . .	9 ,,	,,	671	155				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Dunston, William . . .	15 James I.	Suffolk	364	61			56	140
Duport, John . . .	19 ,,	Cambridge	391	38			66	4
Duppa, James . . .	9 ,,	Hereford	527	14				
Durant, John . . .	16 ,,	Suffolk	656	4				
,, Richard . . .	10 ,,	Essex	411	172			46	145
,, Roger . . .	14 ,,	Lincoln	663	178				
Durban, Peter . . .	14 ,,	Somerset	663	168				
,, Walter . . .	2 ,,	,,	409	17			28	31
Durham, Henry . . .	3 ,,	York	409	109			27	93
Durnford, Robert . . .	5 ,,	Dorset	295	45			39	38
Dusgate, John . . .	10 ,,	Norfolk	330	29			46	72
Dutton, John . . .	7 ,,	Chester					42	72
,, Roland . . .	3 ,,	"					27	148
,, Thomas . . .	13 ,,	Gloucester	348	114			53	27
,, William . . .	17 ,,	,,	378	107				
,, ,. . .	19 ,,	,,	684	41				
Dycher, Robert . . .	11 ,,	Salop	338	51			46	104
Dye, John, clerk . . .	14 ,,	Lincoln	355	11			55	227
Dyer, Edward, knight . . .	6 ,,	Somerset	304	55			41	36
,, Francis . . .	14 ,,	,,	664	22				
,, alias Jefferies, John .	10 ,,	,,	681	37				
,, John . . .	13 ,,	,,	635	54			90	94
,, ,. . .	17 ,,	Devon	648	45				
,, Nicholas . . .	1 ,,,	,,	280	11			38	18
,, Richard, knight . . .	4 ,,,	Huntingdon	292	198			33	5
,, Thomas . . .	6 ,,,	Somerset	410	53			41	61
,, ,. . .	19 ,,,	,,	764	13				
,, William . . .	17 ,,,	Coventry	381	155			60	209
,, ,. knight . . .	19 ,,,	Huntingdon	390	151			64	127
Dyett, Henry . . .	19 ,,,	Dorset	415	14			64	108
Dyke, Hugh . . .	7 ,,,	Norfolk	309	166			25	64
,, ,. . .	8 ,,,	,,	323	14			36	247

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Dyke, Joseph . . .	17 James I.	Dorset	414	8			60	129
,, Thomas . . .	13 ,,	Kent	348	150			52	72
Dymery, John . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	671	133				
Dymock, Charles, knight .	9 ,,	Lincoln	323	27			36	26
,, Henry . . .	13 ,,	Warwick	351	93			54	42
Dyneley, John . . .	5 ,,	York	299	115			39	136
,, Robert, knight .	15 ,,	,,	364	96			56	259
,, William . . .	3 ,,	Lincoln	289	10			32	16
Dyson, Lewis . . .	10 ,,	Worcester	412	66			53	81
Dyve, John, knight . . .	7 ,,	Bedford	309	171			25	112
Eadon, Richard . . .	14 ,,	Worcester	413	22			55	208
,, , . . .	18 ,,	,,	379	82			61	67
Eagle, Edward . . .	11 ,,	Suffolk	339	151			49	139
,, William . . .	16 ,,	,,	367	64				
,, , . . .	19 ,,	,,	656	2				
Eaglefeild, Christopher .	22 ,,	Surrey	403	47			71	35
Earl, John . . .	15 ,,	Leicester	360	36			57	21
,, Roger . . .	5 ,,	Derby	410	36			41	207
,, Thomas . . .	3 ,,	Dorset	289	8			37	2
Earlesman, Richard . . .	21 ,,	Hants	400	43			69	81
Earley, John . . .	19 ,,	Berks	392	110			66	54
Easdaie, Henry . . .	9 ,,	Kent	693	22				
East, Francis . . .	9 ,,	Buckingham	646	13				
,, Robert . . .	5 ,,	London	660	22				
Eastland, Edward . . .	10 ,,	Lincoln	331	109			47	126
Eastmond, Christiana . . .	17 ,,	Dorset	375	55			60	166
,, Nicholas . . .	19 ,,	,,	386	75			64	8
,, Richard . . .	16 ,,	,,	378	112				
Eastwick, Christopher . . .	21 ,,	Coventry	667	187				
Eaton, Joan (lunatic) . . .	19 ,,	Wilts	388	20			64	104
,, John . . .	15 ,,	Chester					57	164

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Eaton <i>See Seale.</i>								
Eccleston, John . . .	15 James I.	Middlesex	377	19			60	46
Ecton, Robert . . .	6 ,,,	Hants	686	101				
Ede, Richard . . .	20 ,,,	Surrey	394	42			66	51
Eden, <i>alias</i> Sampson, Edward	18 ,,,	Hants	683	210				
„ Saintclere . . .	22 ,,,	Essex	408	126			70	122
„ Thomas, knight . . .	12 ,,,	Suffolk	352	134			53	219
„ „ „ . . .	14 ,,,	Essex	358	107			54	115
Edgar, Henry . . .	17 ,,,	Suffolk	736	147				
„ <i>alias</i> Barfoot, John .	22 ,,,	Devon	639	60			93	161
Edgcombe, Peter . . .	5 ,,,	Cornwall	662	109				
„ „ „ . . .	6 ,,,	Devon	303	132			41	88
Edgley, Henry . . .	15 ,,,	Rutland	413	81			56	227
„ Thomas . . .	4 „,	Northampt.	298	3			33	136
„ „ „ . . .	14 „,	„	357	17			55	148
Edington, Richard . . .	2 „,	Somerset	409	7			28	79
Edlyn, William . . .	4 „,	Hertford	305	130			39	64
Edmead, John . . .	14 „,	Surrey	356	133			51	270
Edmunds, Antony . . .	4 „,	Lincoln	291	148			30	67
„ „ „ . . .	7 „,	„	307	11			25	134
„ „ „ . . .	8 „,	„	313	6 & 35			44	141 & 144
„ Clement, <i>knight.</i>	20 „,	Northampt.	395	99			66	218
„ Edward . . .	7 „,	Gloucester	672	199				
„ Magdalene . . .	16 „,	Essex	369	156				
„ Walter . . .	10 „,	Sussex	328	171			47	160
Edney, Thomas . . .	20 „,	Middlesex	491	2			85	105
Edolph, Robert . . .	16 „,	Kent	661	72				
„ Simon (lunatic) . . .	5 „,	London	298	77			39	92
Edward, John . . .	3 „,	Denbigh	291	77			29	96
Edwards, Abraham . . .	14 „,	Sussex	355	60			54	10

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Edwards, Francis . . .	19 James I.	Norfolk	385	55			64	161
„ Henry . . .	12 „	Bedford	644	21				
„ Joan . . .	19 „	Somerset	765	30				
„ John . . .	3 „	London	287	81			27	163
„ „ . . .	4 „	Salop	291	20			32	141
„ „ . . .	16 „	London	369	143			59	124
„ Peter . . .	17 „	Northampt.	375	70			60	56
„ Richard . . .	7 „	Oxford	307	64			25	18
„ Robert . . .	14 „	Hereford	354	98			55	180
„ „ . . .	21 „	Suffolk	732	175				
„ Roger . . .	12 „	Salop	345	142				
„ Thomas . . .	22 „	Gloucester	655	107				
„ William . . .	3 „	Denbigh	290	106			100	45
„ „ . . .	4 „	„	291	99			29	101
„ „ . . .	11 „	Oxford	340	211				
Egar, Simon . . .	7 „	Lincoln	307	55			25	145
Egerton, Anne . . .	18 „	London	660	64				
„ John, knight . . .	21 [James I]	Chester					65	91
„ „ „ . . .	21 James I	Stafford	401	104			69	235
„ Ralph . . .	9 „	„	321	103			68	68
„ „ . . .	18 „	Chester					36	91
„ „ . . .	19 „	Stafford	706	2			65	89
„ „ knight . . .	22 „	„	404	132			70	193
Egglesfeild, Francis . . .	5 „	Essex	297	141			33	148
„ Henry . . .	9 „	Cumberland	676	141				
Eginton, Gilbert . . .	13 „	Stafford	347	21			54	17
„ John . . .	17 „	„	373	24			60	109
Eland, Marmaduke . . .	14 „	York	708	108				
Elborowe, Anne . . .	14 „	Northampt.	357	71			51	174
Elde, Richard . . .	19 „	Stafford	391	72			63	112

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Eldershaw, Francis . . .	17 James 1.	Nottingham	414	70				
Elderton, John . . .	17 ,,	Wilts	652	198				
Elford, Thomas . . .	4 ,,	Devon	292	150			29	111
Elkington, Edward . . .	21 ,,	Leicester	678	55				
„ Thomas . . .	17 ,,	Gloucester	694	45				
Ellacott, Henry . . .	20 ,,	Devon	752	222				
Ellerker, John . . .	16 ,,	York	367	12			57	17
Elleston, John . . .	17 ,,	Somerset	414	7			60	7
Ellins, John . . .	4 ,,	Worcester	291	25			29	99
Elliot, Bridget . . .	16 ,,	Devon	650	124				
„ Edward . . .	4 ,,	Middlesex	308	133			43	124
„ Geoffrey . . .	13 ,,	Leicester	412	81			52	5
„ — . . .	14 ,,	Essex	358	95				
„ George . . .	21 ,,	York	667	196				
„ John . . .	2 ,,	Somerset	282	30			28	116
„ Laurence . . .	18 ,,	Surrey	380	127			61	108
„ Nicholas . . .	18 ,,	Kent	384	164			60	277
„ Richard . . .	4 ,,	Salop	291	129			29	148
„ „ . . .	7 ,,	Cornwall	311	97			25	159
„ „ . . .	7 ,,	Surrey	311	116			25	2
„ „ . . .	11 ,,	„	333	34			47	157
„ „ . . .	19 ,,	Kent	385	24			63	38
„ Thomas . . .	21 ,,	York	666	138				
Ellis, Edward . . .	11 ,,	Cambridge	342	101			52	79
„ John . . .	19 ,,	London	660	45				
„ Matthew . . .	11 ,,	Chester					48	6
„ Robert . . .	10 ,,	Cambridge	326	84			49	121
„ „ . . .	20 ,,	York	393	144			67	50
„ Thomas . . .	4 ,,	Lincoln	291	146			30	62
„ „ . . .	12 ,,	Hertford	645	54				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Ellis, Thomas . . .	20 James I.	Kent	655	89				
Ellison, Effamia . . .	13 ,,	York	412	88			53	67
Elmes, Antony . . .	21 ,,	Oxford	400	56			69	142
,, John . . .	20 ,,	Lincoln	764	23				
,, ,. . .	22 ,,	Cambridge	408	120			71	67
Elome, James . . .	17 ,,	York	709	223				
Elphick, John (lunatic)	7 ,,	Sussex	307	60			25	9
,, Thomas . . .	12 ,,	,,	341	67				
,, ,. . .	15 ,,	,,	375	63			59	9
Elrington, Edward . . .	16 ,,	Essex	369	168				
Elsam, John . . .	22 ,,	Nottingham	404	136			71	12
Eltoftes, Edmund . . .	12 ,,	York	344	117			52	33
,, ,. . .	14 ,,	,,	353	1				
Elvered, John . . .	20 ,,	Sussex	407	71			70	198
Elvis, John . . .	22 ,,	York	679	227				
,, Robert . . .	22 ,,	,,	678	89				
Elwes, Edith . . .	17 ,,	,,	670	94				
,, Geoffrey . . .	14 ,,	Essex	358	95				
,, ,. . .	14 ,,	London	359	134			51	212
Elwin, Henry . . .	16 ,,	York	637	12			91	84
,, Peter . . .	6 ,,	Norfolk	394	66			66	212
Ely, Christopher . . .	14 ,,	Derby	691	169				
,, Hugh . . .	16 ,,	,,	690	134				
,, Mary . . .	17 ,,	Gloucester	383	111			61	202
,, Thomas . . .	10 ,,	,,	672	175				
,, ,. . .	13 ,,	Hants	352	148			53	3
,, Walter . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	671	166				
Emerson, John . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	5			43	1
,, Richard . . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	411	44			44	2
Emery, Thomas . . .	10 ,,	Salop	411	62			45	143

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Emery, Thomas . . .	16 James I.	Essex	369	159				
Emley, Thomas . . .	6 ,,,	Northampt.	305	119			41	161
Emotson, Thomas . . .	16 ,,,	Lincoln	370	66				
Emyott, Thomas . . .	10 ,,,	Kent	693	18				
Enderby, Thomas . . .	5 ,,,	Lincoln	301	78			41	123
Engham, Thomas, knight . . .	19 ,,,	Kent	385	57			64	178
England, William . . .	17 ,,,	Northampt.	384	119			60	272
" " . . .	22 ,,,	York	403	4			68	32
English, John . . .	17 ,,,	London	377	32			60	55
Enock, Richard . . .	18 ,,,	Warwick	414	116			62	38
Enteknapp, Thomas . . .	10 ,,,	Surrey	681	46				
Erbery, William . . .	8 ,,,	Wilts	313	100			34	23
Erbye, Edward . . .	15 ,,,	London	362	178			57	154
Erdeswick, Sampson . . .	1 ,,,	Stafford	281	91				
" " . . .	1 ,,,	Warwick	281	54			38	154
Eresby, John . . .	17 ,,,	Lincoln	375	5			60	133
Erick, John . . .	13 ,,,	Cornwall	351	110			53	157
" " . . .	19 ,,,	"	388	13			63	12
Erles, <i>alias</i> Franklyn, Edward	3 ,,,	Worcester	291	52			32	54
Erly. See Ardeley.								
Erneley, Richard . . .	5 ,,,	Hants	300	184			41	18
" Thomas . . .	1 ,,,	Wilts	289	54			27	52
Erpe, Henry . . .	21 ,,,	Derby	416	17			67	4
Errington, Gilbert . . .	10 ,,,	Northumb.	332	144			46	134
" Nicholas . . .	2 ,,,	Wilts	283	84			28	83
Escourt, Edward, knight . . .	6 ,,,	"	306	158			41	99
" Thomas . . .	22 ,,,	Gloucester	408	124			71	77
Eshall, John . . .	22 ,,,	York	677	20				
Eskrick, <i>alias</i> Askrick, Anne	20 ,,,	"	400	16			69	56
" Robert . . .	19 ,,,	"	705	159				
Eskrigge, Miles . . .	13 ,,,	Westmoreld.	675	129				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Essex, George . . .	2 James I.	Somerset	283	83			28	62
Este. See East.								
Eston, John . . .	5 ,,	,,	295	16			33	224
Estwicke, Christopher . . .	9 ,,	Bedford	327	94			49	116
Ethericke, Stephen . . .	11 ,,	Kent	696	108				
Etherington, George, knight	20 ,,	York	391	59			66	95
Etton, John . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	67				
Eure, Peter, knight . . .	10 ,,	,,	331	132			47	149
„ Ralph, lord . . .	16 ,,	Durham					57	163
„ „ „ . . .	16 ,,	York	368	116				
Euston, Robert . . .	22 ,,	Oxford	403	8			68	144
Evans, Charles . . .	8 ,,	Surrey	314	118			34	178
„ „ „ . . .	8 ,,	,,	313	92			34	198
„ „ „ . . .	11 ,,	,,	338	31			46	22
„ Hugh . . .	10 ,,	Monmouth	336	47			47	33
„ John . . .	14 ,,	,,	357	73			51	170
„ Valentine . . .	14 ,,	Somerset	666	82				
„ William . . .	12 ,,	Kent	347	79			53	248
„ „ „ . . .	15 ,,	Gloucester	694	43				
Evelyn, George . . .	1 „ ,,	Surrey	290	124			27	59
„ Thomas . . .	16 „ ,,	,,	372	161				
Everard, Antony, knight . . .	13 „ ,,	Essex	665	48				
„ Christopher . . .	19 „ ,,	,,	385	33			62	42
„ Henry . . .	3 „ ,,	Kent	287	95			32	101
„ Richard . . .	15 „ ,,	Essex	362	185			56	73
„ Stephen . . .	15 „ ,,	Leicester	413	94			56	275
Everde, John . . .	1 „ ,,	Somerset	409	68			38	10
Everett, Miles . . .	5 „ ,,	Lincoln	295	21			33	210
„ Richard . . .	9 „ ,,	,,	323	60			36	14
Everingham, John . . .	21 „ ,,	Nottingham	416	21			69	129
Evernden, Francis . . .	6 „ ,,	Kent	693	28				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Everod. <i>See Newman.</i>								
Eversfield, Mary . . .	5 James I.	Sussex	303	133			41	131
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	„	680	26				
„ „ knight . .	14 „	Kent	684	15				
Everton, Reginald . . .	10 „	Warwick	330	42 & 70			45	48 & 137
Every, John . . .	21 „	Devon	400	75			67	121
Evington, Francis . . .	12 „	Middlesex	348	149			53	227
„ „ . .	13 „	Lincoln	352	129			54	128
Ewbank, Christopher . . .	22 „	York	667	176				
Ewens, Alexander . . .	18 „	Somerset	380	113			61	94
„ John . . .	8 „	„	314	148			34	31
„ Richard . . .	13 „	„	355	15			51	183
„ Thomas . . .	13 „	„	350	42			53	152
Ewerdyn, Augustine . . .	10 „	Lincoln	338	21				
Ewrye, Francis . . .	19 „	York	388	3			64	67
Ewstace, Thomas . . .	14 „	Oxford	355	42			51	260
Ewster, William . . .	20 „	„	415	96			66	139
Exelby, William . . .	16 „	London	371	136				
Exeter, William Cotton, bishop of	20 „	Devon	763	191				
Exton, William . . .	20 „	Hereford	391	23			67	41
Eycock, Robert . . .	15 „	Suffolk	656	29				
Eycott, Thomas . . .	4 „	Gloucester	293	3			33	202
„ „ . .	5 „	„	298	2			29	42
„ „ . .	7 „	„	307	89			25	59
Eyre, Adam . . .	13 „	Derby	695	72				
„ „ . .	14 „	„	354	120			56	286
„ George . . .	14 „	„	353	68			51	47
„ „ . .	14 „	„	354	97			55	181
„ Humphrey . . .	4 „	Nottingham	692	202				
		Leicester	683	211				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Eyre, Thomas . . .	16 James I.	Derby	367	51				
Eyrick, John . . .	7 ,,	Leicester	683	167				
,, Richard . . .	7 ,,	,	683	170				
Eyrs. See Haywell.								
Eyton, Robert . . .	4 ,,	Salop	292	192			33	63
,, William . . .	10 ,,	,	332	148			46	142
Fage Edward . . .	9 ,,	Essex	341	85				
Fagg, Edward . . .	17 ,,	Kent	400	62			50	57
Fairfax, Cuthbert . . .	5 ,,	York	299	114			39	137
,, N.cholas . . .	8 ,,	,	318	170			34	222
,, , . . .	9 ,,	,	320	38			35	47
,, Philip, knight . .	12 ,,	,	350	73			53	12
,, William, knight . .	1 ,,,	,	280	84			38	179 & 180
,, , , . . .	20 ,,,	,	403	84			100	69
Falconer. See Fawkner.,								
Faldoe, John . . .	20 ,,	Bedford	395	117			67	88
,, Robert . . .	20 ,,,	,	395	126			66	205
,, , . . .	20 ,,,	Hertford	400	53			67	144
,, , . . .	21 ,,,	Bedford	400	3			67	113
Fang, William . . .	13 ,,,	York	353	55			54	88
Fanshaw, Henry, knight . .	14 ,,,	Hertford	359	111			54	122
,, Thomas . . .	22	York	668	216				
Fanthorpe William . . .	6 ,,,	Lincoln	304	63			41	60
Farewell, George. . .	7 ,,,	Somerset	307	42			25	149
,, , . . .	12 ,,,	,	344	74				
,, John . . .	14 ,,,	,	356	130			51	256
Farley, Robert . . .	7 ,,,	Kent	309	179			42	161
,, Walter . . .	18 .	Worcester	380	134			61	96
<i>Farmer, George</i> . . .	19 ,,,	<i>Northants</i>	388	70			64	27
Farmer, Henry . . .	11 ,,,		357	35			49	123
	13 ,,,	Middlesex					24	164

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Farmer, John . . .	6 James I.	York	301	58			41	16
„ Thomas. . .	3 „	Salop	287	54			32	60
„ „ . . .	4 „	„	291	4			30	32
„ „ . . .	7 „	Buckingham	308	120			25	72
„ „ . . .	20 „	Norfolk	395	128			66	189
„ See Ward.								
Farmery, George. . .	15 „	Lincoln	366	161			55	4
„ William . . .	8 „	„	313	50				
Farnell, James . . .	10 „	Buckingham	646	3				
Farnfold, Richard . . .	7 „	Sussex	311	115			25	163
„ Walter . . .	9 „	„	325	196			35	190
„ William (Proof of age.)	7 „	„	307	33			43	112
Farnham, Humphrey . . .	18 „	Leicester	677	7				
„ Thomas . . .	19 „	„	388	31			64	65
Farnworth, Richard . . .	14 „	Nottingham	696	147				
Farr, Agnes . . .	1 „	Somerset	409	67			38	19
„ Henry . . .	7 „	Essex	307	75			42	115
„ „ . . .	7 „	„	309	180			42	160
„ alias Harr, Nicholas .	8 „	Lincoln	324	123			36	137
„ Thomas . . .	16 „	Somerset	639	66			93	151
„ Walter . . .	1 „	Essex	280	24			38	79
Farren, Thomas . . .	12 „	Northampt.	344	106			52	77
Farrer, George . . .	1 „	York	409	73				
„ Henry . . .	8 „	„	320	27			36	80
„ See Farrow.								
Farrington, Nicholas . . .	14 „	Nottingham	696	151				
„ William . . .	9 „	Lancaster					35	73
Farrow, alias Farrer, Francis	15 „	Bedford	362	184			56	66
„ John . . .	22 „	York	678	58				
Farthing, Cecily . . .	8 „	Salop	317	84			34	59
„ See Lee.								

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Fashion, Thomas . . .	5 James I.	Hants	299	124			33	27
Fauntleroy, William . . .	5 ,,	Dorset	295	50			33	242
,, , . . .	10 ,,	,	328	165			45	120
Fawcett, Adam . . .	8 ,,	Westmoreld.	676	132				
,, Bryan . . .	1 ,,	York	409	97			38	147
,, Christopher . . .	9 ,,	,	320	33			36	207
,, , . . .	22 ,,	,	679	187				
,, James . . .	22 ,,	,	679	186				
,, Peter . . .	22 ,,	,	679	179				
,, Robert, clerk . . .	1 ,,	,	669	13				
,, , . . .	22 ,,	,	678	88				
,, Thomas . . .	6 ,,	,	410	39			42	3
,, William . . .	1 ,,	,	281	19			38	49
Fawkes, Antony . . .	4 ,,	Warwick	409	150			30	88
,, Richard. . .	22 ,,	Southwark	651	144				
Fawkingham, Richard. . .	14 ,,	York	354	118			54	105
Fawkner, Richard . . .	13 ,,	Sussex	350	47			53	128
,, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	,	338	48			48	33
,, William . . .	8 ,,	Wilts	662	133				
,, See Raynbowe.								
Fayrewether, Simon . . .	10 ,,	Norfolk	339	152			49	164
,, , . . .	11 ,,	,	339	118			49	141
Feake, Mary . . .	18 ,,	London	382	76				
Fear, Ralph . . .	20 ,,	Somerset	415	91			67	107
Feather, John . . .	22 ,,	York	679	231				
Featherston, William . . .	22 ,,	,	678	41				
Felgate, Robert . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	357	13			55	155
Fell, John . . .	7 ,,	Devon	311	98			25	5
Feltham, Elizabeth . . .	20 ,,	Surrey	763	201				
,, William . . .	21 ,,	Suffolk	731	164				
Felton, Antony, knight . . .	12 ,,	,	345	132			53	224

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Felton, John . . .	21 James I.	Salop	473	34			81	24
Fenay, Nicholas . . .	15 , ,	York	373	52				
„ William . . .	17 „ „	„	373	76				
Fendyke Richard . . .	16 „ „	Lincoln	370	27				
Fenn, Simon . . .	14 „ „	Norfolk	362	182			56	87
„ Thomas . . .	13 „ „	Buckingham	348	109			23	54
„ „ . . .	14 „ „	„	360	35			55	55
„ William . . .	14 „ „	Norfolk	357	41			54	120
„ „ . . .	14 „ „	„	359	120			55	154
„ „ . . .	16 „ „	„	658	112				
Fenwick Roger . . .	19 „ „	Northumb.	388	45			62	63
„ Stephen . . .	18 „ „	„	675	114				
„ William, knight .	12 „ „	„	346	163			52	136
Fermor, George, knight	11 „ „	Northampt.	335	9			49	123
Ferne, John, knight .	8 „ „	Lincoln	313	69			34	12
Fernley, John . . .	20 „ „	Suffolk	732	185				
„ Ottowell . . .	16 „ „	Derby	690	132				
Ferrar, Nicholas . . .	18 „ „	London	382	73			61	180
Ferrers, Humphrey, knight .	6 „ „	Warwick	302	122			42	53
„ Robert . . .	2 „ „	Middlesex	409	23			28	33
Fetherstone, Thomas . . .	14 „ „	Kent	358	89			51	230
Fettiplace, Basil . . .	8 „ „	Berks Buckingham	314	135			44	150
„ Edmund, knight .	11 „ „	Oxford	333	42				
„ Edward . . .	12 „ „	Berks	341	76				
„ John . . .	18 „ „	„	379	79			60	38
„ Richard, knight .	14 „ „	„	379	88			60	41
„ Thomas . . .	14 „ „	„	356	102			60	244
„ „ . . .	15 „ „	„	360	95			56	18
Fice. See Fitz.								
Fidling, Henry . . .	8 „ „	Lincoln	324	155			36	146
„ „ . . .	16 „ „	„	370	17				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Field, Richard . . .	11 James I.	Worcester	333	51				
, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	York	416	16			69	155
, William . . .	3 ,,	,	287	4			27	76
, , . . .	4 ,,	Lincoln	291	116			29	5
, , . . .	7 ,,	,	307	3			25	139
, , . . .	8 ,,	Hertford	317	137			43	35
, , . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	406	60			71	57
Fielder, John . . .	17 ,,	Hants	379	16			61	32
Fielding, William, knight .	6 ,,	Warwick	302	112			41	220
Fillingham, Bartholomew .	16 ,,	Nottingham	694	36				
, Richard . .	14 ,,	,	692	200				
, William . .	15 ,,	,	696	145				
Finch, Christopher . .	13 ,,	Kent	347	68			53	93
, , . . .	13 ,,	,	688	15(1)				
, George . . .	8 ,,	Suffolk	313	9			44	77
, , . . .	11 ,,	,	336	62			47	54
, Henry . . .	9 ,,	Bedford	411	43			36	61
, John . . .	1 ,,,	Suffolk	657	79				
, , . . .	8 ,,	Essex	665	69				
, Moyle, knt. and bart.	13 ,,	Kent	349	173			53	289
, Thomas . . .	18 ,,	,	385	56			64	167
Fincher, Thomas . . .	1 ,,,	Worcester	282	48			28	167
Findall, Antony . . .	6 ,,	Buckingham	304	34			41	147
Firbanck, Christopher (lunatic)	16 ,,	York	370	12				
Firmyn, Richard . . .	13 ,,	Suffolk	347	82			53	279
Fish, George . . .	2 ,,,	Bedford	288	110			27	194
, John . . .	22 ,,	Leicester	667	153				
, Robert . . .	16 ,,	Dorset	649	65				
Fisher, Clement, knight .	18 ,,	Warwick	432	135				
, Edward . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	43			34	10
, Florence . . .	16 ,,	Berks	370	82				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Fisher, Henry . . .	14 James I.	Westmoreld.	353	83			55	135
„ John . . .	6 „	Lancaster					39	63
„ „ . . .	22 „	Cumberland	668	255				
„ Richard . . .	6 „	Hertford	304	78			41	178
„ Thomas . . .	9 „	Lincoln	323	75			36	37
„ „ . . .	20 „	York	709	231				
„ William . . .	4 „	Somerset	291	82			30	69
„ „ . . .	14 „	Lincoln	356	124			51	248
<i>See Richards.</i>								
Fiske, Ambrose . . .	5 „	Norfolk	298	79			39	84
„ William . . .	2 „	Suffolk	723	158				
Fitch, Francis, knight .	7 „	Essex	665	55				
„ Oswald . . .	11 „	„	336	69			47	37
„ William . . .	8 „	„	321	119				
Fittes, George . . .	7 „	Bedford	309	191			25	78
Fitton, Edward, knight .	4 „	Chester					29	91
„ Francis . . .	6 „	„					41	1
Fitz, John, knight . . .	4 „	Devon	292	175			32	26
„ <i>alias</i> Fice, Nicholas.	16 „	Somerset	370	57			57	183
FitzAkerley, John . . .	9 „	Bedford	323	56			36	60
FitzHerbert, Antony . . .	11 „	Derby	339	102			46	96
„ Edward . . .	11 „	Buckingham	335	24			49	168
„ Francis . . .	18 „	Derby	382	5			60	197
„ Humphrey .	18 „	Oxford	379	36			61	25
FitzHide, <i>alias</i> Lowe, Timothy	19 „	Lincoln	388	14			64	98
FitzHugh, Robert . . .	17 „	Buckingham	375	72				
„ Thomas . . .	12 „	Oxford	341	46			52	148
FitzJohn, Edward . . .	12 „	Hertford	645	51				
„ John . . .	9 „	Huntingdon	330	45			46	117
FitzWalter, Henry, viscount	22 „	Essex	430	171			75	66
FitzWilliam, Humphrey .	2 „	Bedford	285	135			27	132

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
FitzWilliam, John . . .	10 James I.	Essex	665	50				
,, William, knight . . .	18 ,,	Northampt.	383	113			60	273
Flackett, John . . .	2 ,,	Derby	284	27			28	22
Fladder, John . . .	13 ,,	York	412	95			53	58
Flamock John . . .	6 ,,	Lincoln	410	50			42	11
Flanner, William . . .	12 ,,	London	686	119				
Flashman, William . . .	22 ,,	Devon	648	3				
Flatman, Robert . . .	11 ,,	Norfolk	336	70			47	55
,, Thomas . . .	17 ,,	„	384	132			60	237
Flay, Hugh . . .	9 ,,	Devon	320	7			36	114
,, Michael . . .	10 ,,	„	412	30				
Fleet, John . . .	17 ,,	Worcester	378	115			59	23
,, Thomas . . .	18 ,,	„	380	135			61	99
Fleetwood, Edmund . . .	20 ,,	Lancaster					66	84
,, George, knight . . .	19 ,,	Buckingham	386	96			63	33
,, Thomas . . .	6 ,,	Stafford	301	72			41	219
Flegge, Michael . . .	10 ,,	Suffolk	657	42				
Fleming, Daniel . . .	19 ,,	Cumberland	559	137				
,, Richard . . .	8 ,,	Glamorgan	314	140			44	153
,, Thomas, knight . . .	11 ,,	Hants	337	105			49	226
,, „ „ . . .	22 ,,	„	404	137			71	97
,, William . . .	4 ,,	„	292	197			29	69
Fletcher, Henry . . .	1 ,,	Oxford	291	115			29	99
,, James . . .	21 ,,	Radnor	397	52			68	27
,, John . . .	2 ,,	Stafford	284	21			28	103
,, „ . . .	15 ,,	York	413	115			57	22
,, Margery . . .	21 ,,	Worcester	397	3			67	67
,, Robert. . .	4 ,,	York	669	15				
,, Thomas . . .	8 ,,	Stafford	410	148			34	212
,, „ . . .	16 ,,	Kent	369	155			57	92
,, „ . . .	16 ,,	„	413	162				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Fletcher, Thomas . . .	21 James I.	Gloucester	655	104				
" " . . .	21 ,,	Hereford	643	43				
" " . . .	22 ,,	Gloucester	625	42			73	16
" William . . .	5 ,,	York	410	120			34	55
Flexney, Thomas . . .	22 ,,	Oxford	405	147			68	159
Flicke, Robert . . .	22 ,,	Suffolk	603	81			94	223
Florey, Christopher . . .	19 ,,	Essex	415	49			64	162
" William . . .	2 ,,	Norfolk	409	32			27	153
Flounders, Roland . . .	22 ,,	York	676	195				
Flower, John . . .	2 ,,	Wilts	282	57			28	89
" " . . .	19 ,,	Rutland	766	80				
" " . . .	22 ,,	York	677	34				
" Thomas . . .	17 ,,	Wilts	375	61			60	10
" Tristram . . .	11 ,,	"	637	7			91	208
" William . . .	11 ,,	"	360	90			56	27
" " . . .	15 ,,	"	360	82			56	5
" " . . .	15 ,,	"	370	36			57	172
" " . . .	19 ,,	Northampt.	415	48			62	60
Floyd. See Fludd.								
Floyer, Antony . . .	7 ,,	Devon	313	90			34	172
" " . . .	7 ,,	Dorset	314	160			44	66
Fludd, David . . .	11 ,,	London	343	176			52	83
" Elizabeth . . .	21 ,,	"	653	12				
" John . . .	6 ,,	Derby	301	60				
" Richard . . .	2 ,,	Lincoln	282	8			28	37
" Robert . . .	18 ,,	Middlesex	384	137			60	260
" Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Kent	446	77			76	41
" William . . .	15 ,,	Devon	413	73			55	28
" " . . .	19 ,,	"	784	50				
Foake, Mary . . .	18 ,,	London	382	76			61	185
Folwell, Henry . . .	13 ,,	Northampt.	347	17			53	247

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Folyott, Thomas.	.	16 James I.	Worcester	378	137		60	17
Foot, Richard	.	22	Wilts	687	172			
Forcett, Margaret	.	8	Lincoln	313	78		34	33
Ford <i>alias</i> Symes, Christopher	19	,	Dorset	415	18		64	23
„ „ Edward	5	,	Somerset	296	113		39	36
„ Henry	.	15	Devon	364	16		56	1
„ „	.	21	York	674	84			
„ <i>alias</i> Symes, John	1	,	Dorset	281	13		38	6
„ John	.	14	Oxford	360	89		55	6
„ „	.	15	Somerset	413	77		55	41
„ „	.	20	Devon	752	219			
„ Richard	.	16	,	„	650	138		
„ „	.	22	York	676	184			
„ Samuel	.	22	London	653	26			
Forman, Robert	.	21	Wilts	764	21			
„ Thomas	.	17	Middlesex	377	86		60	70
„ „	.	18	London	382	47		61	165
„ William	.	8	Wilts	557	2(2)		89	78
„ „	.	22	York	679	147			
Forest, Elizabeth	.	6	Lincoln	410	65		41	63
„ Robert	.	15	Huntingdon	360	76		56	274
Forster. <i>See</i> Foster.								
Fort, Roger	.	5	Somerset	296	135		30	84
„ Thomas	.	18	Gloucester	415	57		64	153
Fortescue, Dudley	.	2	Essex	284	77		27	176
„ „	.	2	,	„	286	188	27	209
„ Francis, knight of the Bath	22	,	Buckingham	407	105		70	137
„ John	.	3	Devon	290	129		27	23
„ John, knight	.	6	Buckingham	305	132		41	189
„ „ (Commission only.)	8	,	Devon	791	18			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Fortescue, John . . .	10 James I.	Devon	664	10				
„ Nicholas . . .	5 „	Cornwall	295	14			33	209
„ Robert . . .	6 „	Buckingham	305	100			41	167
„ Thomas . . .	3 „	Devon	290	103			27	51
„ „ . . .	10 „	London	385	45			64	149
„ William . . .	5 „	Warwick	300	183			33	8
Forth, Henry . . .	12 „	Suffolk	343	134			53	218
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	344	92				
„ Robert . . .	21 „	Derby	690	114				
„ William, knight . .	11 „	Suffolk	336	37			47	66
„ „ „ . . .	11 „	„	339	132				
Fortho. <i>See</i> Furthoe.								
Fosbroke, John . . .	4 „	Northampt.	647	45				
„ Thomas . . .	17 „	Salop	373	61				
Foster, Antony . . .	2 „	York	284	2			37	109
„ Augustine . . .	9 „	Lincoln	324	152			35	171
„ Claud, knt. and bart.	22 „	Durham					100	41
„ Edward . . .	22 „	York	679	236				
„ Henry . . .	22 „	Bedford	407	92			72	35
„ Jane . . .	19 „	Northumb.	389	125			62	103
„ John . . .	16 „	York	670	112				
„ „ . . .	17 „	Lincoln	414	6			60	126
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	403	36			68	140
„ „ . . .	22 „	Leicester	668	202				
„ „ . . .	22 „	Salop	416	109			72	49
„ Leonard . . .	3 „	York	301	59			42	51
„ „ . . .	10 „	„	330	51			46	123
„ Marmaduke . . .	19 „	„	705	193				
„ Nicholas . . .	11 „	Devon	682	129				
„ „ . . .	19 „	Northumb.	389	117			62	110
„ Richard . . .	3 „	Salop	337	101			47	13

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Foster, Richard . . .	10 James I.	Lincoln	330	22				
" " . . .	11 ,,	Norfolk	411	141			49	133
" " . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	403	41			71	14
" Robert . . .	20 ,,	York	705	196				
" Thomas . . .	2 ,,	Sussex	282	61			38	117
" " . . .	3 ,,	"	289	42			32	18
" " . . .	5 ,,	Warwick	682	148				
" " . . .	14 ,,	Lincoln	355	23			55	222
" " . . .	22 ,,	Leicester	667	190				
" " . . .	22 ,,	York	679	242				
" Walter . . .	12 ,,	Salop	351	88			51	147
" " . . .	13 ,,	"	353	71			52	36
" " . . .	13 ,,	Stafford	682	150				
" William . . .	11 ,,	York	411	118			48	66
" , knight . .	16 ,,	Berks	372	153				
" " . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	403	38			71	17
Fotherby. See Canterbury, dean of								
Fountain, Eve . . .	16 ,,	Buckingham	375	79			59	95
" John . . .	1 ,,	Devon	281	63			38	153
" " . . .	5 ,,	Lincoln	301	9			41	80
" " . . .	20 ,,	Norfolk	654	69				
" Susan . . .	11 ,,	"	411	149			49	142
" Thomas . . .	16 ,,	York	637	34			91	103
Fournes. See Furnes.								
Fowell, Arthur . . .	15 ,,	Devon					58	125
Fowke, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	Derby	690	118				
Fowkes, Thomas. . .	9 ,,	"	411	23			36	197
Fowle, William . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	672	223				
Fowler Edward . . .	22 ,,	Stafford	404	126			71	9
" George . . .	11 ,,	Norfolk	344	105			52	82

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Fowler, John . . . .	8 James I.	Buckingham	647	28				
„ „ . . .	10 „	York	411	139			46	86
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	344	3(1)			52	105
„ Mary . . . .	19 „	Leicester	389	128			64	93
„ Roger . . . .	3 „	Salop	287	65			27	111
„ Thomas, knight . .	23 „	Middlesex	429	114				
„ Walter . . . .	20 „	Stafford	393	154			63	117
„ alias Rolewright, William	14 „	Gloucester	357	7			51	185
Fowlsham, Robert . . .	8 „	Norfolk	410	144			34	101
Fownes, Thomas. . . .	3 „	Worcester	289	71			27	16
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	650	104				
„ William. . . .	10 „	„	331	100			47	97
Fox, Antony . . . .	7 „	Derby	690	94				
„ Edmund . . . .	15 „	Hereford	368	123				
„ Elizabeth . . . .	6 „	Gloucester	305	118			39	7
„ George . . . .	14 „	Nottingham	353	16			51	134
„ Nicholas . . . .	8 „	Suffolk	657	51				
„ „ . . .	19 „	Leicester	683	207				
„ Richard . . . .	8 „	Suffolk	344	70				
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	344	90				
„ Thomas . . . .	12 „	York	709	177				
Foxcroft, John . . . .	21 „	„	666	143				
Foxgill, William . . . .	1 „	„	409	94			38	58
Foxley, Francis . . . .	17 „	Northampt.	377	65				
„ John . . . .	14 „	„	357	15			55	138
Foxton, Matthew . . . .	22 „	York	679	240				
Foyce, John . . . .	11 „	Sussex	338	26				
Frampton, William . . . .	7 „	Dorset	311	112			42	114
„ „ . . .	19 „	„	415	37			64	105
Francis, Edward. . . .	4 „	Lincoln	291	27			32	43

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Francis, Giles . . . .	15 James I.	Surrey	361	98			57	107
„ „ . . . .	15 „	„	364	86			57	115
„ John . . . .	1 „	Derby	280	81			28	107
„ „ (idiot) . . . .	2 „	Hertford	284	108			27	200
„ „ . . . .	10 „	Suffolk	657	48				
„ „ . . . .	19 „	Somerset	389	93			64	35
„ Reginald . . . .	21 „	Montgomery	406	64			70	195
„ Richard . . . .	14 „	Somerset	666	88				
„ Thomas . . . .	11 „	Norfolk	347	8			52	47
„ „ . . . .	18 „	Essex	414	124			61	163
„ Will' am . . . .	1 „	Derby	281	20			38	48
„ „ . . . .	10 „	„	330	31			35	112
„ „ . . . .	18 „	Somerset	414	121			60	43
Francombe, Joan . . . .	10 „	Gloucester	327	111			45	49
„ William . . . .	2 „	„	672	202				
Frank, George . . . .	5 „	York	299	151			41	13
„ „ . . . .	10 „	„	411	56			46	125
„ Mary . . . .	2 „	London	284	42			38	45
„ Stephen . . . .	19 „	York	705	184				
„ Thomas . . . .	4 „	„	291	49			29	74
„ „ . . . .	4 „	„	409	162			33	69
„ William (lunatic) . .	13 „	Kent	348	133			52	51
Frank sh, Antony . . . .	13 „	Buckingham	647	42				
Frankland, Henry . . . .	14 „	York	413	34			55	93
„ „ knight . .	21 „	„	399	158			68	126
„ Hugh . . . .	5 „	„	298	36			39	168
„ „ . . . .	9 „	„	320	82			35	54
„ John . . . .	11 „	„	411	109			48	58
„ Richard . . . .	21 „	„	666	106				
„ alias Frankling, William	10 „	Lincoln	326	80			35	80
Franklin, George . . . .	16 „	Bedford	374	101			59	115

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Franklin, John . . .	18 James I.	Berks	379	55			30	18
„ Richard . . .	13 „	Middlesex	349	166			53	284
„ See Erles.								
Fraye, John . . .	6 „	Sussex	302	91			41	91
Freckingham, Clement. . .	13 „	Lincoln	350	6			53	65
Freebody, John . . .	5 „	Northampt.	684	48				
„ „ . . .	7 „	„	323	11			36	240
„ „ . . .	11 „	Sussex	333	3				
„ Richard . . .	14 „	„	375	54			59	15
Freeke, John . . .	19 „	Somerset	415	9			64	32
„ William . . .	19 „	„	415	11			64	34
Freeland, Richard . . .	6 „	Hants	301	73			41	217
Freeman, Henry . . .	4 „	Northampt.	293	5			29	40
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	341	2			52	78
„ John . . .	6 „	Gloucester	304	13			41	141
„ „ . . .	13 „	Northampt.	349	157			53	291
„ „ . . .	17 „	Norfolk	384	147(2)			60	258
„ „ . . .	20 „	London	654	43				
„ „ . . .	21 „	Gloucester	400	54			67	146
„ Martin. . .	15 „	London	360	81			56	170
„ Richard . . .	22 „	Gloucester	406	44			71	36
„ Thomas . . .	2 „	„	284	87			27	186
„ „ . . .	7 „	„	317	132			43	43
„ William . . .	13 „	Northampt.	412	114			53	33
Freeston, John . . .	8 „	Suffolk	316	15			34	140
„ „ . . .	13 „	„	347	7			52	49
„ Richard . . .	15 „	Norfolk	362	179			56	74
Freemantle, John . . .	12 „	Hants	412	24				
<b>French, Abel,</b>	<b>19 „</b>	<b>Cornwall</b>					<b>58</b>	<b>43</b>
French, Edward . . .	14 „	Cornwall					58	67
„ Henry . . .	14 „	„					58	144
„ John . . .	9 „	„					58	166

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
French, Stephen . . .	4 James I.	Sussex	292	178			30	73
" " . . .	6 "	"	306	157			41	97
" " . . .	14 "	Derby	691	173				
" Thomas . . .	12 "	Essex	665	60				
" " . . .	12 "	Leicester	557	49			90	37
" William . . .	15 "	Durham					56	160
Frere, William . . .	10	Oxford	326	64			46	11
Friend, Roland . . .	13	Middlesex	357	49			55	163
" " . . .	14 "	"	357	40			54	43
" " . . .	15 "	Buckingham	364	22			55	63
Friggaws, Gregory . . .	20	Cornwall					58	62
Frith, George . . .	19	London	408	133			70	154
Frizell, Thomas . . .	22	"	666	127				
Frobisher, Francis . . .	2	Nottingham	283	95			37	122 <sup>A</sup> <sub>123</sub>
" " . . .	2 "	York	283	98			28	29
Froggatt, Richard . . .	5	Derby	410	25			33	60
Frome, John . . .	16	Dorset	651	163				
Fromondes, William . . .	5	Surrey	296	120			33	82
Frost, George . . .	14	Derby	691	170				
" Henry . . .	16 "	Essex	367	74				
" " . . .	16 "	"	664	28				
Fry, Nicholas . . .	14	Somerset	666	83				
" William . . .	13 "	Dorset	351	102			52	121
Fryer, George . . .	18	Devon	414	78			61	31
" Thomas . . .	21	"	653	14				
Fryers, Thomas . . .	11	Oxford	333	41			47	118
Fulford, John . . .	20	Devon	752	223				
" Thomas . . .	10 "	"	330	93			47	111
Fuller, John . . .	14	Sussex	355	29			51	1
" " . . .	18 "	"	414	102			61	57
" Nathaniel . . .	14 "	Middlesex	357	77			51	102

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Fuller, Nicholas, knight .	18 James I.	Essex	383	103			51	198
„ Richard . . .	12 „	Somerset	664	13				
„ Robert . . .	11 „	Lincoln	338	23				
„ Roger . . .	12 „	Buckingham	347	73			53	4
Fulhurst, Antony, clerk .	11 „	Northampt.	339	142			47	24
Fulstowe, Peregrine . . .	7 „	Lincoln	325	188			36	161
Fulwood, John . . .	2 „	Warwick	284	26			28	21
„ „ . . .	17 „	„	373	68				
„ Thomas . . .	22 „	York	667	163				
„ William . . .	10 „	Lincoln	412	102			53	127
„ „ . . .	18 „	London	660	57				
Funnell, Garret . . .	2 „	Sussex	409	3			28	30
Funston, Thomas . . .	17 „	Norfolk	376	115				
Furlonger, Thomas . . .	20 „	Surrey	581	112			93	190
Furnes, Edward . . .	16 „	York	414	49			59	3
„ William . . .	16 „	„	367	13				
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	400	7			69	137
Furse, John . . .	8 „	Devon	315	174			34	197
„ „ . . .	13 „	„	351	99			53	166
Furthœ, Edward . . .	19 „	Northampt.	385	39			62	92
„ „ . . .	20 „	„	591	75			93	307
Fushe, William . . .	21 „	London	653	24				
Fust, Richard . . .	12 „	Gloucester	341	82			53	213
Futter, John . . .	16 „	Suffolk	656	22				
„ Robert . . .	2 „	Norfolk	286	180			37	34
Fyngre, John . . .	2 „	Somerset	409	8			28	32
Fyloll, John . . .	14 „	Essex	358	87			51	184
Fynes, Edward, knight .	22 „	Lincoln	403	62			68	139
Fynney, William. . .	12 „	Stafford	344	77				
Gabbe, John . . .	8 „	Gloucester	410	145			43	47
Gabbett, alias Benjamin, Robert	10 „	Wilts	681	58				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gadbury, John . . .	7 James I.	Oxford	410	76			25	12
Gadderick, Edward . . .	14 ,,	Lincoln	666	87				
Gage, Edward . . .	16 ,,	Sussex	378	144			59	25
Gages, Simeon . . .	10 ,,	Suffolk	657	49				
Gaidon, <i>alias</i> Gedney, William	9 ,,	Lincoln	324	162			36	43
Gainsford, William, knight .	6 ,,	Surrey	302	102			41	38
Gale, George . . .	4 ,,	Devon	292	179			29	130
,, <i>alias</i> Cook, Ralph .	16 ,,	York	709	157				
,, William . . .	8 ,,	Hertford	322	164			44	138
,, , . . .	12 ,,	,	343	132				
Gallis, James (lunatic) .	2 ,,	Berks	282	25			28	114
Gallon, William . . .	12 ,,	Northumb.	675	107				
Gallop, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	Dorset	688	5				
Galloway, William . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	85			43	24
Gamage, William . . .	3 ,,	York	287	3			32	74
,, , . . .	5 ,,	London	296	119			33	153
Gamble, John . . .	16 ,,	Nottingham	413	128				
,, Thomas. . .	13 ,,	Leicester	683	174(1)				
Gamboll. <i>See</i> Jaques.								
Game, John . . .	15 ,,	Dorset	625	30			74	15
Gamlyn, Matthew, knight .	16 ,,	Lincoln	371	97				
Gammon, Robert . . .	5 ,,	Hants	298	69			33	34
Gamull, Thomas (lunatic) .	17 ,,	Stafford	373	42			59	44
Gannill, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Chester					48	36
Gannock, William . . .	2 ,,	Lincoln	282	60			28	168
,, , . . .	10 ,,	,	330	16			46	32
,, , . . .	11 ,,	,	344	51				
Gaole, Robert . . .	9 ,,	,	323	83			36	155
Garbutt William . . .	18 ,,	York	379	7			61	124
Gardiner, Henry . . .	19 ,,	Lincoln	389	102			64	6

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gardiner, Humphrey . . .	18 James I.	Cambridge	383	84			62	18
„ Jane . . .	18 „	Worcester	379	98			61	12
„ John . . .	11 „	Buckingham	646	7				
„ „ . . .	15 „	Lincoln	361	108			56	230
„ Philip . . .	15 „	Worcester	366	165			56	48
„ Richard . . .	16 „	Northampt.	377	59				
„ „ . . .	17 „	London	384	135			60	255
„ „ . . .	22 „	Suffolk	418	96			73	22
„ Robert, knight .	19 „	Norfolk	402	143			67	169
„ „ „ . . .	22 „	„	419	12			72	57
„ Stephen . . .	7 „	Lincoln	313	42			43	6
„ William . . .	2 „	Gloucester	293	27			29	12
„ „ . . .	8 „	Northumb.	410	133			44	29
„ „ . . .	20 „	Suffolk	394	63			66	210
„ „ knight .	20 „	Surrey	394	75			66	76
Garland, Elizabeth . . .	7 „	Berks	314	154			43	25
„ alias Tovy, John .	12 „	Somerset	412	52				
„ „ Richard .	15 „	„	413	97			56	243
„ Thomas . . .	1 „	Gloucester	280	50			38	78
Garner, John . . .	2 „	Lincoln	282	14			28	91
„ „ . . .	4 „	„	291	8 & 17			29	14106
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	370	90			59	156
„ Stephen . . .	2 „	„	282	15			28	33
Garnett, Bryan . . .	16 „	Westmoreld.	676	157				
„ Richard . . .	7 „	Huntingdon	310	49			25	123
Garneys, Richard . . .	8 „	Suffolk	658	92				
Garnham, Nicholas . . .	10 „	„	411	80			45	5
Garnons, James . . .	1 „	Hereford	281	70				
„ Luke . . .	13 „	Gloucester	363	205			55	70
„ Nicholas . . .	7 „	Hereford	310	76			25	53
„ Peter . . .	20 „	Gloucester	655	103				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Garnons, Robert.	.	12 James I.	Hereford	345	144			
Garrard, John	.	16 ,,	Suffolk	656	19			
„ Richard	.	9 ,,	Lincoln	324	166		36	33
„ Thomas	.	15 ,,	Berks	364	55		57	104
„ „	.	18 ,,	„	379	92		61	33
„ William, knight	.	7 ,,	Buckingham	309	198		25	95
„ „	.	12 ,,	Berks	341	50			
Garrett, Francis	.	16 ,,	Dorset	388	11		64	99
„ Jeromy	.	9 ,,	Essex	665	46			
„ John	.	17 ,,	Middlesex	414	34			
„ Richard.	.	1 ,,	Leicester	310	26		43	63
„ „	.	18 ,,	„	379	14		62	28
„ William.	.	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	71		44	70
Garth, Lazarus	.	17 ,,	London	660	51			
„ Richard	.	22 ,,	Cumberland	668	263			
„ Robert	.	11 ,,	Surrey	333	40			
Garthorne, John	.	22 ,,	Durham				100	98
Garthwaite, Miles	.	15 ,,	Lincoln	663	179			
„ Thomas	.	22 ,,	York	678	79			
Garton, Francis	.	2 ,,	Sussex	282	65		38	120
„ Peter, knight	.	4 ,,	„	292	165		29	121
„ „ „	.	7 ,,	„	307	1		25	132
„ Robert	.	17 ,,	Nottingham	414	51			
„ Thomas, knight	.	17 ,,	Sussex	375	56		59	12
Garwell, William.	.	15 ,,	Lincoln	650	101			
Gascoigne, Bartholomew	.	12 ,,	Norfolk	384	125		62	10
„ „ „	.	17 ,,	„	377	8		60	64
„ „ „	.	18 ,,	„	382	62		61	218
„ Ellen	.	5 ,,	York	299	126		33	32
„ Nicholas, knight	.	16 ,,	Huntingdon	373	64		59	46
„ Richard	.	2 ,,	York	287	63		27	112

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gascoigne, Richard . . .	9 James I.	Durham					36	110
Gaseley, John . . .	8 ,,	Hertford	323	32			36	261
Gasker, Francis . . .	21 ,,	London	653	5				
Gates, John . . .	14 ,,	Buckingham	646	22				
Gatfield, Thomas . . .	17 ,,	Worcester	650	121				
Gatton. <i>See</i> Chapman.								
Gaunt, Nicholas . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	648	39				
Gavell, Francis . . .	8 ,,	Surrey	315	185			44	164
Gawber, John . . .	3 ,,	,,	289	79			100	68
Gawdy, Bassingbourné, knight	4 ,,	Norfolk	293	9			29	21
„ Clipsby, knight . .	18 ,,	,,	384	149			60	250
„ Frances. . .	20 ,,	,,	394	51			67	83
„ Francis, knight . .	4 ,,	,,	305	136			39	2a
„ Henry, knight . .	19 ,,	,,	385	63			64	184
Gawen, Richard . . .	8 ,,	Sussex	323	57			44	51
„ „ . . .	9 ,,	,,	323	77			36	113
„ Thomas . . .	2 ,,	Wilts	283	91			28	64
Gawsell, Mary . . .	17 ,,	Norfolk	374	98			59	119
„ „ . . .	17 ,,	,,	377	33				
Gawthroppe, John . .	10 ,,	Westmoreld.	675	126				
Gawton, William . .	7 ,,	Surrey	314	144			34	183
Gawtris, John . .	22 ,,	York	676	178				
Gaylard, Robert . .	21 ,,	Somerset	687	154				
Gearing, Alexander . .	2 ,,	Lincoln	289	16			37	68
„ Antony . .	1 ,,	Wilts	289	28			37	24
„ Thomas. . .	21 ,,	,,	688	10				
Geary, Nicholas . . .	21 ,,	Leicester	677	28				
„ Thomas . . .	21 ,,	,,	679	228				
Gedney, Andrew . . .	10 ,,	Lincoln	331	126			47	127
„ „ . . .	11 ,,	,,	344	56			49	65
„ Richard. . .	12 ,,	,,	341	68				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gedney, William . . .	22 James I.	Lincoln	403	45			100	51
,, See Gaidon.								
Gee, William, knight . . .	10 ,,	York	332	165			45	98
Geere, John . . .	2 ,,	Devon	282	67			28	84
Geffrason, Richard . . .	13 ,,	York	412	62			53	86
Gellibrand, Edmund . . .	14 ,,	Kent	357	8			51	169
,, , .	17 ,,	"	376	103				
,, Henry . . .	14 ,,	"	357	36			55	165
,, Martha . . .	21 ,,	London	408	140			68	49
Gelson, Francis . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	314	116			43	19
,, Humphrey . . .	10 ,,	"	330	19			35	91
,, John . . .	17 ,,	"	652	195				
,, Richard . . .	14 ,,	"	356	111			54	27
Gelstrapp, Thomas . . .	3 ,,	York	287	34			27	82
,, William . . .	20 ,,	Nottingham	391	78			67	53
Genoway. See Jenoway.								
Gentle, Christopher . . .	17 ,,	Lincoln	414	2			60	131
,, John . . .	22 ,,	"	403	2			72	54
,, Stephen . . .	15 ,,	"	361	100			57	120
,, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	"	397	24			67	109
George, David . . .	4 ,,	Montgomery	291	100			32	39
,, John . . .	10 ,,	Wilts	330	85			35	87
,, Morgan . . .	15 ,,	Monmouth	365	131			55	79
,, Richard . . .	11 ,,	Gloucester	340	190			49	173
,, William . . .	6 ,,	Worcester	410	64			42	34
Gerard, Alice . . .	8 ,,	Middlesex	317	144			43	40
,, Elizabeth . . .	6 ,,	Derby	301	67			42	60
,, Gilbert, lord . . .	21 ,,	Stafford	401	119(1)			69	206
,, Miles . . .	15 ,,	Lancaster					56	158
,, Peter . . .	12 ,,	Somerset	344	65			49	235
,, Richard . . .	18 ,,	Chester					65	56

Name.	Regnal Year.	County	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gerard, Thomas, lord . . .	16 James I.	Stafford	368	119			57	62
, , knight and bart.	19 ,	Derby	460	89			79	88
, , knight and bart.	20 ,	Lancaster					66	118
, William . . .	2 ,	Somerset	282	53			28	76
, . . .	7 ,	Middlesex	308	156			25	70
Gerrishe, William . . .	2 ,	Wilts	282	16			28	79
Gervys. <i>See</i> Jarvis.								
Gesling, Richard. . .	10 ,	Essex	327	114				
Gethin, Thomas . . .	21 ,	Salop	643	36				
Geyese, Thomas . . .	5 ,	Worcester	304	20			39	102
Gibbes, Antony . . .	16 ,	Derby	690	135				
, Edmund . . .	4 ,	Hertford	295	89			33	104
, John . . .	4 ,	, ,	293	47			30	13
, , . . .	7 ,	, ,	308	106			25	73
, , . . .	7 ,	Sussex	307	56			25	14
, Ralph, knight	11 ,	Warwick	337	89			50	37
, Walter . . .	10 ,	Middlesex	327	128			45	58
, William . . .	15 ,	Dorset	652	179				
Gibbons, Antony . . .	10 ,	Lincoln	326	65			35	84
, Francis . . .	1 ,	Kent	285	139			28	160
, Hilary . . .	2 ,	York	284	59			37	99
, John . . .	1 ,	Lincoln	409	85				
, , . . .	9 ,	Somerset	689	81				
, , . . .	10 ,	Nottingham	339	113			47	7
, (lunatic) . . .	13 ,	Warwick	347	43			43	84
, , . . .	16 ,	Kent	660	65				
, Peter . . .	5 ,	York	410	40			41	24
, , . . .	12 ,	, ,	344	44			49	200
, Thomas . . .	3 ,	Norfolk	288	143			32	78
, William . . .	15 ,	Wilts	414	109			61	74

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gibbons. <i>See Butterwick.</i> " <i>See Guibon</i>								
Gibson, Agnes . . .	3 James I.	York	409	126			27	105
,, Elizabeth . . .	20 ,,	Nottingham	690	106				
,, Francis . . .	16 ,,	Westmoreld.	676	159				
,, George . . .	16 ,,	Kent	371	128			57	89
,, John . . .	3 ,,	Stafford	400	2			69	144
,, , . . .	11 ,,	Nottingham	339	117			50	20
,, , . . .	11 ,,	York	338	57				
,, , . . .	18 ,,	Lincoln	763	188				
,, Robert . . .	5 ,,	Norfolk	323	29			36	266
,, Thomas . . .	22 ,,	York	667	166				
,, William . . .	3 ,,	,,	287	30			37	124
Gifford, Edward . . .	5 ,,	Salop	299	152			41	6
,, George . . .	14 ,,	Wilts	413	25			51	250
,, , . . .	16 ,,	Cambridge	367	9				
,, , Henry . . .	10 ,,	,,	411	83			45	8
,, John . . .	11 ,,	Stafford	337	113			49	232
,, Nathan . . .	13 ,,	Cambridge	348	97			54	133
,, Richard . . .	4 ,,	Salop	291	88			30	33
,, Roger . . .	11 ,,	Devon	681	81				
,, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	Berks	397	2			69	187
,, William . . .	8 ,,	Wilts	314	137			43	23
Gilbert, Ambrose . . .	2 ,,	Essex	285	123			37	63
,, Edward . . .	22 ,,	Leicester	416	90			70	162
,, Francis . . .	10 ,,	Derby	330	32			45	146
,, Howell . . .	2 ,,	Montgomery	282	23			28	114
,, John . . .	2 ,,	Wilts	282	32			37	131
,, alias Jenson, John .	3 ,,	Cornwall	304	4			39	107
,, John, knight . . .	7 ,,	Devon	311	96			43	160
,, Maurice . . .	8 ,,	Somerset	388	88			62	117
,, Richard . . .	19 ,,	Northampt.	647	50				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gilbert, alias Webber, Robert	16 James I.	Devon	649	60				
„ Robert . . .	22 „	Suffolk	733	9				
„ Thomas. . .	16 „	Devon	649	63				
„ „ . . .	16 „	Norfolk	370	3			57	95
„ „ . . .	16 „	„	371	132				
„ William . . .	2 „	Essex	285	154			37	10
„ „ . . .	2 „	„	286	166 & 169			28	70
„ „ . . .	2 „	Suffolk	724	9(1)			37	7
„ „ . . .	7 „	Derby	310	44			43	102
Gilby, George, knight . . .	7 „	Lincoln	310	4			25	9
Giles, Antony . . .	3 „	Worcester	289	14			27	4
„ Francis . . .	7 „	Kent	308	116			25	60
„ James . . .	10 „	Somerset	682	127				
„ John . . .	5 „	Devon	296	110			30	82
Gilkes, Antony . . .	12 „	Oxford	412	109			52	99
Gill, Elizabeth . . .	3 „	Bedford	288	147			29	29
„ Francis . . .	8 „	Northampt.	316	36			34	142
„ George, knight . . .	19 „	Hertford	407	95			71	66
„ John . . .	20 „	York	415	64			67	48
„ Ralph . . .	19 „	Essex	387	109			64	203
„ Richard . . .	15 „	Lincoln	370	53			57	199
„ Thomas . . .	1 „	Suffolk	280	43			38	109
„ „ . . .	17 „	Gloucester	377	101				
„ „ . . .	22 „	Suffolk	406	24			68	164
Gilling, Henry . . .	21 „	York	667	195				
„ John . . .	1 „	Somerset	280	82			28	41
Gilman, Laurence . . .	5 „	Essex	410	41			41	151
„ Richard. . .	5 „	Leicester	316	48			34	224
Gillott, Robert . . .	14 „	Derby	691	154				
Gilpin, Antony . . .	19 „	Westmoreld.	785	15				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gilpin, George . . .	17 James I.	Westmoreld.	373	78				
,, Martin . . .	13 ,,	,,	413	27			51	124
Gilson, George . . .	15 ,,	Kent	371	128				
Gingell, John . . .	8 ,,	Wilts	662	125				
Gipps, George . . .	10 ,,	Suffolk	363	190			56	196
,, John . . .	5 ,,	,,	656	9				
Gird, Thomas . . .	6 ,,	Devon	326	75			45	113
Girling, John . . .	2 ,,	Suffolk	284	40			37	19
,, , . . .	8 ,,	,,	316	13			34	103
,, , . . .	10 ,,	,,	657	45				
,, Richard . . .	7 ,,	,,	307	99			25	64
,, , . . .	15 ,,	,,	364	39			57	135
,, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Norfolk	339	159			49	159
,, alias Gurlyn, William	2 ,,	,,	285	132			27	224
Girlington, John . . .	10 ,,	Lancaster					45	130
Gittins, Robert . . .	18 ,,	Middlesex	414	129			60	262
Gittisham, John . . .	15 ,,	Devon	413	80			56	9
Gladwin, Roger . . .	13 ,,	Lincoln	412	67			53	102
,, William . . .	4 ,,	Derby	409	165			30	34
Glasecock, Andrew . . .	20 ,,	Essex	684	24				
,, Edward . . .	3 ,,	,,	299	113			33	180
,, , . . .	4 ,,	Hants	410	9			39	123
,, , . . .	5 ,,	Essex	298	29			33	201
,, Elizabeth . . .	20 ,,	,,	395	108			66	6
,, Henry . . .	4 ,,	,,	293	41 & 56			29	43 & 50
,, Joseph . . .	5 ,,	,,	298	30			33	177
,, , . . .	5 ,,	Hants	410	14			39	119
,, Richard . . .	15 ,,	Essex	664	37				
,, , . . .	22 ,,	,,	408	146			68	174
,, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	,,	401	111			69	116
Gleadhill, Thomas . . .	16 ,,	York	367	75			59	71

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gleadhill, Thomas . . .	16 James I.	York	368	113			59	76
Gleast, Ralph . . .	22 ,,	London	406	31			72	23
Glidd, Thomas . . .	15 ,,	Sussex	361	105			55	31
Glossop, Robert . . .	11 ,,	Derby	691	151				
Glover, Anne . . .	11 ,,	London	342	88				
„ Hugh . . .	13 ,,	Warwick	680	7				
„ John . . .	13 ,,	Salop	347	35			52	23
„ „ . . .	19 ,,	Westmoreld.	391	6			63	67
„ Nicholas. . .	8 ,,	„	347	4			52	3
„ „ . . .	13 ,,	„	347	23			54	21
„ Richard . . .	13 ,,	Surrey	350	69			53	164
„ Roland . . .	10 ,,	Westmoreld.	675	111				
„ Thomas, knight .	14 ,,	Lincoln	364	19			55	22
„ „ „ .	14 ,,	Middlesex	362	161			55	81
„ „ „ .	15 ,,	Warwick	361	139			56	269
„ „ „ .	20 ,,	„	393	147			63	109
„ William . . .	6 ,,	Kent	305	117			41	159
„ „ . . .	11 ,,	Berks	411	161			49	78
„ „ knight .	14 ,,	Oxford	366	187			55	1
Glynn, William . . .	12 ,,	Cornwall	342	102				
Goale, Robert . . .	9 ,,	Lincoln	323	83			36	155
Godbold, Richard . . .	11 ,,	Norfolk	659	131				
„ William . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	359	116			54	119
Goddard, Edward . . .	13 ,,	Hants	354	119			54	101
„ George . . .	21 ,,	Berks	397	49			69	158
„ John . . .	4 ,,	Wilts	291	75			29	106
„ „ . . .	5 ,,	„	295	64			33	237
„ „ . . .	7 ,,	„	307	41			25	8
„ „ . . .	8 ,,	Berks	324	135			36	130
„ „ . . .	13 ,,	Leicester	683	203				
„ Nicholas . . .	16 ,,	Wilts	378	114			59	21

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Goddard, Richard, knight . .	2 James I.	Middlesex	284	45			28	34
„ „ . .	8 „	Berks	689	57				
„ „ . .	13 „	Wilts	351	115			53	165
„ „ . .	18 „	„	379	39			60	44
„ Thomas . .	3 „	Leicester	287	23			27	94
„ „ . .	8 „	Wilts	315	162			34	193
„ „ . .	21 „	Hants	404	125			68	74
„ Vincent . .	13 „	Bedford	348	131			53	208
„ William . .	13 „	„	348	115			53	209
Godfrey, Daniel . .	2 „	Suffolk	723	141(2)				
„ „ . .	15 „	Middlesex	364	36			55	54
„ Richard . .	16 „	Norfolk	369	136			59	167
„ Thomas . .	16 „	Kent	394	69			67	82
„ „ . .	21 „	„	655	93				
„ „ . .	22 „	„	408	132			70	138
„ William . .	1 „	„	287	102			32	105
Godley, Michael . .	12 „	York	670	74				
<i>Goodman, see Goodman</i>								
Godolphin, Francis, knight .	6 „	Cornwall	305	121			42	18
„ William, knight .	12 „	„	346	172				
Goffe, Edward . .	10 „	Norfolk	659	137				
„ Elizeus . .	18 „	Hants	414	133			60	195
„ Gregory . .	11 „	„	337	110			49	216
„ William . .	15 „	Dorset	649	84				
Gogges, John . .	16 „	Norfolk	413	105			59	125
Gokey, John . .	7 „	Hants	684	4				
Gold, Henry . .	13 „	Buckingham	647	44				
„ John . .	22 „	„	405	160			70	157
„ Thomas . .	16 „	Devon	413	133			59	101
„ „ . .	22 „	London	406	21			72	15
„ William . .	3 „	Dorset	289	23			27	36
„ „ . .	11 „	„	289	72			37	71

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Golder, Edward . . .	8 James I.	Buckingham	410	151			43	49
Golding, George . . .	15 ,,	Essex	666	92				
, Thomas. . .	8 ,,	Wilts	341	23			52	156
, , . . .	13 ,,	,	350	21			53	43
Goldsborough, Godfrey .	2 ,,	Gloucester	672	184				
, John . .	16 ,,	Huntingdon	373	33			59	36
, William .	8 ,,	Wilts	662	123				
Goldsmith, Clement . .	13 ,,	London	348	138			53	205
, Francis, knight .	21 ,,	,	523	52				
, John . . .	17 ,,	Suffolk	377	24			60	54
, , . . .	18 ,,	,	385	6			64	143
, Mary . .	12 ,,	Sussex	344	60			49	130
Goldwell, John . . .	12 ,,	Cambridge	382	56			63	11
, , . . .	16 ,,	,	382	46			62	6
Golland, Robert . . .	21 ,,	Nottingham	690	113				
Gollopp, Richard . .	8 ,,	Dorset	663	159				
, Thomas . .	8 ,,	,	662	126				
Golsey, William . . .	6 ,,	,	301	42			42	33
Golsworthy, Peter . .	22 ,,	Devon	687	170				
Goltie, Edmund . . .	13 ,,	Suffolk	657	63				
Gooch, John . . .	21 ,,	Norfolk	397	50			68	43
, , . . .	21 ,,	Suffolk	416	58			69	119
Good, Henry . . .	14 ,,	Middlesex	358	88			51	220
, John . . .	12 ,,	Sussex	341	10				
, , . . .	13 ,,	Lincoln	350	37			53	135 & 155
, Richard . . .	20 ,,	Cornwall					58	16
Goodall, Lionel . . .	20 ,,	York	709	232				
, Richard . . .	21 ,,	Warwick	680	10				
, Robert . . .	6 ,,	,	316	70			34	218
, , . . .	17 ,,	Lincoln	375	4				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Goodall, Thomas.	.	14 James I.	Suffolk	357	60			51 110
Gooderons, William	.	14 ,,	Essex	413	50			55 160
Gooderson, Libbeus	.	19 ,,	Lincoln	686	125			
Goodhand, William	.	14 ,,	,	356	122			51 273
" "	.	22 ,,	,	403	72			71 32
Gooding, George	.	7 ,,	Suffolk	307	77			42 150
" Richard	.	21 ,,	Lincoln	400	80			68 60
Goodman, George	.	7 ,,	Northampt.	308	108			25 61
" Thomas	.	4 ,,	London	294	88			33 106
Godman, " A "	.	11 ,,	Sussex	340	236			46 40
" "	.	20 ,,	Northampt.	415	109			67 72
" "	.	22 ,,	Denbigh	407	76			68 154
Goodrick, Francis	.	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	84			44 160
" James	.	11 ,,	York	670	56			
Goodridge, Nicholas (lunatic)	1	,,	Devon	281	24			
" "	2	,,	,	289	39			37 64
" "	14	,,	,	663	171			
Goodwin, Edward	.	5 ,,	Derby	410	18			33 58
" "	14	,,	Surrey	355	89			51 243
" "	14	,,	,	364	47			55 35
" Hugh	.	14 ,,	Derby	691	171			
" John	.	3 ,,	Suffolk	287	38			27 171
" "	4	,,	,	433	60			76 165
" "	14	,,	Gloucester	357	48			55 142
" "	17	,,	Surrey	378	141			60 187
" Theodore	.	16 ,,	Norfolk	371	122			57 69
" Thomas	.	22 ,,	Cambridge	406	14			70 148
" William	.	1 ,,	Somerset	281	66			38 157
" "	14	,,	Derby	691	167			
Goodyer, John	.	7 ,,	Buckingham	318	159			43 61
Gookeman, Isabel	.	21 ,,	York	666	133			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gore, William . . .	15 James I.	Wilts	360	91			56	26
Gorges, Thomas, knight .	8 ,,	„	315	180			44	165
„ Tristram. . .	5 „,	Cornwall	295	61			33	252
„ William . . .	14 „,	„					58	129
Goring, Edward . . .	15 „,	Sussex	361	103			56	49
„ Mary . . .	2 „,	„	282	28			38	39
Gorton, Roger . . .	12 „,	Somerset	341	26			52	149
Gosling, John . . .	5 „,	Norfolk	298	64			33	185
Gosnold, Richard . . .	20 „,	Buckingham	394	71			67	94
„ Robert . . .	13 „,	Suffo	357	57			54	81
Goss, Thomas . . .	8 „,	Lincoln	313	81			36	124
„ Tristram . . .	10 „,	„	330	18			35	92
„ William . . .	16 „,	„	371	111			57	203
Gostlett, William . . .	19 „,	Gloucester	386	89			64	181
Goston, Charles . . .	8 „,	Northumb.	410	131			44	30
„ Edward . . .	8 „,	„	410	121			34	57
„ „ . . .	19 „,	„	388	41			62	93
<b>[a] Costwick, Christopher</b> .	19 „,	Cumberland	415	4				
„ William, bart. .	14 „,	Bedford	357	68			51	205
Goswell, John . . .	6 „,	Oxford	301	15			41	85
Gough, George . . .	18 „,	Gloucester	694	47				
„ John . . .	21 „,	Salop	626	19				
„ Richard . . .	17 „,	„	414	69				
„ William . . .	9 „,	Gloucester	695	100				
Gould. See Gold.								
Gourdon. See Gurdon.								
Gowen, John . . .	16 „,	Suffolk	656	20				
Gower, Margaret (Proof of age)	13 „,	Durham					53	238
„ Nicholas . . .	12 „,	York	670	109				
Graddell, William . . .	6 „,	Lancaster					41	31
Grafton, Thomas . . .	9 „,	Gloucester	671	132				

**[a]** See under Crosthwaite on P. 98



Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Grayme, William . . .	13 James I.	Cumberland	347	47				
Greber. <i>See Reskymer.</i>								
Greaves. <i>See Graves.</i>								
Green, Edward . . . .	3 , ,	York	409	128			29	146
" "	13 , ,	"	353	53			51	56
" "	19 , ,	Cambridge	415	55			64	171
" Gilbert . . . .	16 , ,	Lincoln	375	22			60	8
" Henry . . . .	8 , ,	"	410	142				
" James . . . .	12 , ,	York	344	10				
" John . . . .	13 , ,	Oxford	355	57			54	16
" "	16 , ,	Stafford	683	162				
" "	17 , ,	Norfolk	374	94			59	111
" "	18 , ,	York	705	168				
" "	19 , ,	Lincoln	388	72			64	107
" "	22 , ,	Norfolk	654	66				
" Margery . . . .	13 , ,	Lincoln	412	110			54	129
" Richard . . . .	9 , ,	Hertford	322	174			44	17
" "	17 , ,	Coventry	373	72				
" Robert . . . .	16 , ,	Norfolk	384	126			61	220
" Thomas . . . .	4 , ,	Lincoln	291	97			29	110
" "	5 , ,	Sussex	295	48			33	223
" "	9 , ,	Lincoln	320	10			36	11
" "	9 , ,	"	324	134			36	44
" "	13 , ,	Norfolk	659	143 & 145				
" "	16 , ,	Lincoln	650	127				
" "	20 , ,	Chester					65	73
" "	21 , ,	York	416	82			68	75
" William . . . .	3 , ,	"	287	8			27	94
" "	4 , ,	"	291	79			29	71
" "	11 , ,	Berks	340	227				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Green, William . . .	19 James I.	Essex	387	106			64	191
Greenborowe, Robert . . .	10 ,,	Buckingham	646	18				
Greenfield, Richard . . .	22 ,,	York	679	217				
Greenhill, John . . .	17 ,,	Wilts	375	36			60	178
Greening, John . . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	672	196				
Greenstreet, Simon . . .	2 ,,	Kent	285	145 & 157			37	32 & 118
,, Thomas . . .	5 ,,	,	298	92			33	164
,, , . . .	16 ,,	,	368	131			59	142
Greenway, Antony, knight .	17 ,,	Buckingham	396	135			63	73
,, Peter . . .	7 ,,	Berks	310	6			42	106
,, Richard . . .	7 ,,	Northampt.	410	84			25	54
,, , . . .	8 ,,	Oxford	314	123			34	18
,, , . . .	20 ,,	Buckingham	396	150			67	96
,, , . . .	20 ,,	Oxford	392	135			67	178
Greenwell, William . . .	15 ,,	Northumb.	360	3			56	203
,, , . . .	19 ,,	London	445	40			77	132
Greetam, John . . .	17 ,,	York	419	69			74	184
Gregby, John . . .	7 ,,	Lincoln	663	136				
Gregory, Arthur . . .	2 ,,	Warwick	284	60			37	96
,, Francis. . .	8 ,,	Northampt.	316	62			44	135
,, John . . .	15 ,,	Somerset	649	81				
,, Peter . . .	8 ,,	Hants	411	33			36	88
,, Richard . . .	13 ,,	Northampt.	357	31			55	167
,, , . . .	14 ,,	,	357	18			55	134
,, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Gloucester	695	98				
,, , . . .	21 ,,	Lancaster					78	3
Gregson, John . . .	13 ,,	Derby	690	128				
,, Robert . . .	11 ,,	Lancaster					78	5
Grenvile, Edward . . .	11 ,,	Buckingham	335	15			49	137 & 149
,, Richard . . .	11 ,,	,	335	14			49	162
,, , . . .	16 ,,	,	376	92				
" William	3 "	Lancaster					27	145

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Greseley, Thomas, knight .	8 James I.	Derby	321	111			44	98
Gresham, Beatrice . .	2 ,,	Kent	285	155			27	143
,, Thomas . .	18 ,,	Lincoln	379	61			62	142
,, ,. . .	19 ,,	Middlesex	385	19			62	77
Greswold, George . .	13 ,,	Worcester	351	112			53	147
,, Henry . .	4 ,,	Warwick	293	46			29	144
Greville, Edmund . .	3 ,,	,,	409	110			37	75
,, Fulk, knight . .	5 ,,	,,	300	172			33	52
,, William . .	4 ,,	Gloucester	672	215				
Grey, Andrew . . .	13 ,,	Hertford	347	75			53	271
,, Christopher . . .	5 ,,	Dorset	295	24			39	51
,, Edward . . .	12 ,,	Salop	346	165				
,, of Grooby, Henry, lord	12 ,,	Leicester	346	170			52	40
,, John . . . .	8 ,,	,,	684	8				
,, Ralph, knight . .	22 ,,	Northumb.	404	140			70	192
,, Richard . . .	3 ,,	Northampt.	287	87			32	90
,, Robert . . .	6 ,,	York	410	97			25	125
,, Thomas . . .	8 ,,	Leicester	317	98			34	68
,, ,. . . .	9 ,,	,,	321	89			36	236
,, ,. . . .	11 ,,	,,	337	77			46	108
,, ,. . . .	15 ,,	London	634	47			87	227
,, ,. . . .	16 ,,	Middlesex	644	9				
Griffith, David . . .	3 ,,	Glamorgan	290	116			32	12
,, Elizeus . . .	12 ,,	Gloucester	342	95				
,, Evan . . .	1 ,,	Glamorgan	280	3			38	60
,, Henry . . .	18 ,,	Salop	382	24			61	147
,, ,. knight . .	18 ,,	York	381	154			62	32
,, Robert . . .	13 ,,	Leicester	443	56			76	82
,, ,. . .	22 ,,	Carnarvon	403	29			72	52
,, ,. . .	22 ,,	,,	668	198				
,, Watkin . . .	7 ,,	Glamorgan	307	16			25	131

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Griffin, Edward, knight	.	19 James I.	Northampt.	386	92			64 205
Grigby, Isaac	.	3 ,,	Kent	287	43			32 89
Grigg, John	.	2 ,,	Suffolk	284	112			27 181
" "	.	22 ,,	"	731	170			
" Michael	.	22 ,,	Bedford	408	130			70 133
" Richard	.	14 ,,	Gloucester	357	26			51 190
" Robert	.	11 ,,	Lincoln	340	202			
" Thomas	.	4 ,,	Suffolk	657	66			
Grills, Charles	.	14 ,,	Cornwall					58 136
Grime, William	.	13 ,,	Cumberland	347	47			53 107
Grimshaw, Richard	.	7 ,,	Lancaster					25 23 & 33
" "	.	7 ,,	York	312	148			43 80
Grimston, Edward	.	8 ,,	Suffolk	316	18			34 121
" Marmaduke, knight	2	,,	York	301	65			41 214
" "	.	21 ,,	"	401	126			68 67
" Thomas	.	16 ,,	"	708	96			
Grimwood, Thomas	.	17 ,,	Suffolk	377	6			59 93
" "	.	17 ,,	"	656	15			
Grindall, George	.	2 ,,	York	409	40			27 81
Groos, Thomas, le	.	21 ,,	Norfolk	427	146			74 169
Grosse, John	.	13 ,,	Suffolk	656	30			
" Robert	.	5 ,,	"	299	106			33 194
Grosvenor, Richard	.	10 ,,	Salop	338	97			71 82
" "	.	18 ,,	Chester					65 60
Grove, John	.	3 ,,	Worcester	289	11			27 13
" "	.	15 ,,	Salop	365	147			56 100
" Thomas	.	3 ,,	Kent	287	41			27 154
" "	.	8 ,,	Gloucester	672	187			
" "	.	20 ,,	Berks	394	79			67 176
Grubbe, Robert	.	11 ,,	Cornwall	682	116			
" Thomas	.	16 ,,	Wilts	372	148			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Grubham, William . . .	16 James I.	Somerset	650	112				
Grudgefield, William . . .	14 ,,	Norfolk	357	44			55	156
" " . . .	15 ,,	"	364	13			55	51
" " . . .	15 ,,	Suffolk	364	60			55	58
" " . . .	17 ,,	"	700	130				
Gudlawe, Thomas . . .	4 ,,	Lancaster					45	133
Guest, John . . .	6 ,,	Worcester	307	44			42	91
" Robert . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	415	61			63	35
" William . . .	12 ,,	Leicester	412	7			53	15
Guevara, John, knight . .	7 ,,	Lincoln	307	27			43	146
" " " . .	8 ,,	"	313	58			44	142
" " " . .	10 ,,	"	338	15			46	39
" " " . .	11 ,,	<i>Oxford</i> <i>Devon</i>	338	28				
Guibon, Thomas . . .	16 ,,		370	45				
" William . . .	11 ,,	Norfolk	336	51 & 60			47	58
Gundrie, Mary . . .	16 ,,	Dorset	413	154			59	148
Gunne, Robert . . .	22 ,,	Devon	648	22				
Gunter, George . . .	22 ,,	Hants	404	112			72	115
" Robert . . .	13 ,,	Monmouth	684	36				
Guphay, George . . .	19 ,,	Dorset	763	181				
Guppy, Barnabas . . .	8 ,,	Somerset	313	94			44	156
" Christopher . . .	17 ,,	Dorset	414	14			60	134
" William . . .	10 ,,	"	326	18			35	81
Gurdon, John . . .	21 ,,	Suffolk	398	104			68	7
Gurlyn. See Girling.								
Gurman, William . . .	7 ,,	Oxford	410	106			25	135
Gurney, Thomas. . .	14 ,,	Norfolk	365	126			57	157
" " . . .	15 ,,	"	370	10			57	80
Gustard, Robert . . .	19 ,,	Lincoln	386	74			64	3
Guy, Antony . . .	12 ,,	Oxford	664	16				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Guy, Henry . . .	17 James I.	London	377	77			60	69
, John . . .	14 ,,	Gloucester	357	83			51	236
, Richard . . .	15 ,,	,	365	152			55	72
, Thomas . . .	14 ,,	,	357	82			51	226
Guyon, Philip . . .	4 ,,	Hants	301	43			42	41
Gwillym, Thomas . . .	1 ,,	Hereford	280	83			28	42
Gwynett, Richard . . .	14 ,,	Gloucester	359	130			51	231
Gwynne. <i>See</i> Wynn.								
Gynes, Robert . . .	15 ,,	Essex	364	71			57	137
Hacker, Henry . . .	8 ,,	Wilts	663	158				
, John . . .	14 ,,	Nottingham	696	144				
Hackett, John . . .	17 ,,	Lincoln	375	9			60	136
, Roger . . .	20 ,,	Buckingham	445	61			77	151
Hackluit, Miles . . .	19 ,,	Hereford	773	198				
Hacon, Amos . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	656	38				
Haddesley, Thomas . . .	22 ,,	York	679	163				
Haddock, John . . .	20 ,,	Lancaster					66	114
Haddon, Francis. . .	9 ,,	Kent	411	173				
, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	,	339	178			49	167
Hadlesey, Robert . . .	20 ,,	York	393	153			63	93
Hadlowe, John . . .	14 ,,	Hants					53	97
Haggar, John . . .	12 ,,	Cambridge	645	38				
, , . . .	14 ,,	,	357	33			51	108
, , . . .	14 ,,	,	357	42 & 65			55	158 & 161
, , . . .	15 ,,	,	362	186			56	64
, , . . .	15 ,,	,	364	77			56	122
Haggerston, William . . .	5 ,,	Northumb.	344	82			49	201
Haggett, John . . .	17 ,,	York	373	23			60	100
Hagley, John . . .	11 ,,	Devon	681	84				
Haldenby, Francis . . .	19 ,,	York	390	145			62	109

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hale, Peter . . . .	20 James I.	Sussex	394	21			67	135
, Richard . . . .	19 ,	Hertford	387	110	-		64	194
, ,	19 ,	Middlesex	385	15			63	19
, ,	20 ,	Gloucester	394	53			66	9
, Thomas . . . .	18 ,	,	382	43			61	173
Hales, Charles, knight .	19 ,	Warwick	389	129			64	88
, , ,	21 ,	Kent	655	91				
, John . . . .	6 ,	Warwick	303	142			41	3
, ,	21 ,	Somerset	688	3				
Halford, Andrew . . . .	7 ,	Leicester	683	176				
Halgh, John . . . .	18 ,	Lancaster					61	2
Hall, Arthur . . . .	4 ,	Lincoln	291	36			30	61
, Edmund . . . .	4 ,	Worcester	295	56			33	99
, Edward . . . .	15 ,	,	366	162			55	10
, George . . . .	18 ,	Lincoln	379	72			62	138
, ,	<i>See Hawe.</i>							
, Helen. <i>See White.</i>								
, Henry . . . .	6 ,	Sussex	302	88			41	116
, ,	14 ,	Lincoln	356	107			55	232
, James . . . .	15 ,	Durham					56	52
, ,	19 ,	Norfolk	385	16			63	20
, ,	20 ,	,	391	40			67	73
, John . . . .	4 ,	Worcester	409	143				
, ,	8 ,	Lincoln	313	33			43	3
, ,	15 ,	,	360	39				
, ,	22 ,	Durham					72	6
, ,	22 ,	York	678	128				
, Miles . . . .	16 ,	,	705	179				
, Richard . . . .	18 ,	Northampt.	382	79			61	176
, ,	19 ,	Hereford	391	67			63	103
, Robert . . . .	13 ,	Nottingham	691	188				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hall, Robert . . . .	16 James I.	London	635	2				
" " . . . .	21 "	"	546	113				
" Simon . . . .	1 "	Leicester	281	32			28	17
" Stephen . . . .	22	"	668	234				
" Thomas . . . .	12	"	344	21				
" " . . . .	14	"	353	60			55	190
" " . . . .	15	"	364	79			57	101
" " . . . .	15	"	364	100			57	42
" " . . . .	19	"	784	40				
" William . . . .	13	"	696	114				
" " . . . .	13	"	675	130				
" " . . . .	22	"	679	202				
Hallett, John . . . .	17	"	377	72				
" Thomas . . . .	5	"	305	140			41	204
" " . . . .	16	"	649	66				
" Walter . . . .	22	"	688	21				
Halliley, William . . . .	2	"	413	54			51	74
Halls, Henry (lunatic). . . .	2	"	284	99			37	45
" John . . . .	10	"	326	24			46	69
Halse, William (idiot) . . . .	7	"	307	21			43	142
Halsey, Richard . . . .	18	"	385	47			62	68
" alias Chambers, Robert . . . .	17	"	374	102			59	113
Halton, John . . . .	13	"	670	86				
" Roger, knight. . . .	14	"	357	38			55	157
" William . . . .	22	"	405	143			72	109
Hambien, Edward . . . .	19	"	416	61			69	210
Hamby, Henry . . . .	21	"	400	17			69	59
Hamerton, John . . . .	9	"	332	159			45	106
" Paul . . . .	13	"	669	29(1)				
Harlyn, Jane . . . .	8	"	685	77				
" William . . . .	17	"	649	55				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hamond, Alexander . .	2 James I.	Hertford	284	96			37	36
" " . .	11 "	Kent	693	2				
" Edward . .	13 "	"	359	117			54	114
" Henry . .	10 "	Essex	710	10				
" " . .	10 "	"	766	66				
" John . .	19 "	Norfolk	385	5			64	146
" Robert . .	21 "	Surrey	399	143			50	74
" Thomas . .	13 "	Nottingham	694	52				
" William . .	1 "	Kent	693	29				
Hampden, Alexander, knight	16 "	Buckingham	376	96				
" William . .	11 "	"	340	188			49	18
Hampson, Robert, knight .	5 "	Oxford	302	116			39	98
Hanbury, Margaret . .	9 "	Worcester	323	61			35	156
" Morgan . .	22 "	London	654	50				
" Richard . .	9 "	Buckingham	322	165			44	24
" " . .	18 "	Middlesex	383	94			61	183
" Thomas . .	9 "	Hants	322	167			45	104
" " . .	15 "	"	368	122				
" William . .	2 "	Dorset	282	33			28	99
" " . .	4 "	Worcester	409	141			30	59
Hancock, Edward . .	13 "	Devon	350	70			53	156
" Godfrey . .	14 "	York	353	80			55	109
" Thomas . .	3 "	Worcester	289	51			27	11
Hand, Thomas . .	2 "	Stafford	284	30			28	23
" " . .	13 "	"	347	50			54	44
" " . .	21 "	"	400	28			69	159
Handfield. See Anfield.								
Handley, Gervase (idiot) .	3 "	Sussex	289	47			37	80
" " . .	14 "	Kent	358	85			51	182
" " . .	14 "	Nottingham	413	36			51	146
" Richard . .	17 "	"	414	75				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Haneworth, Bryan . .	21 James I.	York	416	48			67	14
Hanford, John . .	15 ,,	Worcester	365	142			56	249
Hanger, Edmund . .	17 ,,	Devon	648	47				
Hanington, Reginald . .	2 ,,	Hants	284	68				
Hanmer, Edward . .	4 ,,	Salop	291	130			29	95
„ John . .	5 ,,	„	298	93			39	140
„ Susan (lunatic) .	13 ,,	Flint					53	263
„ William . .	19 ,,	Derby			1225	7		
Hannam, Edward . .	13 ,,	Somerset	663	196				
„ George . .	21 ,,	„	686	145				
„ John . .	18 ,,	„	784	44				
„ Martin . .	22 ,,	Wilts	688	20				
„ Thomas . .	13 ,,	Somerset	663	195				
Hanning, Thomas . .	21 ,,	Middlesex	406	25			68	53
Hanny, Robert . .	19 ,,	Somerset	689	85				
Hansby, Ralph . .	18 ,,	York	389	103			62	111
Hanslape, Nicholas . .	22 ,,	Warwick	404	115			68	123
„ Thomas . .	21 ,,	„	403	85			68	88
<b>A</b> Hanson, John . .	10 ,,	Lancaster					48	55
„ William . .	7 ,,	York	410	107			43	86
Harborne, John . .	7 ,,	Middlesex	308	160			25	84
„ William . .	16 ,,	Norfolk	658	118				
Harbottle, Thomas . .	10 ,,	Durham					35	72
„ See Clench.								
Harby, Francis . .	5 ,,	Northampt.	296	118			33	152
„ Henry . .	5 ,,	Dorset	295	84			30	81
<b>H</b> arbyn Robert . .	20 ,,	Somerset	398	119			67	124
Hardaker, Michael . .	22 ,,	York	678	105				
Harding, John . .	7 ,,	Wilts	310	7			43	158
„ „ . .	7 ,,	„	311	94			25	151

**A** This inq. is missing

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Harding, John . . .	11 James I.	Dorset	333	2				
„ Lewis . . .	14 „	Bedford	354	134			51	222
„ Ralph . . .	4 „	Dorset	291	149			29	112
„ Thomas . . .	17 „	Wilts	375	45			60	1
„ „ . . .	21 „	Hants	685	92				
„ William . . .	9 „	Surrey	324	131			36	143
Hardres, Richard . . .	10 „	Kent	330	25				
„ „ . . .	10 „	„	449	25			78	38
Hardware, Anne . . .	11 „	Chester					48	41
Hardwick, Francis . . .	7 „	York	310	67			43	110
„ alias Symes, John	14 „	Somerset	666	85				
„ Richard . . .	16 „	„	413	149			59	151
„ William . . .	19 „	Gloucester	696	134				
Hardy, Edmund . . .	8 „	Dorset	314	141			36	171
„ „ . . .	20 „	„	392	118			66	123
„ Francis . . .	21 „	„	688	8				
„ Henry . . .	14 „	Derby	691	176				
„ James . . .	13 „	York	347	44			53	80
„ John . . .	13 „	Cornwall					58	98
„ „ . . .	15 „	Dorset	652	174				
„ William . . .	18 „	„	379	47			61	68
„ „ . . .	19 „	Westmoreld.	785	13				
Hardydge, John . . .	15 „	Somerset	649	80				
Hardykyn, Edmund (lunatic)	2 „	Wilts	282	52			28	35
Hare, John . . .	12 „	Norfolk	343	181				
„ Michael . . .	9 „	„	322	151			36	283
„ Nicholas . . .	13 „	London	347	71			53	237
„ Ralph, knight of the Bath	22 „	Suffolk	407	89			72	37
„ Robert . . .	10 „	Suffolk	326	32			45	70
Harfleet, Michael . . .	17 „	Kent	384	158			60	268

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Harfleet, Michael . .	20 James I.	Kent	391	52			63	59
, Thomas, knight .	15 ,	,	371	131			57	91
Hargrave, Stephen . .	22 ,	York	679	206				
Harlakinder, Roger . .	1 ,	Essex	280	44			38	163
, Zacheus . .	2 ,	Kent	285	125			28	120
, , . .	7 ,	,	308	135			43	114
, , . .	7 ,	,	323	55			44	5
, , . .	17 ,	,	374	108			59	112
Harman, John . .	20 ,	Buckingham	394	59			67	70
Harmer, Richard . .	11 ,	Sussex	681	59				
Harmewood, John . .	15 ,	Kent	360	65			56	105
Harnden, Thomas . .	8 ,	,	316	39 & 40			34	135 & 137
Harper, Dorothy . .	20 ,	Derby	391	24			66	21
, John . .	20 ,	,	393	158			66	29 & 35
, , . .	20 ,	Hants	415	81				
, Richard, knight .	17 ,	Derby	373	71			50	84 [a]
, , . .	18 ,	Suffolk	382	55			62	3
Harpham, Walter . .	8 ,	Lincoln	314	131			34	16
Harr. See Farr.								
Harrington, Anne, lady .	20 ,	Rutland	392	133			66	158
, Daniel . .	2 ,	Northampt.	285	159			28	156
, James . .	9 ,	Westmoreld	676	138				
, , . .	12 ,	Rutland	342	105				
, , . .	13 ,	Cumberland	676	148				
, John, knight .	11 ,	Somerset	333	8			100	107
, , lord, the elder	13 ,	Rutland	356	116			51	12
, John, lord, the younger	13 ,	,	356	117			51	15
, Laurence . .	15 ,	Northampt.	647	48				

[a] Transferred to Vol. 100 No. 31

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Harrington, Reginald . .	2 James I.	Hants	284	68			37	87
„ Thomas . .	12 „	Essex	665	77				
Harris, Christopher . .	22 „	Cornwall					58	57
„ Francis, knight . .	14 „	Hants	353	67			51	60
„ „ „ . .	17 „	„	373	6				
„ George . . . .	5 „	„	300	182			39	111
„ John . . . .	12 „	Lincoln	664	19				
„ „ . . . .	14 „	Worcester	355	91			55	211
„ „ . . . .	22 „	Cornwall					58	202
„ „ . . . .	[Illegible.]	[Illegible.]	784	46				
„ Thomas . . . .	19 James I.	Wilts	392	103			66	62
„ „ . . . .	22 „	Lincoln	651	151				
„ William . . . .	10 „	Northampt.	330	8			46	75
„ „ knight . . . .	14 „	Essex	363	196			55	86
„ „ . . . .	14 „	Wilts	413	52			54	1
„ „ . . . .	19 „	Monmouth	385	22			64	182
Harrison, Anne . . . .	15 „	Lincoln	364	12			56	6
„ „ . . . .	15 „	„	370	25				
„ „ . . . .	20 „	Somerset	764	4				
„ „ . . . .	22 „	London	654	51				
„ Antony . . . .	8 „	Cumberland	410	122			34	65
„ „ . . . .	18 „	Middlesex	414	120			62	7
„ „ . . . .	19 „	Lincoln	689	75				
„ „ . . . .	19 „	Nottingham	692	215				
„ „ . . . .	22 „	York	676	181				
„ Barnard . . . .	19 „	Berks	415	47			64	40
„ Francis . . . .	22 „	York	666	118				
„ „ . . . .	22 „	„	678	127				
„ George . . . .	4 „	Lincoln	291	114			30	65
„ „ . . . .	14 „	Suffolk	359	126			51	219
„ „ . . . .	15 „	„	361	142			56	94

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Harrison, George	.	Suffolk	364	78			56	178
„ James	.	Derby	691	172				
„ John	.	Lincoln	301	14			39	103
„ „	.	Derby	691	145				
„ „	.	York	374	90			60	113
„ Peter	.	,	410	110			43	85
„ Ralph	.	,	668	253				
„ Richard	.	London	309	174			25	98
„ „	.	Nottingham	692	218 & 219				
„ „	.	York	705	204				
„ „	.	,	679	205				
„ Robert	.	,	320	36			36	203
„ „	.	Nottingham	338	1			50	1
„ „	.	Westmoreld.	412	90			54	46
„ „	.	York	391	73			63	94
„ „	.	Middlesex	385	25			64	164
„ alias Barker, Roger	14	Derby	627	30			79	44
„ Thomas	.	Hants	281	30 & 75			38	52
„ „	.	York	287	58			27	99
„ „	.	,	411	25			36	77
„ „	.	Cumberland	414	59			60	84
„ „	.	London	385	67			64	189
„ „	.	Middlesex	385	60			64	190
„ „	.	London	397	34			69	82
„ Vincent	.	Lincoln	304	22			41	67
„ William	.	York	410	7			33	15
„ „	.	Hants	316	44			34	220
„ „	.	York	709	160				
„ „	.	London	384	128			61	216
„ „	.	Lincoln	400	50			69	212

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Harrison, William . . .	22 James I.	York	668	251				
Harrowden. <i>See Vaux.</i>								
Harryman, Bridget . . .	4 ,,	Lincoln	291	63			30	61
Hart, Antony . . . .	20 ,,	,,	394	36			66	224
„ Edward . . . .	1 ,,	Buckingham	280	56			38	114
„ John, knight . . . .	2 ,,	Essex	285	152			27	168
„ „ . . . .	20 ,,	Sussex	394	32			66	136
„ Robert . . . .	20 ,,	Cornwall					58	17
Hartburne, John. . . .	17 ,,	Durham					100	56
Hartesborne, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	Leicester	431	7			100	83
Harthfurth, Christopher .	1 ,,	York	670	55				
„ William . . . .	22 ,,	,,	679	164				
Hartknoll, Peter . . . .	11 ,,	Devon	411	163			48	13
Hartley, Antony . . . .	12 ,,	Lincoln	341	48				
„ Stephen. . . .	13 ,,	Derby	691	182				
„ Thomas. . . .	22 ,,	York	679	208				
„ William. . . .	20 ,,	,,	391	70			63	105
Hartopp John . . . .	6 ,,	Surrey	302	98			41	76
„ Thomas . . . .	3 ,,	Leicester	317	120			34	80
„ William, knight . . .	22 ,,	,,	719	175				
„ „ „ . . . .	22 ,,	,,	787	79				
Hartridge, Denis . . . .	6 ,,	London	487	2			83	98
Hartwell, John . . . .	21 ,,	Somerset	688	7				
„ William . . . .	22 ,,	,,	688	19				
Harvey, Baldwin . . . .	14 ,,	Cornwall					58	99
„ George, knight . . .	3 ,,	Essex	294	102			29	61
„ Henry . . . .	15 ,,	Somerset	642	18				
„ John . . . .	1 ,,,	Hants	280	65			28	25
„ „ „ . . . .	2 ,,,	Gloucester	285	136			27	144
„ „ „ . . . .	4 ,,,	,,	672	182				
„ „ „ . . . .	5 ,,,	Suffolk	327	105			45	18

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Harvey, John . . .	7 James I.	Hertford	307	82			43	117
" "	7 "	Suffolk	308	123			25	74
" "	17 "	Hants	373	44			60	111
" "	20 "	Cornwall					58	52
" Robert . . .	7 "	London	309	162			25	94
" Sebastian, knight .	19 "	Lincoln	390	143			64	44
" Thomas . . .	2 "	Suffolk	724	3				
" "	20 "	Dorset	394	44			66	173
" "	20 "	Leicester	393	152			67	52
" William . . .	19 "	Middlesex	387	113			64	196
Harvord, William . . .	14 "	Somerset	689	61				
Harwood, Edmund . . .	14 "	Lancaster					51	99
" George . . .	7 "	"					43	83
" John . . .	7 "	Kent	694	53				
" Richard . . .	15 "	Worcester	361	124			56	17
" Thomas . . .	3 "	"	289	77			27	6
Hasell, John . . .	1 "	Somerset	409	71			38	64
Haselrigg, Edward . . .	22 "	Leicester	404	127			68	125
" John . . .	10 "	"	332	147			46	139
Haselwood, Edmund . . .	5 "	Lincoln	663	152				
" Francis . . .	2 "	Rutland	282	24			37	129
" "	13 "	Leicester	347	11			53	76
" Marmaduke . . .	21 "	York	666	141				
" Thomas . . .	4 "	London	293	63			30	45
Haskett, John . . .	14 "	Somerset	689	82				
Hassam, Nicholas . . .	19 "	Warwick	388	34			63	122
" "	19 "	"	388	47			64	36
Hassold, Thomas . . .	22 "	Salop	404	123			72	116
Hasteler, Vincent . . .	12 "	Essex	341	84			53	207
Hastings, Christopher . . .	21 "	Lincoln	400	58			69	216
" Robert . . .	15 "	"	370	79				

Name	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. eries II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hastings, Thomas . . .	11 James I.	Norfolk	339	171			49	34
,, Walter . . .	15 ,,	Leicester	365	138			56	262
Hatch, Richard . . .	13 ,,	Buckingham	646	23				
,, Thomas . . .	22 ,,	Gloucester	420	105			72	81
Hatcher, John . . .	20 ,,	Surrey	392	112			66	145
Hatcliffe, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	Lincoln	323	94			36	34
Hatherwick, Lancelot . . .	16 ,,	Northumb.	675	112				
Hathewell, Robert . . .	4 ,,	Surrey	291	142			29	5
Hatiswell, Nicholas . . .	11 ,,	Devon	682	122				
Hatton, Christopher, knight	17 ,,	Northampt.	376	100				
,, John . . .	22 ,,	Salop	404	133			72	118
,, William, knight . . .	10 ,,	Northampt.	329	193			45	91
Haughfen, John . . .	16 ,,	Suffolk	656	14				
Havard, Thomas . . .	16 ,,	Hereford	367	86			57	53
Havers, Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Norfolk	658	101				
,, , . . .	18 ,,	London	635	11				
Hawe, <i>alias</i> Hall, George .	5 ,,	Stafford	298	88			39	115
Hawes, John . . .	11 ,,	Essex	339	175			49	36
,, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	Norfolk	654	60				
,, William . . .	7 ,,	Suffolk	657	72				
Hawford, William . . .	17 ,,	Leicester	373	20			59	8
Hawke, William . . .	22 ,,	Cornwall					58	96
Hawker, John . . .	7 ,,	Somerset	313	88			43	10
Hawkesworth, Adam . . .	20 ,,	York	705	206				
,, Walter . . .	18 ,,	"	669	3				
Hawkey, John . . .	15 ,,	Cornwall					58	168
Hawkin, Elizabeth . . .	9 ,,	"					58	76
Hawkins, <i>alias</i> Ap Edward, Griffith	4 ,,	Salop	506	26				
,, John . . .	6 ,,	Kent	308	150			42	155
,, , . . .	18 ,,	"	661	77				
,, Michael . . .	2 ,,	Sussex	282	70			28	75

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hawkins, Michael . . .	3 James I.	Sussex	289	67			27	45
" " . . .	6 "	"	301	11			41	77
" Simon . . .	14 "	Berks	355	38			54	11
" Thomas . . .	15 "	Kent	362	183			56	72
" " (lunatic) . . .	17 "	Huntingdon	684	13				
" " . . .	19 "	Wilts	388	83			64	115
" William . . .	8 "	Buckingham	465	43			79	112
Hawley, Gabriel . . .	1 "	Somerset	282	77			38	170
" Henry, knight . . .	22 "	"	405	146			68	156
" Seth . . .	2 "	Norfolk	409	19			27	184
" Thomas . . .	21 "	Lincoln	397	70			67	125
Haworth, George . . .	15 "	York	670	31				
" Giles . . .	5 "	Lancaster					33	50
Hawtayne, Thomas . . .	2 "	Oxford	662	111				
" " . . .	16 "	Northampt.	414	36				
Hawten, Alexander . . .	12 "	Oxford	412	20				
Hawton, George . . .	6 "	"	410	55			41	103
Hawtrey, Anne . . .	22 "	Buckingham	407	99			72	38
Haxby, Thomas . . .	10 "	York	411	70			45	44
Hay, John . . .	14 "	"	413	1(2)			51	139
" " . . .	21 "	Westmoreld.	416	80			68	91
Haydock, Simon . . .	5 "	Lancaster					41	27
" Thomas . . .	10 "	Wilts	338	30			47	76
Haydon, Edward . . .	15 "	Gloucester	377	100			57	88
" " . . .	20 "	Cornwall					58	61
" Francis . . .	5 "	Gloucester	297	164			33	150
" Gilbert . . .	20 "	Berks	400	68			67	120
" Laurence . . .	18 "	"	414	105			61	76
" " . . .	20 "	"	392	131			66	147
" Michael . . .	19 "	Surrey	689	63				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hayes, Francis . . . .	21 James I.	Dorset	686	121				
„ James . . . .	18 „	London	385	36			62	84
„ John . . . .	3 „	Sussex	289	75			27	48
„ „ . . . .	20 „	London	416	60			67	147
„ Robert . . . .	15 „	Cambridge	364	52			57	148
„ Thomas, knight . .	15 „	London	372	141				
„ „ . . . .	17 „	Essex	664	24				
Haygarth, John . . . .	22 „	York	676	205				
„ Richard . . . .	22 „	„	678	132				
Hayman, Henry . . . .	12 „	Kent	362	167			100	90
„ Nicholas . . . .	4 „	Devon	292	152			29	122
Hayne, Giles . . . .	5 „	Somerset	410	21			39	49
„ See Coke.								
Haynes, John . . . .	4 „	Essex	294	90			30	14
„ Joseph . . . .	19 „	„	385	68			63	30
„ Matthew . . . .	15 „	Surrey	361	101			56	30
„ Thomas. . . .	6 „	Gloucester	308	103			25	96
„ „ . . . .	22 „	„	655	106				
„ William. . . .	9 „	Surrey	324	168			36	159
„ „ . . . .	11 „	„	334	55			47	119
Hayneworth, John . . . .	22 „	York	403	14			71	1
„ „ . . . .	21 „	„	403	15			70	18
„ Robert (idiot) . .	9 „	„	320	53			35	42
Hayton, Francis . . . .	21 „	Kent	397	62			69	75
„ Philip . . . .	12 „	Kingston-on-Hull	412	13				
Hayward, George, knight . .	15 „	London	363	194			56	200
„ Henry . . . .	10 „	Surrey	331	131			46	58
„ „ . . . .	21 „	Derby	690	115				
„ John . . . .	8 „	Kent	319	196			34	127
„ „ . . . .	12 „	Hereford	346	156			52	141

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hayward, Richard . .	5 James I.	Surrey	296	123			39	28
„ „ . .	14 „	„	355	48			51	199
„ „ . .	18 „	Somerset	415	45			64	4
„ William . .	7 „	Suffolk	466	54			80	25
„ „ . .	16 „	Hants	685	59				
Haywell, alias Erys, Walter	15 „	Dorset	652	175				
Haywood, Fabian . .	14 „	York	353	35 & 56			55	96 & 177
„ Fabian . .	16 „	„	373	13			59	35
„ John . .	3 „	Lincoln	289	45			100	43
„ Nicholas . .	21 „	Suffolk	401	91			69	96
Hazells, Richard . .	22 „	Stafford	473	44			81	34
Headman. See Norley.								
Healy, John . .	22 „	York	416	112			71	11
Heardman, John. .	22 „	„	678	116				
Heasman, John . .	5 „	Sussex	295	35			33	221
Heath, John . .	16 „	Durham					57	167
„ Richard . .	17 „	Sussex	378	138			60	15
Heather, William . .	20 „	Surrey	391	85			66	135
Heaton, Edward. .	9 „	York	411	4			36	205
„ „ . .	12 „	„	344	20				
„ „ . .	14 „	„	353	47			55	91
„ Richard . .	22 „	Denbigh	470	45			82	128
Hebburne, Matthew . .	22 „	York	668	223				
Heblethwait, Robert . .	13 „	Westmoreld.	412	97			53	54
Hecksteter, Emanuel . .	13 „	Cumberland	347	51			53	96
Hedge, John . .	18 „	Surrey	381	147(1)			60	49
„ Thomas . .	21 „	Northampt.	416	51			69	86
Hedges. See Milward.								
Hedworth, John . .	11 „	Durham					49	79
Heighes, Nicholas, knight . .	20 „	Hants	532	49			87	186
Heisham, John . .	11 „	Lancaster					48	48

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Heisham, Richard . . .	20 James I.	Lancaster					63	1
Helder. <i>See</i> Spicer.								
Hele, Francis . . .	21 ,,	Devon	398	107			50	62
„ John, knight . . .	7 ,,	„	311	117			42	113
„ Richard . . .	12 ,,	„	341	43				
„ Thomas . . .	11 ,,	„	334	52				
„ „ . . .	17 ,,	„					58	119
„ Walter . . .	7 ,,	„	311	121			25	165
Helhouse, Edward . . .	22 ,,	Hants	403	86			68	76
Helliar, John . . .	16 ,,	Dorset	650	131				
„ „ . . .	19 ,,	Somerset	388	81			64	12
„ „ . . .	19 ,,	„	389	92			64	17
„ William . . .	9 ,,	Hants	330	37			35	110
Helliwell, Edward . . .	22 ,,	York	667	188				
Helme, Antony . . .	16 ,,	Westmoreld.	413	107			59	56
Helyn, Elizabeth . . .	20 ,,	Gloucester	400	69				
„ Zachary . . .	21 ,,	London	653	8				
„ <i>See also</i> Heylyn								
Heming, John . . .	15 ,,	Dorset	380	126			61	101
„ „ . . .	17 ,,	Gloucester	377	14				
„ Robert . . .	2 ,,	Hertford	433	27			75	111
Hemingway, Edith . . .	14 ,,	York	413	41			55	191
„ John . . .	13 ,,	„	347	42			53	91
„ „ . . .	13 ,,	„	412	63			53	94
„ Robert . . .	12 ,,	„	344	37				
Hender, John . . .	11 ,,	Cornwall	519	94				
Hendy, John . . .	16 ,,	„					58	154
„ Robert (idiot). . .	12 ,,	„	341	58				
„ William . . .	9 ,,	„					58	147
Heningham, Abel . . .	15 ,,	Essex	361	158			56	191
Henley, Robert . . .	12 ,,	Somerset	346	178				
Henneage, Adam . . .	15 ,,	Lincoln	766	71				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Henneage, Thomas, knight .	11 James I.	Lincoln	334	61			51	89
„ William . .	8 „	„	315	177			44	170
Henshawe, Thomas . .	11 „	London	660	26				
Hensley, Henry . .	21 „	Somerset	397	88			69	222
Henslow, Thomas . .	10 „	Hants	330	53			46	130
„ „ . .	15 „	„	361	138			57	46
Henson, Gregory . .	16 „	Nottingham	696	111				
„ Henry . .	20 „	Northampt.	415	111			67	66
Heptonstall, Richard . .	6 „	York	388	33			63	115
„ „ . .	20 „	„	391	10			63	58
Herbert, Charles . .	1 „	Hereford	281	47			26	150
„ George . .	9 „	Durham					36	109
„ Isabel . .	12 „	Gloucester	684	37				
„ John, knight. .	17 „	Berks	378	132			59	24
„ Lucy . .	3 „	Monmouth	288	127			29	35
„ Matthew . .	15 „	Montgomery	366	183			56	35
„ Nicholas . .	1 „	Glamorgan	280	70			38	138
„ alias Bowyer, Ralph	10 „	Buckingham	574	96			92	216
„ Richard . .	11 „	Montgomery	340	201			48	32
„ Thomas (Commission only.)	6 „	Kent	306	163				
„ „ . .	7 „	Middlesex	308	105			25	93
„ „ . .	12 „	York	669	27				
„ „ . .	12 „	„	391	58			66	106
„ „ . .	21 „	„	401	124			69	198
„ William . .	7 „	Monmouth	308	110			25	90
„ „ knight (Commission only.)	8 „	Glamorgan	319	204				
„ William, knight . .	9 „	„	324	170			35	180
Herdson, John . .	20 „	Kent	430	183				
Hereford, Robert Bennett, bishop of	16 „	Hereford	367	97				
„ John . .	13 „	„	352	145			52	38

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Herknolle, John . . .	22 James I.	Devon	650	114				
Herle, Edward . . .	19 ,,	Cornwall					58	157
Heron, Alice . . .	14 ,,	Buckingham	375	76			59	98
„ Edward . . .	6 ,,	London	304	75			41	174
„ „ knight . . .	9 ,,	Lincoln	325	202			35	176
„ John . . .	4 ,,	Gloucester	672	183				
„ „ . . .	19 ,,	„	415	51			62	49
„ „ . . .	19 ,,	Northumb.	388	48			64	55
„ Nicholas . . .	10 ,,	Norfolk	327	136			45	77
„ Robert . . .	7 ,,	Northumb.	410	87			25	17
„ Thomas . . .	14 ,,	Wilts	413	7			55	214
„ „ . . .	17 ,,	„	375	48			60	173
„ William . . .	14 ,,	Buckingham	375	75			59	122
Herrenden, William . . .	20 ,,	London	654	45				
Herring, Anne . . .	10 ,,	Suffolk	326	6			45	16
„ „ . . .	10 „	„	364	23			56	146
„ Charles . . .	16 „	Hereford	367	29			59	60
„ George . . .	8 „	Suffolk	327	104			46	81
„ John . . .	9 „	Hants	684	5				
„ „ . . .	12 „	Hereford	351	91			53	13
„ Thomas. . .	7 „	Gloucester	672	181				
„ „ . . .	7 „	Suffolk	307	100			25	63
„ „ . . .	8 „	„	657	78 & 83				
„ „ . . .	9 „	Norfolk	659	125				
„ William. . .	6 „	Suffolk	304	89			41	168
„ „ . . .	10 „	„	326	22			35	4
Hesketh, Thomas, knight .	4 „	York	292	167			30	94
„ William . . .	18 „	Northampt.	382	80			61	175
Heslerton, Avery . . .	4 „	York	711	61 & 75				
„ „ . . .	4 „	„	785	7				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Heslerton, Richard . . .	10 James I.	York	670	38				
" " . . .	14 "	"	353	14			54	91
<i>Hesterton,</i> "	20	"	391	81			67	38
Hessell, Richard . . .	17	"	414	42			59	37
Hester, Geoffrey . . .	13	"	412	99			53	135
" John . . .	7	"	307	52			25	144
" Robert . . .	13	"	412	107			53	137
" William . . .	17	"	392	117			66	74
Hethersall, George . . .	9	"	321	121			36	252
Heveningham, John . . .	3	"	665	62				
Heward, Anne . . .	16	"	670	83				
Hewer, Alexander . . .	8	"	410	123			34	62
Hewes, Bartholomew . . .	18	"	379	68			61	47
" Thomas . . .	15	"	367	58			57	51
" Walter . . .	18	"	380	105			60	26
Hewett, John . . .	2	"	284	7			37	46
" Robert . . .	20	"	577	182			90	243
" William . . .	7	"	310	1			25	12
" "	7	"	344	66			49	58
" "	16	"	685	64				
Hewgill, John . . .	20	"	785	16				
Hext, Edward, knight . . .	22	"	419	39			73	19
Heyborne, Ferdinand, knight	16	"	369	167				
Heyland, Humphrey . . .	15	"	649	93				
Heylett, William . . .	10	"	326	35			49	126
<i>Heylyn, Elizabeth</i> . . .	20	"	<i>Gloucester</i>				<i>67</i>	<i>133</i>
Heymon, Thomas <i>See also Hiclynn</i> . . .	9	"	Gloucester	671	135			
Heyne, Thomas . . .	11	"	Leicester	683	183			
Heyricke, Robert . . .	16	"	"	373	59			
Heyse, Anne . . .	6	"	Berks				39	100
" "	6	"	"				41	111
Hickman, Henry . . .	20	"	Hertford	391	39		67	64

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hicks, Grace . . .	5 James I	London	660	23				
„ John . . .	21 „	Gloucester	441	22			77	170
„ Michael . . .	10 „	London	327	132			45	64
„ Richard . . .	12 „	Gloucester	696	116				
„ Rice. . .	17 „	Hertford	376	125				
„ „ . . .	18 „	„	384	146			60	254
„ „ . . .	19 „	„	385	17			64	168
„ „ . . .	20 „	London	395	95			66	11
„ William . . .	20 „	„	654	47				
„ „ . . .	21 „	Middlesex	488	91			83	173
Hickson, William . . .	12 „	Leicester	683	218				
„ „ . . .	13 „	„	347	55			53	115
Hiett, Charles . . .	7 „	Oxford	410	72			25	7
„ Richard . . .	19 „	Hereford	391	65			63	106
Higdon, John . . .	21 „	York	673	83				
„ Peter . . .	7 „	Somerset	410	69			43	138
„ Richard. . .	17 „	„	375	26			60	128
Higford, Anne . . .	17 „	Worcester	378	125			60	151
„ John . . .	1 „	Warwick	281	67			38	156
„ „ knight . . .	5 „	Gloucester	296	130			33	207
„ „ . . .	10 „	„	328	155			47	56
Higgen, John . . .	10 „	Cambridge	645	37				
„ Thomas . . .	17 „	Salop	677	15				
„ William . . .	3 „	„	291	113			32	143
„ „ . . .	13 „	„	347	58			53	64
Higgs, Roger . . .	16 „	Berks	370	35				
„ „ . . .	17 „	„	379	58			60	42
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	397	33			67	104
„ William . . .	10 „	Gloucester	336	45			46	155
Higham, Joan . . .	15 „	Cambridge	377	78			60	62
„ William . . .	18 „	Essex	387	121			62	91

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Higlord, John . . .	17 James I.	London	660	12				
Highmore, Francis . . .	16 ,,	Cumberland	368	110			59	68
,, Robert (Writ only) . . .	9 ,,	,,	791	14				
,, , , . . .	9 ,,	,,	320	41			35	46
,, , , . . .	10 ,,	,,	336	74			46	109
,, , , . . .	14 ,,	,,	353	23			51	62
Higson, John . . .	10 ,,	York	411	69			35	118
Hilder, Stephen . . .	3 ,,	Sussex	291	19			32	44
,, , , . . .	4 ,,	,,	292	156			29	6
Hildesley, William . . .	21 ,,	Berks	397	12			50	52
Hill, Charles . . .	16 ,,	York	705	190				
,, Edward . . .	18 ,,	Gloucester	694	39				
,, Elizabeth . . .	15 ,,	Somerset	649	78				
,, Francis . . .	10 ,,	Worcester	331	120			35	99
,, George . . .	13 ,,	Somerset	365	143			55	9
,, John . . .	4 ,,	Worcester	409	143			30	58
,, , , . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	671	150 & 152				
,, , , . . .	10 ,,	,,	326	24				
,, , (idiot) . . .	11 ,,	Devon	338	35			48	23
,, , , . . .	14 ,,	Derby	414	68			59	31
,, , , . . .	14 ,,	Sussex	355	4			51	8
,, , , . . .	15 ,,	Somerset	413	74			57	98
,, , , . . .	19 ,,	Suffolk	385	10			64	163
,, , , . . .	21 ,,	Worcester	397	36			69	132
,, , , . . .	22 ,,	Norfolk	654	56				
,, , , . . .	22 ,,	York	678	57				
,, Maurice . . .	7 ,,	Cornwall	307	61			43	148
,, , . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	671	157				
,, Mercy. . .	4 ,,	London	293	51			33	115
,, , . . .	21 ,,	,,	397	51			68	40
,, Richard . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	671	153				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hill, Richard . . . .	9 James I.	Worcester	320	3			35	157
„ „ . . . .	12 „	Oxford	412	50			49	252
„ „ . . . .	22 „	York	428	12			74	37
„ „ . . . .	22 „	„	678	94				
, Robert . . . .	6 „	Lincoln	301	74			42	22
„ „ . . . .	17 „	York	705	170				
„ „ . . . .	22 „	Leicester	403	28			68	98
, Thomas (lunatic). . .	3 „	Warwick	289	95			27	106
„ „ . . . .	6 „	Devon	410	82			25	155
„ „ . . . .	12 „	Berks	341	73			52	154
„ „ . . . .	17 „	Salop	414	63				
„ „ . . . .	20 „	London	653	42				
„ „ . . . .	21 „	„	653	28				
, William . . . .	1 „	Gloucester	280	38			28	142
„ „ . . . .	4 „	Worcester	409	137			30	55
„ „ . . . .	12 „	Gloucester	357	51			54	79
„ „ . . . .	15 „	Cornwall					58	179
„ „ . . . .	15 „	Somerset	649	75				
„ „ . . . .	21 „	York	666	100				
„ „ . . . .	22 „	London	406	49			72	20
Hillersden, Thomas, knight .	21 „	Bedford	398	125			68	12
Hilliard, Jane . . . .	6 „	York	301	47			42	57
Hinchcliffe, William . . . .	22 „	„	668	217				
Hinck, John . . . .	16 „	Northampt.	414	25				
Hind, Antony . . . .	11 „	Cambridge	336	67			47	59
„ Edward (lunatic) . . .	8 „	London	313	10			34	92
„ Roland . . . .	13 „	Buckingham	684	38				
„ William, knight . . .	5 „	Cambridge	297	148			33	205
Hindesley, George . . . .	6 „	York	301	40			42	61
„ John . . . .	14 „	„	353	29			55	115
„ Thomas . . . .	14 „	„	353	49			55	111

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hindman, Thomas . . .	16 James I.	Leicester	474	73			82	152
<b>Hindmiers, John</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>Durham</b>					<b>100</b>	<b>39</b>
Hingston, John . . .	22 ,,,	Devon	648	14				
Hinton, John . . .	9 ,,,	Cambridge	323	8			36	254
„ „ . . .	11 „,	Berks	333	15			47	152
„ „ . . .	21 „,	Cambridge	400	19			67	140
„ Thomas . . .	5 „,	Salop	298	100			33	10
Hintson, William . . .	8 „,	York	317	91			44	89
Hippesley, John . . .	6 „,	Somerset	305	126			41	89
„ „ . . .	11 „,	„	333	28			51	43
Hipwell, Michael . . .	8 „,	Buckingham	765	32				
Hird, Christopher . . .	22 „,	York	678	90				
„ Francis . . .	16 „,	„	413	99				
Hisam. See Heisham.								
Hitchcock, William . . .	6 „,	Middlesex	304	12			41	145
„ „ . . .	<b>6</b> „,	„	<b>644</b>	15				
Hobart, Adlard . . .	14 „,	Lincoln	666	86				
„ Henry . . .	21 „,	Norfolk	400	70			67	148
„ James . . .	9 „,	„	322	149			36	287
„ „ . . .	13 „,	Leicester	677	12				
„ „ . . .	14 „,	Norfolk	358	106			51	94
„ Nicholas . . .	5 „,	Suffolk	299	138			33	199
„ Robert . . .	15 „,	Nottingham	361	129			56	256
„ Thomas, knight . . .	22 „,	Norfolk	418	63			74	86
„ William . . .	10 „,	„	326	30			47	35
Hobb, John . . .	11 „,	Cornwall	682	108				
„ William . . .	21 „,	„					58	115
Hobbes, Thomas . . .	9 „,	Gloucester	411	85			45	50
Hobby, Edward, knight . . .	16 „,	Worcester	370	59			59	152
Hobday, alias Lacy, John .	12 „,	„	341	9				
Hoblyn, Francis . . .	17 „,	Cornwall	375	30			58	26
„ „ . . .	17 „,	„					60	142

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hobson, Edward . . .	15 James I.	Derby	691	160				
„ James . . .	10 „	Sussex	342	112			52	122
Hoby, William . . .	5 „	Gloucester	684	21				
Hocken, John . . .	13 „	Cornwall					58	77
„ William . . .	11 „	Devon	682	93				
Hockmore, John. . .	10 „	„	330	24			47	146
Hodder, Andrew . . .	3 „	Dorset	409	120				
„ John . . .	21 „	„	397	25			69	130
„ Robert . . .	16 „	„	649	69				
Hodge, Johnson . . .	15 „	Cornwall					58	177
„ Thomas . . .	12 „	Devon	341	8			52	92
Hodges, Baldwin. . .	8 „	Worcester	752	213				
„ John . . .	7 „	Somerset	314	152			34	163
„ „ . . .	17 „	London	377	82			60	67
„ Richard . . .	4 „	Gloucester	672	214				
„ Thomas . . .	21 „	Somerset	397	28			69	171
„ William . . .	3 „	„	290	113			27	31
Hodgson. <i>See</i> Hudson.								
Hody, Christopher . . .	16 „	Devon	370	67				
„ Henry . . .	14 „	Somerset	356	128			55	210
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	397	21			50	41
„ Robert . . .	8 „	„	719	163				
„ „ . . .	8 „	„	787	80				
Hogan, Elizabeth . . .	8 „	Oxford	314	153			34	174
„ Gresham . . .	15 „	„	366	176			57	118
„ Robert . . .	10 „	Norfolk	348	119			52	59
„ Thomas . . .	11 „	Oxford	334	68			51	92
Holbeach, William . . .	20 „	Warwick	400	35			59	4
„ „ . . .	20 „	„					69	58
„ Thomas . . .	21 „	„	400	76			67	20
Holbeam, Nicholas . . .	17 „	London	414	128			60	241

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Holeroft, Elizabeth . . .	11 James I.	York	337	87			50	38
Holden, Charles . . .	3 ,,	Warwick	409	111			32	64
,, John . . .	15 ,,	Berks	364	85			57	102
,, Simon . . .	15 ,,	Warwick	413	93			56	268
,, Thomas . . .	15 ,,	Lancaster					56	161
Holderness, Thomas . . .	6 ,,	Lincoln	304	57			41	56
Holdesworth, George . . .	9 ,,	York	411	28			36	86
Holdich, Henry . . .	16 ,,	Norfolk	400	61			67	137
,, Philip . . .	7 ,,	Devon	307	66			42	101
Hole, John. . .	16 ,,	Somerset	650	111				
Holford, Christopher . . .	6 ,,	Essex	665	61				
,, Henry . . .	22 ,,	Middlesex	428	87			74	140
,, John . . .	3 ,,	Chester	289	89			65	26
,, ,. . .	3 ,,	"					32	17
,, Thomas. . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	415	52				
Holgate, William . . .	22 ,,	Essex	406	12			72	27
Holiday, William . . .	22 ,,	Gloucester	408	123			70	130
Hollam, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	Lincoln	323	62			36	21
,, ,. . .	14 ,,	"	355	12			51	176
Holland, Edward . . .	12 ,,	Lincoln	341	30				
,, John . . .	7 ,,	"	663	154				
,, ,. . .	10 ,,	Norfolk	327	135			45	87
,, Richard . . .	21 ,,	Stafford	400	36			67	8
,, William . . .	12 ,,	Sussex	341	74				
,, ,. . .	13 ,,	"	351	119			53	167
,, ,. . .	22 ,,	Lancaster					72	112
Hollenshead, Edward . . .	14 ,,	Chester					51	21
Hollingshead, John . . .	18 ,,	London	660	5				
Hollingworth, Francis . . .	12 ,,	Nottingham	344	111			52	133
,, George . . .	14 ,,	"	696	148				
,, Leo . . .	20 ,,	Lincoln	689	64				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hollins, Hugh . . .	3 James I.	Stafford	287	6			32	73
, Philip . . .	3 ,	,	287	21			32	55
, , . . .	6 ,	,	301	20			39	10 & 161
Hollocke, John . . .	13 ,	Leicester	683	179				
Hollister, John . . .	7 ,	Gloucester	307	86			25	58
, , . . .	11 ,	,	671	170				
, Thomas . . .	18 ,	,	694	46				
Holloway, John . . .	7 ,	Oxford	307	67			25	143
Holman, Leonard . . .	14 ,	Leicester	353	74			51	149
, Richard . . .	12 ,	Sussex	355	43			51	195
, Thomas . . .	14 ,	Suffolk	413	21			55	205
Holmden, Antony . . .	5 ,	Surrey	297	139			33	264
, Robert . . .	18 ,	Kent	383	97			61	191
, , . . .	19 ,	London	415	114			63	55
Holmes, Christopher . . .	7 ,	York	310	71			43	71
, , . . .	8 ,	,	316	67			34	208
, , . . .	16 ,	,	670	124				
, James . . .	22 ,	Norfolk	654	62				
, Joan . . .	21 ,	London	653	19				
, John . . .	12 ,	York	670	49				
, , . . .	13 ,	Nottingham	691	186				
, Richard . . .	2 ,	Chester					28	39
, , . . .	3 ,	,					37	119
, , . . .	13 ,	Lancaster					53	236
, , . . .	22 ,	,					72	113
, , . . .	22 ,	York	679	188				
, Thomas . . .	9 ,	Buckingham	646	14				
, , . . .	15 ,	Chester					56	155
, William . . .	16 ,	York	705	172				
Holt, Edward . . .	21 ,	Leicester	400	22			69	53
, Francis . . .	15 ,	Lancaster					56	153

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Holt, James . . .	21 James I.	Lancaster					67	29
, John . . .	3 ,,	Stafford	287	9			32	70
, , . . .	20 ,,	Lancaster					67	28
, Richard . . .	18 ,,	York	382	15			61	139
" "	22	<i>Lancaster</i>					72	113
, Robert (Commission only.)	6 ,,	Lancaster	306	162				
, , . . .	7 ,,	York	312	140			42	70
, , . . .	12 ,,	Suffolk	547	222				
, , . . .	22 ,,	Lancaster					70	10
, Thomas . . .	1 ,,	Oxford	280	87			38	177
, , . . .	[Illegible.]	Lancaster					43	84
Holtam, Avery . . .	21 James I.	Gloucester	397	31			68	24
, George . . .	22 ,,	,,	406	5			71	64
, John . . .	11 ,,	,,	411	142			49	158
, , . . .	20 ,,	,,	415	107			66	177
, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	,,	411	84			35	5
Holtby, George . . .	9 ,,	York	321	88			36	228
Holway, Nicholas . . .	5 ,,	Somerset	295	37			33	222
, William . . .	12 ,,	Devon	412	12			49	62
Holworthy, Hercules . . .	18 ,,	Somerset	380	121			61	11
Honor, John . . .	2 ,,	Buckingham	409	20			37	17
Honychurch, John . . .	3 ,,	Devon	290	112			27	38
Honywood, Antony . . .	21 ,,	Kent	654	78				
, Thomas, knight	21 ,,	,,	655	90				
Hood, William . . .	18 ,,	Warwick	404	115			62	33
Hook, Christopher . . .	10 ,,	Gloucester	348	121			52	54
, " . . .	13 ,,	,,	357	21			54	58
, John . . .	8 ,,	Carnarvon	318	173			34	230
, " . . .	11 ,,	Hants	685	52				
, William . . .	17 ,,	,,	414	77				
Hooker, William . . .	22 ,,	London	653	29				
Hooper, Edward . . .	16 ,,	Dorset	375	6			59	10

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hooper, John . . . .	4 James I.	York	409	172			32	136
" " . . . .	6 "	"	301	45			41	30
" " . . . .	15 "	Kent	371	119			66	8
" " . . . .	20 "	Buckingham	391	55			54	77
" Mary (lunatic) .	13 "	Hants	353	89			60	22
" Robert . . . .	18 "	Oxford	379	84			36	24
" Thomas . . . .	16 "	Buckingham	377	64				
Hoord, Alan . . . .	9 "	Oxford	323	58				
Hooton. <i>See</i> Hutton.								
Hope, Francis . . . .	19 "	York	705	187				
" " . . . .	22 "	"	677	36				
" John . . . .	3 "	Stafford	287	10			32	68
" " . . . .	14 "	Lincoln	356	103			55	234
" " . . . .	22 "	York	679	176				
Hopkin, Edward. . . .	20 "	Lincoln	394	16			67	136
" John . . . .	14 "	Derby	413	56			51	151
" Shipman . . . .	2 "	Coventry	284	73			37	107
" Thomas. . . .	13 "	Leicester	683	192				
Hopkinson, Edward . . .	4 "	Lincoln	291	81			32	52
" " . . . .	9 "	"	323	87			36	40
" " . . . .	19 "	York	705	153				
" John . . . .	13 "	Nottingham	692	213				
" " . . . .	22 "	Lincoln	651	159				
Hopperton, John . . . .	20 "	York	705	209				
Hoppey, Matthew . . . .	22 "	"	677	39				
Hopton, Arthur, knight . . .	6 "	Suffolk	304	50			42	126
" Owen . . . .	7 "	Hereford	310	68			43	109
Hopwood, Edmund . . . .	10 "	Lancaster					35	154
" Matthew . . . .	18 "	"					64	132
" Roger . . . .	22 "	Hereford	643	40				
Horcott, John . . . .	3 "	London	287	80			27	156

Name,	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hordle, Martin . . .	19 James I.	Somerset	752	232				
Hore, Richard . . .	16 ,,	Berks	390	141			62	119
" "	16 ,,	Cornwall					58	105
" Robert . . .	7 ,,	Leicester	685	69				
" ,	14 ,,	Devon	355	18			54	2
" Thomas . . .	8 ,,	Oxford	663	155				
Horne, Henry . . .	22 ,,	York	668	224				
" John . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	696	124				
" Ralph . . .	16 ,,	York	670	117				
" Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Gloucester	339	173			49	19
Horner, Thomas . . .	10 ,,	Somerset	331	108			47	107
Horniold, George . . .	16 ,,	Worcester	372	156			59	175
Horseman, Anne . . .	22 ,,	York	678	135				
" Richard . . .	16 ,,	Warwick	413	137				
" Thomas . . .	8 ,,	"	410	125			34	70
" , , knight .	9 ,,	Lincoln	324	133			36	123
Horsepool, William . . .	11 ,,	Leicester	412	26			53	8
Horsey, Hannibal . . .	21 ,,	Warwick	400	82			67	22
" , , Ralph, knight .	11 ,,	Dorset	334	67			47	144
Horsfall, Thomas . . .	4 ,,	York	291	40			29	143
Horsington, John . . .	22 ,,	Somerset	635	13				
" Thomas . . .	12 ,,	"	412	21			52	98
" William . . .	19 ,,	"	765	26				
Horsley, Jason . . .	18 ,,	Northumb.	388	43			62	70
" John . . .	9 ,,	"	675	103				
" , , . . .	18 ,,	"	675	118				
" Robert . . .	13 ,,	"	354	116				
" , , . . .	15 ,,	"	360	73			56	212
" William . . .	8 ,,	York	316	69			43	93
Hort, Josiah . . .	19 ,,	Somerset	415	41			62	75
" Thomas . . .	7 ,,	"	410	105			42	98

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hort, Walter . . .	19 James I.	Somerset	763	176				
,, William . . .	13 ,,	Gloucester	696	143				
Horton, Edward . . .	2 ,,	Wilts	283	85			28	59
,, ,	5 ,,	,	306	154			39	60
,, George . . .	18 ,,	Chester					65	43
,, Joseph . . .	22 ,,	Leicester	625	20			74	110
,, Ralph . . .	20 ,,	Chester					65	16
,, Richard . . .	6 ,,	,					33	1
,, Robert . . .	17 ,,	,					65	25
,, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	Wilts	681	45				
,, William . . .	14 ,,	,	355	98			51	259
Hoskins, John . . .	11 ,,	Dorset	340	224			46	35
,, Oswald . . .	19 ,,	Middlesex	385	69			63	31
,, Thomas, knight .	13 ,,	Surrey	352	128			54	130
Hotham, John . . .	8 ,,	York	319	179			34	83
Hottoft, Walter . . .	13 ,,	Nottingham	412	93				
Houghton, Ralph . . .	13 ,,	Leicester	677	10				
,, Robert, knight .	22 ,,	Suffolk	419	22			72	131
,, Roger . . .	22 ,,	,	732	199				
Houlding, Charles . . .	21 ,,	Warwick	679	220				
Houndle, John . . .	19 ,,	Somerset	753	237				
Hoveden, Robert . . .	12 ,,	Buckingham	343	152				
Hovell, Richard (Writ only.)	9 ,,	Norfolk	791	9				
,, , . . .	10 ,,	,	329	180			35	32
Hovenden, Christopher .	8 ,,	Oxford	410	155			44	63
Howard, Edward, knight .	18 ,,	Surrey	379	77			61	117
,, of Effingham, William, lord	13 ,,	,	352	122			54	126
Howchyn, John . . .	22 ,,	Suffolk	731	158				
Howe, Rachael . . .	11 ,,	Leicester	411	114				
,, William . . .	18 ,,	Cornwall					58	92
Price, Howell, Henry . . .	15 ,,	Monmouth	361	107			56	127

See also p. 289

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Howell, Robert . . .	18 James I.	Devon	767	97				
, William . . .	9 ,,	Warwick	330	68			45	66
, , . . .	19 ,,	,	389	118			64	77
Howland, Giles, knight . .	6 ,,	Surrey	302	104			41	83
Howlet, Thomas . . .	17 ,,	Norfolk	377	22				
Howse, Christopher . . .	7 ,,	,	410	100			25	56
, Edmund. . .	18 ,,	,	414	97			61	88
, Nicholas . . .	15 ,,	,	658	115				
, Thomas . . .	12 ,,	Northampt.	412	53				
, William . . .	1 ,,,	Suffolk	280	27			38	112
, , . . .	1 ,,,	,	280	37			28	145
, , . . .	2 ,,,	,	284	41			37	39
, , . . .	3 ,,,	Norfolk	294	109			33	107
, , . . .	4 ,,,	Essex	293	29			33	133
, , . . .	9 ,,,	Buckingham	323	9			49	108
, , . . .	20 ,,,	Somerset	415	92			66	170
Howson, George . . .	20 ,,,	Lincoln	765	41				
, Thomas . . .	2 ,,,	,	282	11			28	35
, , . . .	3 ,,,	,	289	6			27	3
, , . . .	14 ,,,	Huntingdon	353	51			54	90
, William, knight . .	19 ,,,	Lincoln	440	84			76	184
Hoxon, Robert . . .	[22] ,,,	Suffolk	419	3			72	56
Hoy, Edward . . .	11 ,,,	Essex	665	78				
, , . . .	15 ,,,	,	369	152				
Hubaud, Ralph . . .	10 ,,,	Warwick	330	69			45	47
Hubbard. See Hobart.								
Huddleston, Edmund, knight	5 ,,,	Essex	329	174			45	25
, Godfrey . . .	15 ,,,	Lincoln	364	31			57	100
, Richard . . .	8 ,,,	Berks	785	12				
Hudnett, William . . .	1 ,,,	Surrey	281	27			38	148
Hudson, Barnabas . . .	14 ,,,	Sussex	355	94			54	20

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hudson, Christopher . . .	14 James I.	York	353	81			55	132
„ Clement . . .	12 „	„	344	4				
„ Edmund . . .	18 „	London	382	71			52	25
„ Edward . . .	2 „	„	284	107			27	183
„ Elizabeth: . . .	14 „	Sussex	355	75			51	13
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	355	78			54	34
„ George . . .	4 „	Lincoln	662	103				
„ Henry . . .	20 „	Cumberland	391	2			63	53
„ James . . .	17 „	London	660	50				
„ John . . .	8 „	Cumberland	338	82			49	60
„ „ . . .	8 „	Westmoreld.	676	131				
„ „ . . .	10 „	Buckingham	411	92			45	34
„ „ . . .	16 „	York	670	95				
„ „ . . .	22 „	Lincoln	417	10			72	82
„ Nicholas . . .	7 „	„	663	139				
„ Richard . . .	10 „	York	339	103			46	95
„ „ . . .	21 „	Durham					71	20
„ „ . . .	21 „	York	666	102				
„ Robert . . .	9 „	Bedford	395	130			66	203
„ Simon . . .	16 „	Lincoln	370	39				
„ William . . .	7 „	„	663	144				
„ „ . . .	11 „	Westmoreld.	345	138				
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	678	103				
Hudspeth, John . . .	3 „	Essex	665	76				
Huett, Nicholas . . .	13 „	Somerset	413	8			51	10
Huffam, Richard . . .	4 „	Kent	297	153			39	4
„ „ . . .	5 „	„	298	56			39	83
„ „ . . .	9 „	„	693	21				
Hugford. See Higford.								
Hugginson, Nicholas . . .	22 „	York	676	198				
Hughes, Hugh . . .	8 „	Anglesey	316	66			34	74

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hughes, Humphrey . .	18 James I.	Merioneth	385	48			62	46
„ John . . .	14 „	Gloucester	354	133			51	208
„ Pierce . . .	10 „	Denbigh	330	17			46	24
„ Reginald . . .	18 „	London	660	58				
„ Richard . . .	5 „	„	660	15				
Huish, Richard . . .	18 „	„	660	2				
„ William . . .	2 „	Somerset	282	34			37	137
„ „ . . .	3 „	Dorset	289	17 & 19			{ 32 <sup>a</sup> 2 27 11	
Huitson, William . .	8 „	York	317	91			44	89
Hulecock, Matthew . .	8 „	Leicester	320	20			44	87
Hulson, Edward . .	6 „	London	684	28				
Hulton, John . . .	4 „	Lancaster					29	93
Humberston, Charles . .	17 „	Suffolk	377	30			60	57
„ Edward . .	19 „	Lincoln	767	82				
„ William (idiot)	18 „	Suffolk	382	42			60	169
Humble, Richard . .	14 „	Essex	376	106				
„ „ . .	15 „	Surrey	377	88				
Humby, Edward . .	15 „	Lincoln	718	145				
Hump, George . . .	7 „	„	663	147				
Humphrey, George . .	7 „	Sussex	310	10			25	143
„ John . . .	5 „	Suffolk	304	88			41	196
„ „ (lunatic) .	18 „	„	382	59			61	164
„ Nathaniel (Proof of age.)	18 „	Northampt.	647	51				
„ Richard . . .	5 „	Essex	299	136(1)			39	9
„ „ . .	10 „	Northampt.	326	38			45	54
„ Stephen . . .	4 „	Suffolk	657	80				
„ William . . .	4 „	Northampt.	294	100			29	51
„ „ . .	5 „	Essex	541	100			88	81
Hundlesby, John . . .	20 „	Lincoln	397	16			67	114
„ William . . .	5 „	„	295	70			33	248

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hungate, Ralph . . .	2 James I.	York	282	75			37	121
„ Robert. . .	17 „	„	708	106(1)				
„ William . . .	13 „	„	353	90			54	100
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	353	72			51	158
„ „ . . .	16 „	„	373	63			60	81
Hungerford, Edward, knight	6 „	Wilts	306	160			41	44
„ „ . . .	10 „	Gloucester	671	172				
„ Lucy . . .	3 „	Wilts	289	57			27	5
„ Walter, knight.	1 „	„	306	159				
Hunlocke, Henry . . .	12 „	Derby	344	26				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	403	13			72	53
Hunn, John . . .	9 „	Cornwall					58	165
Hunneinge, Roger . . .	10 „	Lincoln	330	20				
Hunsdon, George Carey, lord	1 „	Kent	286	170			28	57
„ John, lord . . .	15 „	„	374	95				
„ Thomas . . .	21 „	Middlesex	732	194				
Hunsley, Isabel . . .	22 „	York	668	233				
„ William . . .	12 „	„	669	4				
„ alias Litton, William	21 „	„	673	2				
Hunt, George . . .	12 „	Sussex	344	64 & 69				
„ James . . .	3 „	Hants	289	94			32	67
„ Jane . . .	5 „	Surrey	410	10			33	91
„ John . . .	3 „	Stafford	287	11			32	69
„ „ . . .	3 „	Suffolk	616	16			96	25
„ „ . . .	4 „	Stafford	298	58			33	11
„ „ . . .	10 „	Leicester	330	44			46	131
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	364	30			57	34
„ „ . . .	17 „	Hants	414	58				
„ Nicholas . . .	16 „	„	367	61				
„ Remigius . . .	18 „	Rutland	381	142			61	16
„ Robert . . .	10 „	Lincoln	330	87			35	100

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hunt, Robert . . . .	21 James I.	Hants	416	62			69	61
„ „ . . .	22 „	Lincoln	648	5				
„ Roland . . . .	8 „	Hereford	320	46			44	88
„ Thomas . . . .	15 „	Norfolk	365	125			55	82
„ „ . . .	22 „	Rutland	405	148			68	158
Hunter, Henry . . . .	20 „	London	653	32				
„ John . . . .	6 „	„	304	97			41	180
„ Laurence . . . .	9 „	York	411	12			35	33
„ „ . . .	13 „	„	347	26			53	5
„ Richard . . . .	9 „	„	411	11			35	34
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	670	77				
„ William . . . .	12 „	„	670	91				
Huntingdon, George, earl of	5 „	Leicester	300	188			33	7
Hunstley, George, knight .	20 „	Gloucester	394	57			67	76
„ James . . . .	9 „	„	322	154			36	288
„ William . . . .	6 „	„	304	37			42	122
Huntman, Bartholomew .	22 „	York	679	194				
Hunton, William . . . .	21 „	„	668	201				
Huntrudes, Francis . . . .	11 „	„	338	76				
Hunwick, Thomas . . . .	18 „	Essex	383	98			61	196
Hurdacre, William . . . .	22 „	Somerset	686	141				
Hurding, Ralph . . . .	4 „	Dorset	291	149			29	112
Hurdman, Richard . . . .	21 „	Worcester	400	81			68	64
Hurford, Richard . . . .	2 „	Somerset	282	1			28	80
Hurleton, Roger . . . .	7 „	Chester					25	27
„ „ . . .	7 „	„					65	33
Hurst, Arthur . . . .	9 „	York	320	21			36	85
„ John . . . .	22 „	„	679	223				
„ Thomas . . . .	15 „	Essex	367	43				
„ William . . . .	8 „	Gloucester	672	198				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hurt, Robert . . .	20 James I.	York	705	203				
Huscroft, Leonard . . .	12 , ,	, ,	345	124				
„ Richard . . .	12 „ ,	, ,	412	1			52	101
Hussey, Charles, knight . . .	7 „ ,	Lincoln	311	119			42	105
„ Edward . . .	1 „ ,	Salop	280	64			38	132
„ George . . .	13 „ ,	Sussex	350	64			53	125
„ John . . .	13 „ ,	, ,	350	61			53	130
„ Thomas . . .	3 „ ,	Dorset	290	126			37	77
„ „ . . .	21 „ ,	Salop	416	18			69	127
Hutchins, Randolph . . .	22 „ ,	Denbigh	407	77			68	149
„ Thomas . . .	5 „ ,	Wilts	297	161			39	24
„ William . . .	18 „ ,	Somerset	763	177				
Hutchinson, George . . .	1 „ ,	York	670	53				
„ James . . .	22 „ ,	, ,	679	201				
„ John . . .	22 „ ,	, ,	676	196				
„ Michael . . .	4 „ ,	, ,	410	92			25	49
„ Ralph . . .	16 „ ,	, ,	670	114				
„ Thomas . . .	1 „ ,	, ,	409	121			27	93
„ „ . . .	8 „ ,	Lincoln	313	26			34	189
„ „ . . .	22 „ ,	York	678	87				
„ William . . .	15 „ ,	Lincoln	649	89				
Hutton, Edmund . . .	6 „ ,	Cumberland	302	94			42	63
„ Ralph . . .	11 „ ,	Buckingham	646	4				
„ Robert . . .	6 „ ,	Lincoln	304	1			41	82
„ „ . . .	[Illegible.]	Durham					100	105
„ Thomas . . .	15 James I.	Nottingham	361	132			57	24
„ „ knight . . .	18 „ ,	York	388	56			62	105
Hyde, Christopher . . .	9 „ ,	Hants	320	61			35	51
„ „ . . .	9 „ ,	Surrey	324	112			36	30
„ „ . . .	9 „ ,	, ,	330	86			35	93
„ Edward . . .	15 „ ,	Sussex	366	164			57	116

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hyde, George, knight . . .	21 James I.	Berks	688	14				
, Humphrey . . .	12 ,	,	341	80			52	155
, John . . .	1 ,	Wilts	281	37			38	54
, , . . .	17 ,	London	660	7				
, Ralph . . .	8 ,	Derby	410	136			44	38
, Richard, knight . . .	13 ,	Berks	351	108			53	180
, Robert . . .	6 ,	Hertford	305	128			41	169
, , . . .	18 ,	Chester					65	34
, , . . .	21 ,	Nottingham	690	111				
, Thomas . . .	22 ,	York	403	5			71	30
Hygate, Thomas . . .	13 ,	Middlesex	644	17				
Hyne, Edward . . .	9 ,	Somerset	415	102			67	165
, William . . .	12 ,	Devon	412	11				
Hyron, John . . .	19 ,	Gloucester	415	51				
Ibbes, Alexander, clerk . . .	5 ,	Northampt.	297	157			39	68
, , . . .	19 ,	,	391	43			66	5
Ibgrave, Benjamin . . .	2 ,	Hertford	285	140			37	62
Illes, John . . .	12 ,	Gloucester	696	141				
Illingworth, Michael . . .	21 ,	Hants	685	91				
Inchbald, Peter . . .	22 ,	York	667	155				
Infeild, Richard . . .	9 ,	Sussex	324	159(1)			35	170
, , . . .	18 ,	Surrey	389	89			64	9
, , . . .	18 ,	Sussex	389	96			64	14
, Robert . . .	2 ,	Bedford	287	104			29	26
, , . . .	13 ,	,	347	59			53	242
, Thomas . . .	2 ,	Northampt.	409	22			27	171
Ingleby, George . . .	4 ,	Nottingham	291	132			30	90
, John . . .	9 ,	York	320	39			35	37
, Thomas . . .	20 ,	,	452	7				
, William, knight . . .	16 ,	,	373	73				
Ingledew, Bartholomew . . .	17 ,	,	708	116				

[a] Paper copy in C. 142/793. No. 22

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Ingram, Antony . . .	12 James I.	Warwick	345	123			52	134
„ William, knight . .	21 „	York	674	77				
Ingrey, Edward . . .	15 „	Cambridge	644	29				
„ John . . .	15 „	„	645	30				
Inman, John . . .	9 „	York	411	6			35	39
Instey, Thomas . . .	21 „	Dorset	686	122				
Irby, Antony, knight . .	8 „	Lincoln	325	185			36	160
Ireland, George . . .	12 „	Salop	345	122				
„ John . . .	13 „	Chester					53	262
„ „ . . .	16 „	Cumberland	414	44				
„ Laurence . . .	7 „	Lancaster					42	71
„ Richard . . .	14 „	Sussex	355	22			55	199
„ William . . .	18 „	York	381	159			61	146
Iremonger, John . . .	11 „	Bedford	339	140			49	148
Irish, James . . .	2 „	Berks	282	58			28	97
„ John . . .	18 „	Somerset	414	106			62	148
„ William . . .	21 „	Berks	400	47			68	63
Ironside, Richard . . .	21 „	Surrey	398	120			67	122
Irton, Richard . . .	6 „	Cumberland	301	50			42	38
Isaac, <i>alias</i> Skibbowe, Henry	14 „	Devon	663	180				
Isaacson, Richard . . .	19 „	London	660	33				
Isbord, Alice . . .	19 „	„	415	110				
Isham, Thomas . . .	4 „	Northampt.	294	85			33	112
Isley, Henry . . .	17 „	Kent	384	142			60	270
Ive, John . . .	22 „	„	408	138			68	171
Ives, John . . .	8 „	Norfolk	316	20			34	123
„ Thomas . . .	9 „	Buckingham	646	11				
Ivetson, Christopher . . .	1 „	York	669	20				
Izod, William . . .	19 „	Gloucester	415	54			62	84
Jackman, John . . .	2 „	Northampt.	284	11			27	174
„ „ . . .	19 „	Buckingham	386	95			64	207

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Jackson, Antony . . .	5 James I.	York	670	44				
„ Charles . . .	16 „	„	413	113				
„ Edmund . . .	1 „	„	281	9				
„ Elizabeth . . .	8 „	Lincoln	313	66			44	147
„ George, clerk . . .	11 „	„	681	50				
„ „ . . .	21 „	York	667	170				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	677	25				
„ Gervase . . .	21 „	Leicester	400	1			67	15
„ Henry . . .	3 „	Durham	287	57			27	95
„ alias Lennard, Joan	19 „	Essex	385	65			64	199
„ John . . .	1 „	Suffolk	287	101			32	103
„ alias Booth, John .	4 „	Gloucester	293	44			41	198
„ John . . .	7 „	Durham	310	22			43	72
„ „ . . .	7 „	„	643	22				
„ „ knight .	21 „	York	398	123			68	133
„ „ knight .	22 „	Durham					68	4
„ „ „ .	22 „	York	426	83			74	58
„ Michael . . .	22 „	„	668	221				
„ Ralph . . .	14 „	Nottingham	414	66				
„ Richard . . .	9 „	York	330	74			35	111
„ „ . . .	10 „	Lichfield	330	63			45	155
„ „ . . .	16 „	York	373	5				
„ „ . . .	18 „	Berks	415	100			66	166
„ Robert . . .	18 „	York	414	111			60	170
„ Samuel . . .	20 „	Lincoln	764	25				
„ Stephen . . .	16 „	York	413	116				
„ alias Booth, Thomas	12 „	Gloucester	343	155				
„ Thomas . . .	21 „	York	666	149				
„ alias Booth, William	2 „	Gloucester	409	35			37	18
„ See Lascelles.								
Jacob, Francis . . .	2 „	Suffolk	723	175				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Jacob, John . . .	21 James I.	Kent	655	92				
Jago, Robert . . .	22 ,,	Cornwall					58	20
James, Arnold . . .	5 ,,	London	304	30			41	192
" " . . .	14 ,,	"	364	3			57	112
" Edmund . . .	21 ,,	Wilts	401	88			68	65
" Edward . . .	11 ,,	Stafford	338	88			49	214
" Francis . . .	14 ,,	Somerset	356	110			54	28
" Hugh . . .	9 ,,	Worcester	333	14			51	67
" John . . .	11 ,,	"	333	39			49	84
" Sarah . . .	7 ,,	Norfolk	410	102			25	118
" Simon . . .	14 ,,	Wilts	392	109			66	72
" Thomas . . .	3 ,,	Brecon	289	40 & 41			27	19 & 54
" " . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	747	156				
" Walter . . .	4 ,,	Worcester	409	145			30	64
" See Slade.								
Jameson, John . . .	6 ,,	York	410	35			41	205
Jans, Richard . . .	11 ,,	Oxford	333	30				
Jaques, George . . .	14 ,,	Leicester	413	33			51	129
" John . . .	4 ,,	London	294	93			29	58
" alias Gamboll, John	21 ,,	Nottingham	416	8			69	143
Jarrett. See Garrett.								
Jarvis, Robert . . .	9 ,,	Suffolk	321	137			35	142
" " . . .	13 ,,	"	347	65			53	259
" Roger . . .	17 ,,	Devon	649	56				
" Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Middlesex					30	38
" William . . .	12 ,,	Leicester	344	81			49	206
" " . . .	17 ,,	"	373	69				
Jauncey, Thomas . . .	8 ,,	Hereford	316	46			34	205
" " . . .	11 ,,	"	344	43				
Jay, Henry . . .	20 ,,	London	400	57			67	142

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Jay, John . . . . .	16 James I.	Norfolk	367	66			59	133
" " . . . . .	17 "	"	397	8			69	67
" " . . . . .	17 "	"	770	89				
" Thomas, clerk . . . . .	21 "	Wilts	419	32			74	24
Jeanes, Robert (idiot) . . . . .	15 "	Somerset	361	99			56	217
" " . . . . .	18 "	"	439	49			77	5
" " . . . . .	21 "	"	439	41			76	179
" William . . . . .	11 "	"	338	41			49	81
Jefferies. See Dyer.								
Jefferson, Henry . . . . .	2 "	Lincoln	409	4			28	33
" Shute, clerk . . . . .	16 "	"	370	34				
Jeffery, Arthur . . . . .	20 "	London	653	41				
" George . . . . .	20 "	Dorset	394	76			66	236
" Jeromy . . . . .	4 "	Gloucester	293	58			30	44
" Joan . . . . .	5 "	Somerset	410	26			39	43
" John . . . . .	6 "	Kent	693	11				
" " knight . . . . .	9 "	Dorset	324	169			35	186
" " . . . . .	10 "	Somerset	517	37				
" " . . . . .	12 "	Brecon	341	55				
" " . . . . .	13 "	Leicester	683	182				
" " . . . . .	20 "	Denbigh	510	44				
" Richard . . . . .	1 "	Essex	298	55			33	186
" " . . . . .	5 "	"	299	108 & 109			33	175 & 190
" " . . . . .	8 "	Lincoln	313	53			34	34
" Robert . . . . .	8 "	Wilts	752	212				
" Thomas . . . . .	6 "	Warwick	643	13				
" " . . . . .	19 "	Lincoln	784	30				
" " . . . . .	21 "	Kent	398	97			69	97
" " . . . . .	22 "	Devon	648	10				
" William . . . . .	10 "	Cumberland	676	163				
" " . . . . .	10 "	Sussex	680	27				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Jeffes, Thomas . . .	5 James I.	Warwick	301	32			41	210
Jegan. <i>See</i> Norwich, bishop of								
Jenison, Edward . . .	11 ,,	Nottingham	334	67				
Jenkins, Andrew . . .	1 ,,"	Somerset	409	83				
,, Henry . . .	4 ,,"	Leicester	291	41				
,, Matthew (lunatic) .	4 ,,"	York	291	110			29	139
,, Philip . . .	14 ,,"	Monmouth	357	34			55	159
,, William . . .	4 ,,"	Leicester					29	139
,, , , . . .	16 ,,"	Kent	368	132			59	168
,, , , . . .	17 ,,"	,,	377	57			59	104
,, , , . . .	19 ,,"	,,	660	68				
Jenkinson, Henry . . .	8 ,,"	Lincoln	314	107			36	133
,, Lee . . .	21 ,,"	York	667	159				
,, Michael . . .	22 ,,"	,,	736	138(1)				
,, Richard . . .	22 ,,"	Norfolk	408	135			70	156
,, Robert . . .	16 ,,"	Buckingham	647	31				
,, William . . .	10 ,,"	Derby	330	84			35	124
Jenner, Andrew . . .	18 ,,"	Essex	383	100			61	190
,, John . . .	6 ,,"	Suffolk	305	115			42	139
,, Robert . . .	5 ,,"	,,	657	70				
,, Thomas . . .	11 ,,"	Norfolk	659	133				
,, <i>See</i> Lyde.								
Jennings, Francis . . .	14 ,,"	Cornwall					58	130
,, John, knight (lunatic) .	5 ,,"	Hertford	298	63			39	88
,, , ,			297					
,, , knight .	5 ,,"	Middlesex		160			39	65
,, , . . .	8 ,,"	Hertford	318	156(1)			43	60
,, , . . .	21 ,,"	Berks	397	45			69	136
,, Marmaduke . . .	5 ,,"	Somerset	295	36			33	234
,, Philip . . .	10 ,,"	Salop	330	38			35	125
,, Robert . . .	8 ,,"	Somerset	314	115			34	188

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Jennings, Samuel . . .	15 James I.	York	361	135			56	131
„ William . . .	21 „	London	653	27				
Jenny, Arthur . . .	3 „	Suffolk	294	99			29	54
„ Henry . . .	8 „	Norfolk	313	24			34	108
„ „ . . .	9 „	„	321	129			36	253
Jenoway, Richard . . .	7 „	Northampt.	410	84			25	54
„ William . . .	5 „	„	410	29			33	203
Jenson. See Gilbert.								
Jephson, William, knight . . .	13 „	Hants	352	144			53	116
Jermy, Francis . . .	7 „	Suffolk	322	145			36	285
„ Thomas, knight . . .	16 „	„	369	137			59	166
Jernyn, John . . .	5 „	„	296	128			33	151
„ Mary . . .	7 „	London	309	176			25	100
„ Robert, knight . . .	12 „	Suffolk	345	133			56	59
„ William . . .	4 „	Norfolk	304	73			39	30
Jernegan, Henry . . .	17 „	Gloucester	378	108				
Jerrard. See Gerard.								
Jesse, Robert . . .	15 „	Dorset	413	69			56	7
Jessop, Alexander . . .	14 „	Nottingham	692	191				
„ George . . .	4 „	„	291	105			29	140
„ „ . . .	19 „	Derby	690	100				
„ John . . .	3 „	Dorset	289	49			27	6
„ „ . . .	7 „	„	307	10			42	84
„ „ . . .	7 „	„	310	2			42	92
„ Thomas . . .	16 „	„	375	51			59	20
„ Wortley . . .	16 „	Nottingham	695	85				
Jeston, Roger . . .	20 „	London	429	127				
Jettor, Robert . . .	15 „	Suffolk	656	10				
Jobson, Elizabeth . . .	1 „	Essex	684	20				
„ Thomas . . .	5 „	York	298	96			33	67
„ Walter . . .	7 „	„	410	88			25	14

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Jocelyne, Philip . . .	13 James I.	Essex	347	83			53	268
„ Richard . . .	3 „	„	288	133			27	167
John, John . . .	12 „	Lincoln	342	116				
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	356	127			55	219
„ Richard . . .	17 „	Monmouth	377	102				
„ William . . .	20 „	„	395	93			63	47
John Griffith, Lewis . .	18 „	Merioneth	382	75			61	172
John Jenkin, William . .	8 „	Hereford	318	171			34	223
Johnson, Anne . . .	22 „	Leicester	666	119				
„ Bryan (lunatic) . .	4 „	London	293	28			29	19
„ Christopher . . .	5 „	Surrey	295	68			39	55
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	341	32				
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	676	183				
„ Cuthbert . . .	17 „	Cumberland	414	47			60	87
„ Edward . . .	22 „	Berks	417	30			72	94
„ Emorbus . . .	13 „	Somerset	351	103			52	123
„ Frances . . .	13 „	„	351	118			53	162
„ John . . .	2 „	Lincoln	289	5			37	25
„ „ . . .	15 „	York	360	4			56	179
„ „ . . .	16 „	Leicester	413	114			59	77
„ „ . . .	16 „	London	660	53				
„ „ . . .	22 „	Durham					70	4
„ „ . . .	22 „	„					100	81
„ Richard . . .	1 „	York	409	70			38	28
„ „ . . .	6 „	Lincoln	323	1			36	10
„ Robert. . .	1 „	„	648	37				
„ „ . . .	10 „	„	683	159				
„ „ . . .	20 „	„	766	73				
„ „ . . .	22 „	London	653	7				
„ Roger . . .	19 „	Worcester	389	100			64	114
„ Thomas . . .	7 „	Leicester	310	27			25	17

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Johnson, Thomas . . .	9 James I.	Lincoln	323	70			36	18
" " . . .	14 "	Suffolk	656	36				
" " . . .	16 "	"	478	73			82	39
" " . . .	22 "	York	473	8			<b>81</b>	<b>39</b>
" William . . .	1 "	"	409	86			38	67
" " . . .	8 "	Leicester	317	117			34	85
" " . . .	10 "	Norfolk	327	138			45	76
" " . . .	17 "	"	377	70			60	53
" " . . .	19 "	York	416	23			69	52
Jolles, John, knight . . .	19 "	Cambridge	396	147			66	18
Jolliffe, Digory . . .	4 "	Cornwall Devon	296	111			30	80
" Nicholas . . .	14 "	Cornwall					58	135
Jolly, Thomas . . .	3 "	Norfolk					33	159
Jones, Alexander . . .	14 "	Somerset	355	41			51	242
" Edward . . .	15 "	Salop	679	222				
" Francis . . .	6 "	Leicester	301	69			<b>41</b>	<b>211</b>
" " knight . . .	22 "	Berks	406	58			71	51
" George . . .	19 "	Warwick	388	30			63	118
" " . . .	19 "	"	388	35			64	68
" Hugh . . .	2 "	Salop	284	37			38	133
" Jasper . . .	9 "	Gloucester	671	145				
" John . . .	4 "	Devon	291	73			29	98
" " . . .	8 "	Wilts	325	187			36	182
" " . . .	9 "	Devon	325	198			35	188
" " . . .	9 "	Dorset	323	95			36	9
" " . . .	15 "	Salop	677	27				
" " . . .	17 "	Brecon	764	12				
" Owen . . .	21 "	Pembroke	400	44			67	21
" Rice . . .	13 "	Oxford	350	34			54	127
" Thomas, knight . . .	2 "	Carmarthen	283	101			28	14
" " . . .	16 "	Middlesex	369	138			59	141

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Jones, Thomas . . .	21 James I.	Somerset	688	15(2)				
„ William . . .	2 „	„	282	3			28	79
„ „ . . .	8 „	Wilts	680	30				
„ „ . . .	13 „	Salop	352	152			53	122
„ „ . . .	22 „	Wilts	423	61				
Jope, Thomas (idiot) . .	18 „	Devon	379	90			61	86
„ William (idiot) . .	18 „	„	380	115			61	84
Jordan, John . . .	3 „	Stafford	287	52			32	58
„ „ . . .	15 „	Buckingham	365	118			56	78
„ „ . . .	17 „	Surrey	375	59			59	19
„ „ . . .	20 „	„	391	84			66	40
„ Roger . . .	5 „	Leicester	301	21			39	176
„ William . . .	18 „	London	384	134			60	225
„ „ . . .	18 „	Sussex	414	135			61	17
„ „ knight .	21 „	Wilts	407	79			68	148
Jowett, Richard . . .	19 „	York	415	79			63	71
Joyce, Nicholas . . .	1 „	Dorset	380	125			62	153
„ „ . . .	19 „	„	415	44			64	1
Joyner. See Jenner.								
Jubb, William . . .	22 „	York	666	103				
Judd, William . . .	16 „	„	370	4				
Judkin, Clement . . .	16 „	Northampt.	414	28				
„ Ursula . . .	16 „	„	377	61				
Judson, William . . .	12 „	Leicester	683	166				
Julian, Alexander . . .	9 „	Lincoln	320	6			36	117
Jurdon, James . . .	22 „	York	677	37				
„ William . . .	22 „	„	666	124				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	678	47				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	679	170				
Justen, Thomas . . .	21 „	Dorset	518	122				
Justice, Richard . . .	8 „	Berks	413	155			57	196

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Jutton, Antony . . .	3 James I.	Sussex	289	12			37	26
,,  ,,  . . .	7 „	„	307	14			25	134
Juxon, Thomas . . .	18 „	London	383	85			62	17
Kay, Arthur . . .	6 „	York	708	101				
,,  Francis . . .	22 „	„	677	23				
,,  Robert . . .	19 „	„	389	110			62	95
,,  Thomas . . .	22 „	„	416	88			72	48
,,  William . . .	22 „	„	668	215 & 237				
Kayse, William . . .	19 „	Gloucester	696	121				
Keat, Edward . . .	22 „	Berks	403	58			71	29
,,  Hugh . . .	14 „	„	355	90			51	193
,,  John . . .	16 „	Oxford	370	89				
,,  Leonard . . .	21 „	„	399	144			50	72
Keble, Edmund . . .	10 „	Gloucester	328	156			35	29
,,  Giles . . .	22 „	Suffolk	408	110			71	71
,,  Ralph . . .	21 „	„	731	162				
Kecke, Gervase . . .	19 „	Gloucester	385	28			62	57
Keddington, Robert . . .	14 „	Suffolk	656	39				
Kedgell, John . . .	14 „	Norfolk	659	123				
Keeler, Henry . . .	8 „	Essex	313	22			44	115
Keen, Henry . . .	20 „	Oxford	415	97			66	133
,,  Jasper . . .	1 „	Dorset	281	43			38	146
,,  John . . .	8 „	Somerset	314	108			44	146
,,  Methuselah . . .	16 „	„	649	71				
Keighley, John . . .	14 „	Lancaster					51	26
,,  ,,  . . .	22 „	York	679	145				
,,  Thomas . . .	15 „	Essex	440	70			78	130
Keight, William . . .	8 „	Gloucester	318	151			44	121
Kekewich, Edward . . .	20 „	Devon	394	49			58	21
,,  ,,  . . .	20 „	„					66	41
,,  George . . .	11 „	Cornwall	333	26			51	76

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Kekewich, George . . .	15 James I.	Cornwall					58	156
„ John . . .	17 „	„					58	87
Kelly, Elizabeth, countess .	19 „	Berks	386	76			64	47
„ George . . .	14 „	Devon	663	176				
„ „ . . .	20 „	Cornwall					58	71
„ Thomas . . .	3 „	Devon	290	128			27	39
„ „ . . .	6 „	„	301	28			39	110 } [a]
„ „ . . .	6 „	„					41	109 }
Kelsey, John . . .	10 „	Lincoln	411	152			47	69
Kelvin, Thomas . . .	7 „	„	663	137				
Kelway, Thomas . . .	10 „	Somerset	682	92				
„ William . . .	10 „	„	682	111				
Kemble, Michael . . .	17 „	Gloucester	415	106			67	75
Kemp, Edward . . .	11 „	Kent	693	3				
„ „ . . .	13 „	Hereford	351	90			53	112
„ John . . .	7 „	Essex	318	160			43	62
„ Nicholas, knight .	22 „	Southwark	687	171				
„ Reginald . . .	10 „	Kent	329	199			45	82
„ Robert . . .	10 „	Norfolk	327	148			46	82
„ „ . . .	13 „	„	364	106			56	141
„ „ . . .	15 „	„	364	35			56	90
„ „ . . .	22 „	Devon	648	33				
„ Thomas, knight .	6 „	Kent	309	181			43	136
„ „ „ . . .	20 „	Suffolk	394	28			67	62
Kempson, Leonard . . .	2 „	Warwick	284	36			38	131
Kempster, Henry . . .	19 „	Berks	415	105			66	44
„ John . . .	3 „	Oxford	409	113			27	56
„ „ . . .	13 „	„	350	71			53	186
Kempthorne. See Lee.								
Kemys, David . . .	17 „	Glamorgan	652	189				
„ Edward . . .	21 „	Monmouth	655	111				

[a] These two documents are duplicates

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Ken, Edmund . . .	12 James I.	Somerset	350	68			53	154
" "	14 "	"	364	33			56	13
Kencott, Maud . . .	1 "	"	409	69			38	9
Kendal, Giles . . .	16 "	York	670	63				
" Henry . . .	15 "	Warwick	361	112			57	13
" Richard . . .	20 "	Cornwall					58	45
" Roger . . .	20 "	York	416	2			67	10
" William . . .	7 "	Somerset	314	122			34	167
Kennythorpe, Oliver . . .	2 "	Lincoln	409	96				
Kenrick, Robert . . .	15 "	Northampt.	363	195			55	87
Kent, Henry, earl of . . .	13 "	Bedford	349	172			53	287
" " . . .	13 "	Essex	347	63			53	249
" " . . .	20 "	Chester					65	84
" John . . .	10 "	Lincoln	326	11			47	84
" " . . .	16 "	Hertford	371	137				
" " . . .	18 "	Hants	414	82			60	179
" Richard . . .	7 "	"	312	139			43	78
" Timothy . . .	22 "	Lincoln	406	61			71	56
Kenward, John . . .	10 "	Kent	329	198			45	89
Kerington, Abraham . . .	22 "	Suffolk	406	33			68	55
" Henry . . .	22 "	"	406	36			68	168
Kerley, William . . .	1 "	Wilts	281	64			38	151
Kernicke, John . . .	9 "	Cornwall					58	146
Kerry, George . . .	11 "	Salop	337	97			50	16
Kervill, Henry . . .	13 "	Norfolk	348	141			52	55
Kestell, Walter . . .	17 "	Cornwall					58	28
Kett, alias Knight, Edward	8 "	Norfolk	323	12			36	274a
" " "	9 "	"	323	16			36	250
" Robert . . .	18 "	"	414	118			61	174
Ketterich, Richard . . .	20 "	Middlesex	733	14				
Kettle, alias Wittie, William	15 "	London	363	211			55	65

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Kettleborough, William . . .	1 James I.	Norfolk	659	146				
Kettleby, Andrew . . .	2 ,,	Gloucester	684	50				
Key. <i>See</i> Kay.								
Keyes, Alice . . .	4 ,,	Lincoln	409	140			29	4
Keymer, Henry . . .	19 ,,	Somerset	388	78			64	24
Keynes, Edward . . .	15 ,,	„	649	83				
Keyse, William . . .	14 ,,	Hereford	353	66			51	46
Kilby, John . . .	9 ,,	Leicester	685	75				
„ Robert . . .	14 „	„	353	7			51	58
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	413	24			51	133
„ „ . . .	15 „	„	370	2			57	25
„ „ . . .	16 „	„	370	1			57	1
Kill, Thomas . . .	17 „	Wilts	375	44			60	181
Killigrew, Henry, knight . . .	1 „	Cornwall	281	40			38	142
„ „ „ . . .	3 „	„	289	9			27	2
„ John . . .	12 „	„	360	67			56	237
„ Joseph, knight . . .	14 „	Somerset	356	100			55	243
Killingbeck, Robert . . .	22 „	York	403	99			70	165
„ Thomas . . .	21 „	„	403	81			68	73
Killingworth, John . . .	15 „	Cambridge	360	77			56	96
„ Thomas . . .	16 „	Northumb.	367	38			57	16
Kilpin, Richard (lunatic) . . .	3 „	Buckingham	287	90			29	13
Kilvert, Robert . . .	14 „	Salop	353	79			55	140
Kin, Edward . . .	2 „	Gloucester	685	54				
Kindesley, William . . .	9 „	Hertford	365	112			56	83
King, Arnold . . .	10 „	Kent	693	23				
„ Benjamin . . .	12 „	Essex	343	170			52	87
„ Edward . . .	15 „	Lincoln	366	175			57	126
„ Elizabeth . . .	21 „	Middlesex	401	94			69	123
„ Francis . . .	11 „	Sussex	338	4			49	80

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
King, Jasper . . .	7 James I.	Wilts	307	40			25	12
, John . . .	9 ,,	Norfolk	659	130				
, , (lunatic) . . .	10 ,,	Hereford	330	61			45	153
, , . . .	11 ,,	Buckingham	646	5				
, , . . .	16 ,,	Suffolk	656	13				
, , . . .	20 ,,	Sussex	392	122			66	60
, Richard (clerk) .	15 ,,	Lincoln	370	55			57	174
, Robert . .	22 ,,	Suffolk	733	6				
, Thomas . . .	2 ,,,	Somerset	409	58			28	77
, William . . .	13 ,,,		663	199				
Kingscott, Christopher .	8 ,,,	Gloucester	672	191				
Kingsdown, Thomas . .	18 ,,,	Kent	384	150			60	278
Kingsley, William . .	21 ,,,		400	85			69	118b
Kingsmill, Andrew (lunatic)	18 ,,,	Hants	382	11			60	198
, George, knight .	6 ,,,		312	132			43	106
, Henry , .	22 ,,,		405	142			72	121
, William , .	17 ,,,		374	89			59	49
Kingston, John . . .	15 ,,,	Lincoln	651	167				
, Robert . . .	15 ,,,	Somerset	413	85			55	29
, William . . .	13 ,,,	Gloucester	347	90			53	267
, , . . .	13 ,,,	Sussex	350	18			53	138
Kingswell, Richard . .	13 ,,,	Hants	373	34				
, , . . .	19 ,,,		388	61			63	123
, William, knight .	13 ,,,		347	49			52	11
Kinwelmarshe, Robert .	9 ,,,	Essex	478	45			80	71
Kippest, John . . .	9 ,,,	Cambridge	645	43				
Kirby, James . . .	22 ,,,	York	676	203				
, John . . .	2 ,,,	Lincoln	289	4			37	38
, Richard . . .	7 ,,,	Hertford	309	164			25	91
, Thomas . . .	13 ,,,	Hants	361	128			56	145
, William . . .	17 ,,,	York	670	113				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Kirby, William . . .	18 James I.	York	708	133				
Kirk, Christopher . . .	15 ,,	„	413	64			56	210
„ „ . . .	16 „	„	413	108				
„ George . . .	8 „	Suffolk	494	43			84	32
„ Hugh . . .	12 „	Leicester	412	51			52	128
„ James . . .	22 „	Lincoln	403	40			71	25
„ Richard . . .	9 „	„	323	91			36	31
„ „ . . .	10 „	York	411	86			45	142
„ Robert . . .	18 „	Lincoln	379	97			60	50
Kirkbride, Richard . . .	13 „	Cumberland	347	30			53	75
Kirkham, Nicholas . . .	6 „	Gloucester	304	8			39	16
„ Thomas . . .	22 „	„	406	22			68	50
„ William . . .	10 „	Huntingdon	332	166			35	128
„ „ knight . . .	22 „	Devon	464	23				
Kirkman, John . . .	7 „	Lincoln	307	50			42	7
„ Leonard . . .	3 „	„	315	178			44	75
„ „ . . .	7 „	„	313	95			43	22
„ William . . .	3 „	„	289	7			37	27
Kirle, Robert . . .	14 „	Hereford	354	117			51	80
Kirton, Elizabeth (lunatic) .	21 „	London	406	28			68	135
„ Stephen . . .	5 „	Northampt.	296	96			33	154
Kirwood, John . . .	15 „	Hereford	559	108				
Kitchin, Francis . . .	3 „	Nottingham	287	24			32	50
„ alias Steel, Richard	13 „	Leicester	683	175				
Kitson, Thomas, knight . . .	1 „	Suffolk	286	192			27	120
„ „ „ . . .	2 „	Somerset	282	63			38	118
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	355	27			55	197
„ William . . .	17 „	York	705	169				
Knapp, Augustine . . .	7 „	Oxford	410	74			25	133
„ Edmund. . .	8 „	Suffolk	657	50				
„ Henry . . .	21 „	Dorset	416	41			69	186



Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Knightley, Edward . .	12 James I.	Warwick	346	159			52	31
„ Richard . .	9 „	„	320	75			35	67
„ „ knight .	14 „	Northampt.	358	105			55	144
„ Thomas . .	20 „	Worcester	437	75			75	46
„ Valentine, knight	17 „	Northampt.	375	65			60	79
Knighton, George, knight .	12 „	Hertford	343	143				
„ William . .	19 „	Northampt.	572	35			90	242
Knipe, Isaac . . .	16 „	Lancaster					61	46
„ „ . . .	22 „	Durham					68	3
„ „ . . .	22 „	„					100	48
Knollys, Margaret . .	5 „	Warwick	300	187			33	4
Knott, Edmund . .	16 „	Hertford	371	138				
„ John . .	22 „	Lincoln	403	44			100	101
Knottisford, John . .	9 „	Warwick	320	79			35	64
„ „ . .	11 „	Worcester	333	31				
Knowle, John . .	19 „	Middlesex	644	1				
Knowles, Dorothy . .	7 „	Wilts	310	88			25	157
„ Henry . .	20 „	York	415	65			66	105
Knoyle, William . .	6 „	Somerset	304	61			41	49
„ „ . .	15 „	„	365	157			55	26
„ „ . .	17 „	„	375	18			60	135
Knyvesmyth, Antony . .	4 „	Derby	691	164				
Knyveton, Humphrey . .	8 „	Buckingham	317	127			43	38
„ John . .	14 „	„	364	38			57	139
„ Matthew . .	8 „	„	316	25			34	114
Knyvett, Elizabeth . .	21 „	Middlesex	733	8				
„ Thomas, knight .	16 „	Norfolk	369	150				
„ „ lord .	21 „	Middlesex	435	119			76	173
Kybe, Richard . .	17 „	Sussex	388	12			64	81
Kydley, John . .	14 „	Hereford	773	207				
Kyme, Edmund . .	9 „	Lincoln	320	5			44	49

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Kympton, George	.	Hertford	308	118			25	62
„ „	8	Bedford	316	27			44	117
„ Robert	22	Middlesex	408	125			70	125
„ William	21	„	401	122			67	162
Kynaston, Bryan	15	„	376	124				
„ Richard	15	Salop	365	137			56	267
„ Roger	8	„	317	115			34	75
Kystell, John	11	Hants	337	88			47	5
Lack, Peter	22	Dorset	719	195				
Lackington, Edward	9	Devon	325	176			36	237
„ „	10	„	326	55			46	50
„ John	16	„	371	98				
Laeon, Roland	7	Salop	312	147			25	129
Lacy, John	5	London	296	131			33	147
„ Robert	16	Lincoln	370	54				
„ William	2	Hants	284	65			27	96
„ „	5	Somerset	295	76			33	253
„ „	11	Hants	338	56			50	22
„ „	16	Lincoln	370	46				
„ See Hobday.								
Ladbrook, John	21	Warwick	416	24			67	1
Lademan, Ambrose	18	York	388	50			62	98
„ Leonard	9	„	411	27			36	84
Laithes, Thomas	12	Cumberland	676	150				
Laker, John	11	Sussex	340	229				
Lamb, Edward	16	Suffolk	656	18				
„ John	14	Wilts	355	93			55	204
„ „	22	Southwark	687	175				
„ William	1	Norfolk	409	28			28	151
Lambert, Ambrose	22	Lincoln	403	73			71	54
„ Edmund	7	Wilts	311	124			25	1

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lambert, Edward . . .	10 James I.	Wilts	327	144			35	105
„ John . . .	4 „	Northampt.	327	123				
„ „ . . .	9 „	Buckingham	429	119				
„ Thomas . . .	14 „	Essex	664	33				
„ „ knight . .	19 „	Hants	391	25			63	97
Lamborne, William . . .	10 „	Wilts	411	55			46	15
<b>Lambton, William</b> . . .	<b>12</b> „	<b>Durham</b>					<b>49</b>	<b>91</b>
Laming, Thomas. . .	8 „	Lincoln	313	97			34	30
„ „ . . .	9 „	„	323	82			36	120
Lamplugh, Innocent . . .	11 „	Cumberland	411	121			48	61
„ John . . .	5 „	„	298	94			39	134
„ Thomas . . .	21 „	„	416	3			68	113
Lancaster, Edward . . .	17 „	Westmoreld.	379	32			61	141
„ Hugh. . .	4 „	Suffolk	481	11			83	234
„ James, knight . .	18 „	Lincoln	381	146			61	103
„ Matthew . . .	1 . „	Suffolk	657	90				
„ Thomas . . .	20 „	„	415	112			63	50
Lanckton, William . . .	18 „	Warwick	414	117			61	79
Lane, Henry . . .	11 „	Buckingham	343	133				
„ John . . .	3 „	Stafford	289	87			27	116
„ „ . . .	8 „	Suffolk	657	77				
„ Richard . . .	11 „	Warwick	334	74			49	224
„ Robert (idiot) . . .	3 „	Hants	287	29			27	80
„ William . . .	3 „	Sussex	289	2			37	1
„ „ knight . .	14 „	Northampt.	363	209			55	60
„ „ „ . .	15 „	„	365	122			55	80
„ „ . . .	19 „	Gloucester	385	51			64	157
Lang, John . . .	22 „	Devon	648	23				
Langborowe, Thomas . . .	22 „	Surrey	403	49			70	194
Langdale, George . . .	21 „	York	668	197				
„ John . . .	19 „	„	388	59			63	125
„ Marmaduke. . .	10 „	„	337	81			47	11

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Langdale, Peter . . .	15 James I.	York	361	144			56	144
Langford, Alexander . . .	2 ,,	Somerset	409	142			29	97
„ Edward . . .	21 ,,	Nottingham	690	110				
„ James. . .	20 ,,	Sussex	394	3			66	168
„ Robert . . .	13 ,,	Cornwall					58	66
Langhorne, John . . .	19 ,,	Somerset	394	4			66	70
„ „ . . .	21 ,,	„	397	23			69	157
Langley, Charles . . .	4 ,,	London	294	97			30	4
„ George . . .	15 ,,	Salop	364	43			56	209
„ John . . .	22 ,,	Devon	416	69			72	78
„ Richard . . .	11 ,,	Buckingham	646	6				
„ „ . . .	17 ,,	Wilts	414	18			60	116
„ William . . .	12 ,,	„	344	50				
Langricke, Edmund . . .	10 ,,	Lincoln	326	36			47	101
Langstaffe, John. . .	22 ,,	York	668	235				
Langton, Francis . . .	15 ,,	„	364	102			56	264
„ „ . . .	16 ,,	„	368	106				
„ John, knight . . .	15 ,,	Lincoln	364	24			55	36
„ Nicholas . . .	15 ,,	York	364	98			56	261
„ „ . . .	16 ,,	„	367	81				
„ Robert. . .	10 ,,	Northampt.	411	81			35	10
„ „ . . .	15 ,,	York	364	101			56	263
„ „ . . .	16 ,,	„	367	82				
„ Thomas, knight of the Bath	6 ,,	Lancaster					41	26
„ William (lunatic) .	1 ,,	Chester					37	43
Langtree, Gilbert . . .	8 ,,	Northampt.	316	2			34	99
Langwith, Richard . . .	19 ,,	Lincoln	784	42				
„ William . . .	3 ,,	„	409	156			29	3
„ „ . . .	7 ,,	„	307	5			25	162
Langworth, Arthur . . .	4 ,,	Sussex	292	168			32	24
„ John . . .	10 ,,	„	328	161			46	61

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Langworth, John . .	12 James I.	Sussex	346	179				
Langworthy, Richard . .	16 ,,	Devon	649	62				
Lanninge, Richard . .	15 ,,	Dorset	413	96			56	42
Lansdowne, Nicholas . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	672	206				
Lanyon, William . .	20 ,,	Cornwall					58	14
Lapworth, John . .	19 ,,	Warwick	415	6			63	121
Lardner, Ambrose . .	2 ,,	Oxford	409	2			37	127
„ Henry . .	13 ,,	„	412	103			53	92
„ Walter . .	12 ,,	„	350	14			52	93
Large, John . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	636	91			90	175
„ William . .	8 ,,	„	316	37			34	136
Larkyn, William . .	21 ,,	Kent	398	111			69	114
Lascelles, Bryan, knight .	10 ,,	Nottingham	332	152			45	167
„ John . .	12 „	„	694	38				
„ alias Jackson, Thomas	15 „	York	413	120				
Lastly, Francis . .	21 „	London	653	16				
Latcham, William . .	19 „	Somerset	388	24			64	30
Latche, Thomas . .	17 „	Devon	689	83				
Latham, Edward . .	18 „	Northampt.	415	60			63	25
„ Thomas . .	21 „	Lancaster					71	19
„ William . .	12 „	Essex	342	129			49	40
Laugharne, John . .	5 „	Cornwall	296	121			39	31
Laughton, Sibyl . .	17 „	London	376	107				
„ Thomas, clerk .	6 „	Lincoln	304	64			41	62
„ „ . .	8 „	„	314	130			43	17
Laundress, alias Ward, John	12 „	Gloucester	696	117				
Laver, John . .	6 „	Devon	304	18			41	70
„ „ . .	7 „	Somerset	307	28			42	93
Laverock, Edmund . .	15 „	Suffolk	385	49			62	45
„ Robert . .	8 „	Norfolk	316	16			34	120
Law, Richard . .	22 „	York	679	171				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Law, Robert . . .	9 James I.	Cambridge	411	47			36	244
„ „ . . .	11 „	York	339	111			50	2
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	679	216				
„ Thomas . . .	7 „	Worcester	311	107			25	136
„ William . . .	15 „	Lincoln	360	22			56	234
Lawes, Thomas . . .	22 „	„	403	34			71	16
Lawley, Edward, knight .	21 „	Salop	401	105			68	69
„ Thomas . . .	20 „	„	393	142			67	61
Lawnd, John . . .	16 „	London	377	79			60	72
„ „ clerk . . .	18 „	„	684	19				
Lawrence, Alice (lunatic) .	2 „	Hertford	287	77			27	172
„ Edward . . .	6 „	Essex	308	111			25	62
„ Elizabeth . . .	5 „	London	299	145			33	129
„ Helen . . .	20 „	Lincoln	785	18			97	100
„ Henry . . .	8 „	Middlesex	316	24			44	109
„ James . . .	8 „	Gloucester	684	46				
„ John, knight .	[2] „	Huntingdon	283	93			27	118
„ „ . . .	2 „	Somerset	282	44			38	71
„ „ . . .	11 „	Suffolk	335	29			49	165
„ „ . . .	15 „	Gloucester	364	91			56	185
„ „ . . .	17 „	Essex	377	34				
„ Ralph . . .	17 „	Middlesex	384	144			60	239
„ Richard . . .	15 „	Gloucester	365	151			57	155
„ Robert . . .	9 „	Huntingdon	320	83			35	63
„ Thomas . . .	12 „	Essex	343	156			52	60
„ „ . . .	15 „	„	413	147				
„ See Runaker.								
Lawson, Henry . . .	5 „	Durham					33	51
„ Lionel . . .	10 „	Northumb.	330	43			45	135
„ Margery . . .	14 „	Somerset	666	81				
„ Merialla . . .	19 „	Middlesex	385	72			63	23

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lawson, Nicholas . . .	6 James I.	York	301	24			42	42
„ Ralph, knight . . .	21 „	„	431	71				
„ Robert . . .	10 „	Northumb.	330	58			45	154
„ Thomas . . .	17 „	„	373	36			59	30
„ „ . . .	17 „	„	414	46				
„ William . . .	11 „	York	670	104				
Lawton, Edward . . .	3 „	„	287	17			27	93
„ James . . .	14 „	Lancaster					51	22
„ Mary . . .	13 „	Stafford	680	2				
„ „ . . .	16 „	„	367	84			57	61
„ William . . .	15 „	„	361	155			57	41
Laxton, Edward . . .	11 „	Leicester	344	46			49	131
„ „ . . .	19 „	„	391	3			63	95
Laycock, George . . .	22 „	York	404	108			70	181
„ John . . .	21 „	„	416	14			68	99
„ Robert . . .	16 „	„	403	24			72	24
„ „ . . .	17 „	„	373	21			60	103
„ Walter . . .	15 „	„	708	126				
„ William . . .	22 „	„	679	177				
„ Wilstropp . . .	22 „	„	678	104				
Layer, Christopher . . .	1 „	Norfolk	280	35			38	98
Layton, Charles . . .	16 „	York	367	93				
„ George . . .	12 „	„	344	8			49	129
„ Joan . . .	12 „	„	412	2			49	70
Leadley, William . . .	11 „	„	373	3				
„ „ . . .	11 „	„	411	105			48	62
Leake, Jasper . . .	13 „	Middlesex	644	13				
„ Richard . . .	12 „	York	412	78			52	29
„ Robert . . .	10 „	„	411	66			45	15
„ William . . .	16 „	Nottingham	368	130				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Leake, William . . .	16 James I.	Nottingham	695	69				
Leane, Barnabas. . .	13 ,,	Somerset	413	44			51	5
Leaper, Thomas . . .	3 ,,	Bedford	288	134			32	96
Lear, John. . .	20 ,,	Surrey	392	132			66	58
Least, Joan . . .	1 ,,	Somerset	409	72			38	20
Leaver, William . . .	2 ,,	Berks	289	85			36	78
Lechford, Richard, knight .	9 ,.	Surrey	325	195			36	49
Lechmore, Thomas . . .	2 ,,	Hereford	643	4				
Lee, Cuthbert . . .	5 ,,	London	296	97			33	182
,, Digory . . .	14 ,,	Cornwall					58	121
,, alias Farthing, Edward	10 ,,	Somerset	338	11			46	27
,, George . . .	6 ,,	London	684	33				
,, Henry, knight . . .	9 ,,	Buckingham	322	139			35	144
,, , ,	18 ,,	Middlesex	384	127			61	221
,, Hugh . . .	20 ,,	,	395	103			66	190
,, , ,	20 ,,	,	396	154			66	220
,, James . . .	14 ,,	Nottingham	692	198				
,, alias Kempthorne, John	11 ,,	Cornwall	344	63			49	195
,, , ,	20 ,,	,					58	2
,, Michael . . .	10 ,,	Warwick	411	129			50	26
,, Richard . . .	17 ,,	Kent	395	115			67	87
,, Robert, knight . . .	4 ,,	Middlesex	294	108			33	108
,, , ,	19 ,,	Buckingham	386	98			63	32
,, Thomas . . .	7 ,,	Lincoln	307	12			43	141
,, , .	16 ,,	York	670	33				
,, , .	17 ,,	Surrey	378	142			60	156
,, , .	17 ,,	,	379	38			61	56
,, , .	20 ,,	Nottingham	690	104				
,, William . . .	22 ,,	Devon	648	11				
,, , .	22 ,,	Wilts	403	69			100	84
Leech, John . . .	17 ,,	,	375	38				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Leeds, John . . .	3 James I.	Sussex	291	123			32	25
Legate, John . . .	6 ,,	Essex	665	51				
Leicester, George, knight . .	10 ,,	Stafford	332	142			45	168
" , , . .	17 ,,	Chester					65	29
" , William . .	3 ,,	"					37	125
Leigh, Edward, knight . .	16 ,,	Warwick	368	121			57	64
" , Ferdinand . .	13 ,,	Middlesex	347	14			53	37
" , George . . .	17 ,,	Chester					65	69
" , John, knight . .	4 ,,	Lincoln	292	163			29	123
" , " , . .	10 ,,	Hants	331	138			45	97
" , " , . .	10 ,,	"	332	162			45	102
" , " , . .	16 ,,	Chester					65	93
" , " , . .	18 ,,	Bedford	383	91			61	195
" , " , . .	19 ,,	Somerset	689	79				
" , Mary . . .	18 ,,	Hants	382	19			61	157
" , Matthew . . .	21 ,,	Chester					65	62
" , Oliph, knight . .	10 ,,	Surrey	328	162			46	65
" , Peter . . .	12 ,,	Chester					65	77
" , Richard . . .	17 ,,	"					65	30
" , Robert . . .	10 ,,	Essex	326	25			45	14
" , Roland . . .	1 ,,,	Gloucester	285	156			28	49
" , " , . .	3 ,,,	London	287	71			27	171
" , Thomas . . .	17 ,,,	Chester					65	57
" , " , . .	19 ,,,	Somerset	689	79				
" , " , . .	22 ,,,	Chester					65	65
" , William . . .	12 ,,,	Somerset	344	57			49	239
Leighton, John . . .	5 ,,,	Salop	300	189(1)			30	16
" , " , . .	12 ,,,	"	345	147			52	139
" , Richard . . .	5 ,,,	"	300	167			41	7
" , Thomas, knight . .	9 ,,,	Worcester	324	126			35	189
" , " , . .	15 ,,,	"	366	173			57	123

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lello, Thomas . . . .	16 ,,	Hereford	367	79			59	63
" " . . . .	17 ,,	"	373	17				
Lennard, Gregory . . . .	17 ,,	Kent	384	157			60	263
" Sampson . . . .	13 ,,	"	349	158			54	139
" Samuel . . . .	16 ,,	"	371	116				
" See Jackson.								
Lenton, Thomas . . . .	19 ,,	Lincoln	388	10			64	19
Lester, Leonard . . . .	18 ,,	Somerset	414	88			61	73
Letch, Richard . . . .	2 ,,	Oxford	282	21			27	52
" " . . . .	2 ,,	"	289	1			28	37
" " . . . .	2 ,,	"	409	6			28	79
" " . . . .	4 ,,	"	295	2			33	44 & 219
Letham, John . . . .	22 ,,	York	668	249(2)				
Letherne, Humphrey . . . .	3 ,,	Devon	289	34			32	9
Lethwick, John . . . .	14 ,,	Derby	691	143				
Leventhorpe, George . . . .	5 ,,	Bedford	298	12			33	143
" Thomas . . . .	18 ,,	"	383	88			62	16
Leversage, Thomas . . . .	18 ,,	Chester					65	55
Leveson alias Levis, Christopher	14 ,,	Nottingham	353	21			51	125
" John, knight . . . .	13 ,,	Kent	349	174			54	140
" Margaret (lunatic) . . . .	3 ,,	Surrey	290	108			27	41
" Richard, knight . . . .	7 ,,	Salop	312	158			43	81
" Walter . . . .	1 ,,	Stafford	283	90			28	172
" " . . . .	19 ,,	"	390	148			64	91
Levett, John . . . .	4 ,,	Sussex	292	171			29	116
" Sarah . . . .	6 ,,	Essex	304	29			39	20
" Thomas . . . .	21 ,,	York	674	60				
Leving, Francis . . . .	20 ,,	Warwick	401	108			69	189
Lewin, John . . . .	7 ,,	Hants	685	87				
" Justinian. . . .	18 ,,	Kent	383	102			61	192
Lewis, Arthur . . . .	7 ,,	Berks	307	6			25	146

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lewis, Edmund . . . .	8 James I.	Oxford	323	99			36	112
" " . . . .	19	„	415	36			63	9
" Griffith . . . .	14	„	413	51			51	194
" Henry (lunatic). . . .	2	„	284	94			27	193
" Howel . . . .	10	„	330	40			35	127
" Jane . . . .	18	„	382	60			60	247
" Lewis . . . .	14	„	356	125			51	264
" Matthew . . . .	5	„	298	38			33	22
" " . . . .	15	„	678	59				
" Nicholas, clerk . . . .	22	„	635	20			90	192
" Richard . . . .	6	„	410	58			41	52
" " . . . .	11	„	411	132			46	100
" " . . . .	14	„	353	15			51	123
" Roderick . . . .	6	„	301	82			41	86
" Samuel . . . .	21	„	401	96			69	120
" Thomas . . . .	3	„	287	49			32	65
" " . . . .	5	„	311	104			43	164
" " . . . .	7	„	308	136			43	119
" " . . . .	9	„	411	35			36	6
" " . . . .	13	„	400	52			67	149
" William . . . .	17	„	377	1				
Lewkenor, Edward, knight .	3	„	288	113			29	36
" " " . . . .	16	„	371	117				
" Richard . . . .	14	„	355	45			55	216
Lewnden, Richard . . . .	11	„	338	43				
Lewse, Richard . . . .	10	„	682	98				
Ley. See Lee.								
Leykins, Margaret . . . .	8	„	323	7			36	242
Leyre, Edmund . . . .	16	„	648	46				
Libbe, John . . . .	22	„	650	122				
Lickfold, John . . . .	13	„	350	56			53	146

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Liddell, John . . .	13 ,,	Oxford	350	16			53	110
„ Robert (lunatic) .	13 ,,	Newcastle-on-Tyne	353	32			54	98
„ Thomas . . .	18 ,,	Durham					60	232
„ William . . .	18 ,,	„					60	227
Lightburne, Edward . .	10 ,,	Westmoreld.	413	12			51	59
„ William . . .	10 ,,	„	413	15			54	87
„ „ . . .	16 ,,	„	413	98				
Lightfoot, Thomas . .	16 ,,	Lincoln	413	112				
„ William . . .	8 ,,	„	313	37			34	44
„ „ . . .	8 ,,	„	314	143			34	46
Liker, Humphrey . .	11 ,,	Somerset	681	82				
Lilborne, John . . .	20 ,,	Durham					63	48
Lilly, Edmund . . .	9 ,,	Oxford	324	150				
„ John . . . .	11 ,,	„	338	42				
„ „ . . . .	11 ,,	„	341	31				
„ „ . . . .	15 ,,	Lincoln	364	29			55	50
„ Richard . . . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	319	192			44	129
„ „ . . . .	15 ,,	Surrey	372	143				
„ Thomas . . . .	4 ,,	Suffolk	657	71				
Lincoln, William Chadderton, bishop of	5 ,,	Huntingdon	302	90			42	52
„ Henry, earl of .	18 ,,	Lincoln	397	66			50	71
„ Thomas, earl of .	18 ,,	„	397	67			50	71a
Lindale, Robert . . .	16 ,,	York	670	66				
Lindley, Henry, knight .	8 ,,	„	317	96			44	104
„ Jasper . . . .	15 ,,	„	367	11			57	9
„ John . . . .	11 ,,	„	337	109			49	225
„ Timothy . . . .	20 ,,	„	674	56				
„ William . . . .	17 ,,	Nottingham	373	7				
Linford, Bridget . . .	17 ,,	Norfolk	377	2				
Lingard, Ralph . . . .	8 ,,	Chester					34	158

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lingen, Edward (lunatic) .	21	James I.	Hereford	402	151		69	199
Lingwood, Thomas . .	4	„	Norfolk	316	41		43	45
Lintot, Richard . . .	6	„	Sussex	304	23		41	43
„ „ . . .	6	„	„	305	125		42	14
Lipscombe, Joan . . .	17	„	Surrey	375	40		60	147
Lisle, Antony . . .	2	„	Hants	383	97		37	83
Lister, Christopher . . .	21	„	York	674	68			
„ James . . .	17	„	„	670	62			
„ John . . .	15	„	„	373	51		60	107
„ „ . . .	19	„	„	705	151			
„ „ . . .	22	„	„	632	35			
„ Joseph . . .	22	„	„	403	89		70	169
„ „ . . .	20	„	„	416	110		70	171
„ Laurence . . .	7	„	„	310	25		43	70
„ Richard . . .	22	„	„	678	96			
„ Thomas . . .	4	„	„	409	151		32	139
„ „ . . .	6	„	„				42	30
„ „ . . .	9	„	„	320	60		35	52
„ „ . . .	10	„	„	411	135		46	85
„ „ . . .	17	„	„	373	55			
Litler, Agnes . . .	14	„	Rutland	413	6		55	231
„ Laurence . . .	18	„	London	382	64		62	8
Litley, William . . .	7	„	Oxford	410	78		25	132
Littlebury, George . . .	11	„	Lincoln	689	59			
„ John . . .	10	„	„	331	137		45	127
Littlefield, George . . .	1	„	Berks	409	95		38	155
Littleton, Adam . . .	10	„	Salop	330	78		35	114
„ Edward, knight . . .	9	„	Stafford	320	71		36	224
„ George . . .	6	„	Worcester	302	95		41	125
„ William . . .	4	„	Salop	291	91		30	30
Littlewood, Robert . . .	22	„	York	403	22		70	167
Litton, Roland . . .	14	„	Hertford	359	114		54	116

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Litton. <i>See</i> Hunsley.								
Livermore, Thomas . . .	7 James I.	Essex	665	67				
Livesey, Gabriel . . .	20 ,,	Kent	396	144			66	19
„ James . . .	19 ,,	Lancaster					65	55
„ Ralph . . .	19 ,,	Kent	385	59			64	179
„ Robert . . .	6 ,,	„	306	145			42	147
„ William . . .	16 ,,	Nottingham	696	113				
Llandon, William . . .	19 ,,	Lincoln	389	99			63	11
Llewellyn, Cecily . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	326	85			35	12
Lloyd, David . . .	17 ,,	Montgomery	378	118			59	16
„ „ . . .	20 ,,	„	394	33			66	120
„ Fulk . . .	17 ,,	Denbigh	378	122			60	152
„ John . . .	1 ,,	Merioneth	280	31			28	147
„ „ . . .	3 ,,	Salop	677	17				
„ „ . . .	6 ,,	Cardigan	305	120			42	140
„ „ . . .	6 ,,	Derby	301	60			42	47
„ <i>John Edward</i> . . .	11 „	Cardigan	339	176			49	169
„ Morgan . . .	3 „	<i>Denbigh</i>					29	96
„ Nathaniel . . .	3 „	<i>Cardigan</i>	288	125			32	94
„ „ . . .	19 „	Denbigh	388	84			63	14
„ „ . . .	19 „	„					66	167
„ Philip . . .	13 „	Salop	347	48			53	78
„ Richard . . .	2 „	Lincoln	282	8				
„ „ . . .	3 „	„	289	78			27	7
„ „ . . .	3 „	„	290	104			27	42
„ „ . . .	15 „	Salop	362	173			57	47
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	400	63			67	13
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	416	7			68	115
„ Robert . . .	17 „	Denbigh	375	60			59	5
„ „ . . .	19 „	Middlesex	385	41			64	138
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	Cardigan	329	191			45	79
Lochard, William . . .	16 „	Hereford	773	190				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Locke, Christopher . . .	7 James I.	Somerset	307	51			42	5
„ George . . .	16 „	Warwick	413	127			57	15
„ John . . .	21 „	Gloucester	398	129			69	118
„ Michael . . .	21 „	London	653	25				
„ Richard . . .	15 „	Somerset	652	172				
„ Roger . . .	14 „	„	665	73				
„ Thomas . . .	21 „	Essex	398	132			69	118a
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	406	18			68	47
Lockey, Nicholas . . .	[22] „	York	710	27				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	785	19				
Lockington, Nicholas . . .	21 „	Sussex	732	191				
Lockton, Anne . . .	9 „	Lincoln	324	143			36	139
„ John, knight . . .	9 „	„	324	172			36	157
„ Thomas . . .	9 „	„	324	127			36	138
Lockwood, Oliver . . .	1 „	York	298	31			33	70
Lockyer, Henry . . .	16 „	Somerset	414	19			60	110
„ John . . .	1 „	Dorset	281	5			38	3
„ Leonard . . .	5 „	Gloucester	298	19			39	85
Lodge, Henry . . .	15 „	Bedford	364	108			56	86
Loftus, Adam. <i>See</i> Dublin, archbishop of								
„ John . . .	14 „	Northampt.	357	6			51	164
„ Robert . . .	4 „	York	291	3			30	29
„ Thomas . . .	13 „	„	413	5			54	82
Loker, Thomas . . .	1 „	Salop	281	34			38	122
Lombard, Robert . . .	9 „	Gloucester	322	168			44	15
Londe, William . . .	3 „	Essex	308	143			43	129
Lonsdale, Charles . . .	22 „	York	678	46				
Long, Edward . . .	20 „	Wilts	393	139			67	175
„ Henry . . .	9 „	„	323	88				
„ „ . . .	9 „	„	681	34			35	165
„ „ . . .	10 „	„	331	111			47	122

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Long, Henry . . .	20 James I.	Wilts	394	5			66	169
,, John . . .	21 ,,	Norfolk	401	113			69	117
,, Nicholas . . .	22 ,,	Essex	732	187				
,, Richard . . .	6 ,,	London	305	101			41	165
,, Robert . . .	5 ,,	York	298	33			39	141
,, ,. . .	15 ,,	,,	360	42			56	257
,, Thomas . . .	6 ,,	Somerset	302	92			41	100
,, Walter, knight . .	8 ,,	Hants	317	125			44	44
,, ,. . .	10 ,,	Wilts	334	65			47	133
,, William . . .	16 ,,	,,	414	17			59	7
Longbothom, Thomas . .	15 ,,	Lincoln	360	69			56	232
Longden, Thomas . .	15 ,,	Gloucester	413	90			56	132
Longfield, Arthur (lunatic) .	15 ,,	Buckingham	360	86			56	125
Longhurst, William . .	13 ,,	Surrey	350	55			53	145
Longland, John . . .	11 ,,	Lincoln	412	70			52	97
Longley, John . . .	19 ,,	York	415	27			62	101
,, Richard . . .	4 ,,	,,	291	89			30	31
,, ,. . .	12 ,,	Lincoln	341	65				
,, ,. . .	17 ,,	,,	375	7			60	171
,, ,. . .	22 ,,	York	403	94			70	172
Longmere, John . . .	14 ,,	Stafford	353	70			51	54
Longville, Henry, knight .	16 ,,	Buckingham	542	131			87	267
,, ,. . .	19 ,,	,,	386	93			64	209
Looker, William . . .	11 ,,	Wilts	411	155				
Loope, Thomas . . .	7 ,,	Dorset	310	84			25	11
Lord, Edward . . .	4 ,,	Warwick	291	37			30	89
Lorreyn, Robert . . .	16 ,,	Northumb.	368	129				
Lort, alias Lord, Roger .	11 ,,	Pembroke	346	173				
Loscooe, John . . .	22 ,,	York	679	209				
Lottisham, Ashborne . .	8 ,,	Somerset	662	128				
,, Oliver . . .	14 ,,	,,	356	131			51	276

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lough, Richard . . .	21 James I.	Cumberland	416	1			69	150
Lounde, George . . .	22 ,,	York	667	186				
,, John . . .	22 ,,	,,	666	140				
Love, Thomas . . .	3 ,,	Lincoln	290	109			32	10
Loveden, John . . .	18 ,,	Berks	381	143			60	51
,, William . . .	17 ,,	,,	378	119			59	22
Loveis, Richard . . .	5 ,,	Cornwall	297	140			33	266
,, William . . .	20 ,,	,,	392	116			67	173
Lovejoy, Thomas . . .	10 ,,	Buckingham	646	20				
Lovelace, Leonard . . .	14 ,,	Kent	363	193			56	163
,, Richard . . .	20 ,,	,,	396	139			67	99
Lovell, George . . .	14 ,,	Dorset	663	170				
,, Philip . . .	15 ,,	Norfolk	360	6			57	132
,, Thomas . . .	1 ,,,	York	281	10				
,, , knight . . .	3 ,,,	Norfolk	288	142			32	111
,, William . . .	16 ,,,	Somerset	649	97				
Lovett, Henry . . .	17 ,,,	Derby	690	138				
Lovibaud, Thomas . . .	16 ,,,	Hants	413	135				
Lowecock, Stephen (idiot) (Commission only)	11 ,,,	Derby	340	243				
Lowden, John . . .	16 ,,,	York	367	27			59	61
Lowe, Antony . . .	4 ,,,	Derby	292	191			30	98
,, John . . .	19 ,,,	Northampt.	415	56			62	66
,, Reynes . . .	16 ,,,	Buckingham	375	78			59	103
,, , ,	17 ,,,	,,	647	33				
,, Richard . . .	13 ,,,	Oxford	350	72			53	178
,, Thomas . . .	19 ,,,	Salop	389	111			62	106
,, , knight . . .	21 ,,,	Gloucester	401	115			69	105
,, See Fitz Hide.								
Lower, William, knight . . .	13 ,,,	Carmarthen	347	29			52	6
,, , ,	14 ,,,	,,	353	19			51	150
,, , ,	14 ,,,	Cornwall					58	198

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lowesby, John . . .	22 James I.	Leicester	668	209				
Lowle, Thomas . . .	17 ,,	Gloucester	694	40				
Lowther, Christopher . . .	16 ,,	Westmoreld.	361	85			57	59
,, John . . .	21 ,,	Cumberland	735	107				
,, Richard, knight .	9 ,,	Westmoreld.	321	92			36	230
Loxon, <i>alias</i> Loxham, Isabel	21 ,,	London	653	20				
Lucar, Cyprian . . .	9 ,,	Somerset	324	149			36	46
Lucas, Antony . . .	12 ,,	Lincoln	341	72				
,, Clement . . .	2 ,,	Suffolk	327	129			46	76
,, John . . .	19 ,,	Essex	395	105			66	22
,, Richard . . .	12 ,,	Lancaster					67	32
,, Thomas, knight .	9 ,,	Essex	322	156			36	289
,, <i>alias</i> Nicholas, William	12 ,,	,,	344	99			49	93
,, ,,,	18 ,,	,,	385	12			62	44
Lucombe, Hugh . . .	22 ,,	Kent	406	41			70	145
Lucy, Thomas, knight .	4 ,,	Warwick	293	75			30	22
Ludlow, John . . .	14 ,,	Hants	353	36			51	66
,, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	Somerset	323	73 & 100			44	59
,, ,,,	9 ,,	,,	681	38				
Luke, Nicholas . . .	12 ,,	Bedford	343	177				
,, ,,,	20 ,,	Huntingdon	685	68				
Lukyn, Barthrobus . . .	11 ,,	Essex	336	64			47	31
,, ,,,	22 ,,	London	406	9			71	61
,, Thomas . . .	3 ,,	Essex	287	42			27	173
,, William . . .	9 ,,	,,	321	136			35	145
,, ,,,	14 ,,	,,	666	89				
Lumley, Elizabeth, lady .	17 ,,	London	377	50				
,, John, lord . . .	7 ,,	Surrey	311	109			25	167
,, Robert . . .	12 ,,	York	670	67				
,, Simon . . .	22 ,,	,,	678	61				
Lummas, George . . .	20 ,,	Nottingham	391	8			66	23



Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lyne, John . . .	12 James I.	Cambridge	645	32				
„ Kellaway (idiot) . .	21 „	Hants	397	35			68	118
„ Richard . . .	2 „	Dorset	282	18			28	36
„ Robert . . .	13 „	York	413	31			51	63
„ William . . .	11 „	Sussex	333	9				
„ „ . . .	14 „	Buckingham	413	39			51	180
Lynnycke, John . . .	10 „	Norfolk	659	135				
Lyons, Christopher . . .	22 „	York	679	232				
Lyte, Henry . . .	5 „	Somerset	664	9				
Lythead, Edward . . .	11 „	„	411	156			46	41
„ John . . .	10 „	„	411	72			45	112
Maborne, John . . .	7 „	Lincoln	313	47			34	168
„ „ . . .	13 „	„	355	80			51	179
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	355	8 & 17			51	4 & 269
Macclesfield, William . . .	9 „	Stafford	682	134				
Machell, Hugh . . .	20 „	Westmoreld.	397	87			68	116
„ Lancelot . . .	10 „	„	675	124				
„ Richard . . .	9 „	Cumberland	676	142				
Machin, John . . .	14 „	Gloucester	354	132			51	218
„ Thomas . . .	4 „	Stafford	683	155				
Mackwilliam, Mary . . .	14 „	Essex	358	97			55	171
Mackworth, Henry . . .	[Illegible.]	Lancaster					50	68
„ Richard . . .	15 „	Salop	365	145			56	70
Maddox, Anselm . . .	15 „	Gloucester	361	106			56	128
„ John . . .	5 „	„	297	143			33	169
„ Thomas . . .	6 „	London	308	153			42	157
„ „ . . .	18 „	Brecon	380	123			62	147
„ William . . .	13 „	Durham					53	235
„ „ . . .	21 „	[London]	545	73			90	178
Maddy, Edmund . . .	16 „	Huntingdon	413	102			57	8
„ „ . . .	16 „	„	414	48			59	27

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Maddy, William . . .	1 James I.	Cambridge	280	26			38	97
Madge, Richard . . .	15 ,,	Buckingham	365	124			57	150
Madison, Arthur . . .	17 ,,	Lincoln	375	29				
,, Edward . . .	14 ,,	York	413	3			51	138
,, , . .	18 ,,	Lincoln	381	141			61	109
,, John . . .	19 ,,	Essex	385	66			64	172
,, Peter . . .	20 ,,	Durham					63	47
,, Robert . . .	18 ,,	Lincoln	379	48			61	64
,, Roland (idiot) .	17 ,,	York	373	2				
Magerome, Roger . . .	11 ,,	Wilts	682	104				
Maggs, John . . .	19 ,,	Somerset	767	90				
,, Mary . . .	16 ,,	„	764	11				
Maghull. <i>See</i> Male.								
Mainston, John . . .	5 ,,	Hereford	773	203				
Mainwaring, Hugh . . .	19 ,,	Chester					65	50
,, Randolph . . .	9 ,,	Chester					36	101
,, Randolph, knight	18 „	„					65	39 & 57
Major, <i>alias</i> Mayre, John .	22 ,,	Lincoln	687	176				
Makepeace, Augustine . . .	13 ,,	Rutland	513	72				
Malbarr, Robert . . .	11 ,,	York	338	68			56	3
Malbone, William . . .	18 ,,	Chester					65	35
Malby, John . . .	17 ,,	Suffolk	699	87				
Malcott, William . . .	20 ,,	Bedford	655	95				
Male, Richard . . .	4 ,,	Lancaster					29	62
Malet, John, knight . . .	13 ,,	Somerset	352	124			54	124
,, <i>alias</i> Mallack, John, knight	18 „	Devon	379	75			62	136
,, Malachi . . .	12 „	„	341	70				
,, Maurice . . .	17 „	Gloucester	414	39				
,, Richard . . .	12 „	Somerset	689	86				
Malham, Henry . . .	8 „	York	317	93			44	101
Mallory, John, knight . . .	19 „	„	708	102				
,, Simon . . .	3 „	Northampt.	288	109			32	108

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Mallory, Simon . . .	4 James I.	Northampt.	647	47				
„ William, knight . .	1 „	York	281	17				
„ „ . . .	10 „	Cambridge	396	133			66	181
Mallowes, Edward . . .	13 „	Middlesex	515	98			85	44
Malson, Christopher . . .	2 „	Rutland	403	46			68	141
Maltby, Christopher . . .	17 „	York	373	41			59	41
„ William . . .	11 „	Lincoln	340	199				
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	355	65			55	220
„ „ . . .	19 „	„	403	71			71	50
Maltward, Robert . . .	18 „	Suffolk	736	146				
Malyn, Thomas . . .	5 „	Wilts	301	13			41	98
Manby, Eleanor . . .	19 „	Lincoln	397	76				
Mancknowles, John . . .	21 „	Lancaster					68	19
„ Laurence . .	[Illegible.]	„					50	54
Manistie, Clement . . .	19 „	Bedford	387	105			63	22
Mann, John . . .	6 „	Suffolk	657	67				
„ „ (clerk) . . .	14 „	York	353	42			55	104
„ Robert . . .	22 „	Essex	731	156				
„ Thomas . . .	22 „	Devon	648	8				
„ William . . .	10 „	York	330	62			45	158
„ „ . . .	14 „	Kent	376	118				
Manners, George . . .	14 „	Northampt.	353	33			55	186
„ „ knight . .	21 „	Derby	401	128			68	70
„ John „ . .	9 „	„	320	66			36	231
„ „ . . .	17 „	Northumb.	639	23			93	36
„ Lancelot . . .	12 „	„	412	10				
„ Roger . . .	6 „	Lincoln	303	137			41	53
„ „ . . .	6 „	„	304	19			41	135
„ „ . . .	6 „	Warwick	303	146			41	4
Manning, Randolph . . .	10 „	Essex	464	11			79	100
„ Edward . . .	[James I]	Kent					69	64
Manningham, John . . .	21 „	Hertford	399	137			68	14

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.		
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.	
Manningham, Richard.	10 James I.	Kent	328	173			45	27	
Mannock, William	14 ,,	Suffolk	357	78			51	100	
Mansell, William.	14 ,,	Lincoln	370	32			57	185	
Manser, Richard	16 ,,	Kent	367	72					
Mansergh, Bryan	19 ,,	Westmoreld.	785	4					
Manton, John	2 ,,	York	287	20			27	92	
Maplesden, George	15 ,,	Kent	365	120			56	99	
Mapletoft, Hugh.	21 ,,	Lincoln	397	69			67	123	
Marbury, Edward	9 ,,	Warwick	320	80			35	62	
,, Thomas	18 ,,	Chester					65	52	
,, ,	19 ,,	Worcester	388	16			62	80	
Marchant, Edmund	7 ,,	Essex	685	62					
,, ,	7 ,,	Suffolk	318	147			43	57	
,, ,	10 ,,	,,	327	130			45	94	
,, alias Tyler, John	8 ,,	,,	657	85					
,, ,	Tem- perance (lunatic)	8 ,,	,,	316	33			43	36
Marden, John	18 ,,	Berks	381	140(2)			62	146	
Mare, Richard	15 ,,	York	639	17			92	73	
Marke, John	14 ,,	Cornwall					58	37	
,, ,	22 ,,	,,					58	97	
Marker, Thomas	20 ,,	Devon	766	74					
Markham, Antony, knight	2 ,,	Lincoln	282	79			37	148	
,, Robert	5 ,,	Nottingham	696	155					
Marks, Roger	18 ,,	Wilts	379	71			61	59	
,, See Body.									
Mariner, John	11 ,,	Hants	338	72			48	57	
,, Peter	12 ,,	,,	345	120					
Marler, Antony	13 ,,	Kent	347	9			52	42	
,, Thomas	14 ,,	Derby	691	159					
,, William	8 ,,	Essex	665	68					

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Marley, Thomas . . .	15 James I.	Durham					57	162
Marmion, Thomas . . .	15 ,,	Gloucester	377	97				
," ,," . . .	21 ,,	Northampt.	398	113			68	33
Marrett, Edmund . . .	2 ,,	Sussex	282	20			37	128
," ,," . . .	4 ,,	,,	291	1			30	54
," ,," . . .	5 ,,	,,	295	1			33	90
," Edward. . .	4 ,,	,,	291	59			29	2
Marriott, Antony . . .	22 ,,	York	679	149				
," Edward . . .	9 ,,	Somerset	682	124				
," George. . .	20 ,,	Northampt.	395	114			67	92
," John . . .	20 ,,	,,	394	62			67	71
," Thomas . . .	16 ,,	Derby	413	141				
Marris, John . . .	17 ,,	Lincoln	414	3			59	11
Marrow, Samuel . . .	9 ,,	Warwick	321	113			44	105
Marsh, Ambrose . . .	7 ,,	Lincoln	311	102			42	99
," alias Cox, Dorothy .	19 ,,	Gloucester	686	110				
," John . . .	8 ,,	Hertford	316	57			34	125
," ,," . . .	19 ,,	Kent	661	76				
," ,," . . .	19 ,,	Somerset	752	235				
," Jonathan . . .	14 ,,	Middlesex	357	22			54	40
," Richard . . .	13 ,,	Nottingham	695	84				
," ,," . . .	14 ,,	Middlesex	357	67			51	177
," Robert . . .	1 ,,,	Cambridge	280	12			38	90
," Thomas . . .	6 ,,,	Kent	304	76			42	130
," ,," . . .	15 ,,,	Middlesex	362	160			56	98
," ,," . . .	22 ,,,	,,	408	118			70	131
," William . . .	1 ,,,	Sussex	281	15			38	61
," ,," . . .	20 ,,,	Hants	391	76			66	101
Marshall, Agnes . . .	13 ,,,	Durham					53	233
," Christopher . . .	1 ,,,	Leicester	281	52				
," Eusebius . . .	19 ,,,	Nottingham	696	138				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Marshall, John . . . .	2 James I.	York	284	38			28	100
" " . . . .	11 ,,	Leicester	411	102			49	59
" " . . . .	14 ,,	Cornwall					58	127
" Nicholas . . . .	20 ,,	Suffolk	395	100			66	15
" Richard . . . .	14 ,,	Derby	695	74			51	40
" " . . . .	14 ,,	Durham					45	13
" " . . . .	15 ,,	Lincoln	388	19			62	62
" Roger . . . .	22 ,,	York	667	177				
" Stephen . . . .	14 ,,	Cornwall					58	100
" Thomas . . . .	2 ,,	Sussex	282	6			38	17
" " . . . .	11 ,,	York	411	106			48	64
" " . . . .	17 ,,	Devon	649	52				
" " . . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	403	43			100	52
" William . . . .	11 ,,	Leicester	683	194				
Marshalsey, John . . . .	4 ,,	Dorset	291	83			29	100
Marsham, Robert . . . .	13 ,,	Norfolk	659	141				
Marston, Edward . . . .	21 ,,	Leicester	416	19			69	134
" Judith . . . .	21 ,,	York	416	108			70	22
" Simon . . . .	18 ,,	Northampt.	415	50			63	2
" William . . . .	1 ,,,	Hertford	280	17			38	95
" " . . . .	18 ,,,	Leicester	382	13			61	149
Martcock, Walter . . . .	22 ,,,	"	668	264				
Martin, Alexander . . . .	22 ,,,	Warwick	403	17			68	28
" Christopher . . . .	11 ,,,	Devon	340	214			49	83
" Edward . . . .	2 ,,,	Berks	282	59			28	93
" George . . . .	11 ,,,	Devon	338	18				
" " . . . .	11 ,,,	Huntingdon	334	72			49	219
" " . . . .	11 ,,,	"	411	130			100	55
" Hugh (lunatic) . . . .	14 ,,,	Somerset	355	44			51	245
" James . . . .	13 ,,,	Devon	350	52			53	172

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Martin, John . . . .	9 James I.	Cornwall					58	164
„ „ . . .	14 „	Worcester	355	77			51	9
„ „ . . .	22 „	Devon	648	32				
„ Margaret . . . .	12 „	„	342	110			49	251
„ Matthias. . . .	12 „	Cambridge	343	171 & 175			52	84
„ „ . . .	13 „	„	348	118			52	62
„ „ . . .	15 „	„	364	37			56	174
„ Nicholas. . . .	7 „	Cornwall	689	90				
„ Richard . . . .	11 „	Somerset	411	165				
„ „ . . .	22 „	Essex	408	129			70	139
„ Robert . . . .	13 „	Worcester	350	13			54	72
„ Roger . . . .	13 „	Essex	349	170			53	294
„ Thomas . . . .	5 „	York	410	8			39	138
„ „ . . .	20 „	Devon	392	124			58	50
„ „ . . .	20 „	„					66	53
„ William . . . .	8 „	„	315	183			44	162
„ „ . . .	14 „	Stafford	413	29			51	130
„ „ . . .	19 „	Somerset	415	35			64	21
„ „ . . .	19 „	Worcester	397	38			69	177
„ „ . . .	20 „	Devon	764	8				
Martlewright, alias Morse, Edmund	21 „	Wilts	406	66			68	157
Marwood, William . . . .	22 „	York	431	14			71	93
Mascall, Anne . . . .	15 „	Gloucester	413	92			57	144
Mascue, John . . . .	22 „	York	676	173				
Masham, William . . . .	4 „	Suffolk	294	112			33	100
Mason, Edward . . . .	5 „	Salop	301	63			41	21
„ Francis . . . .	16 „	York	705	183				
„ George . . . .	13 „	Lincoln	412	105			53	126
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	676	191				
„ Henry . . . .	13 „	Nottingham	412	75			53	82

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Mason, alias Taylor, John .	8 James I.	Warwick	319	181			44	43
„ Miles . . . .	22 „	York	679	151				
„ Peter . . . .	10 „	Lancaster					45	134
„ Richard . . . .	22 „	York	668	207				
„ „ . . . .	22 „	„	679	196				
„ Robert . . . .	22 „	„	679	198				
„ Thomas . . . .	13 „	Berks	350	40			53	139
„ „ . . . .	15 „	York	413	72			56	186
„ „ . . . .	20 „	Gloucester	402	142			67	164
„ William . . . .	22 „	York	679	148				
„ See Miller.								
„ See Weekes.								
Massey, Francis . . . .	14 „	Hereford	773	191				
„ Hugh . . . .	18 „	Chester					65	45
„ John . . . .	10 „	„					48	14
„ „ . . . .	17 „	Lancaster					60	218
„ Robert . . . .	17 „	Chester					65	78
„ Thomas . . . .	20 „	„					65	80
„ William . . . .	18 „	London	524	94				
Massingberd, Thomas . . . .	18 „	Lincoln	388	73			64	111
„ William . . . .	15 „	„	360	34			56	228
Massinger, Roland . . . .	19 „	Gloucester	385	8			64	137
Masters, George . . . .	2 „	„	285	149			27	225
„ „ . . . .	2 „	„					100	106 [a]
„ Giles . . . .	19 „	„	415	2			64	141
„ John . . . .	13 „	Kent	348	127			52	53
„ Robert . . . .	9 „	Dorset	526	92				
„ „ . . . .	14 „	Kent	661	89				
„ „ . . . .	17 „	Hereford	373	65				
„ William . . . .	7 „	Somerset	410	80			25	138
Masterson, Katharine . . . .	2 „	Stafford	284	25			28	17

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Masterson, Thomas . . .	4 James I.	Chester					{ 29	88
" " . . .	15 "	"					{ 42	31
Matchin, William . . .	22 "	Lincoln	648	40			57	204
Mather, Roger . . .	14 "	Derby	413	53			51	154
Matthew, William . . .	8 "	Buckingham	647	30				
Matthews, James . . .	15 "	Montgomery	366	177			57	124
" John . . .	21 "	Salop	626	39				
" Roland . . .	8 "	Radnor	316	55			44	124
" alias Procter, Thomas	21 "	Somerset	416	25			68	58
" William . . .	8 "	Northampt.	410	140			43	48
Mattingley, William . . .	14 "	Berks	355	69			55	226
Mattock, John . . .	5 "	Somerset	304	27			41	54
Mauleverer, John . . .	14 "	York	354	107			55	124
" Richard, knight	4 "	"	294	80			29	84
" William . . .	16 "	"	559	116			90	194
Maudner, John . . .	3 "	Devon	289	24			27	54
" " . . .	20 "	"	752	224				
Mawborne, Robert . . .	5 "	York	298	5(2)			33	19
Mawde, Antony . . .	6 "	"	310	24			43	66
" Edmund . . .	22 "	"	678	82				
" John . . .	16 "	"	671	123				
" Michael . . .	22 "	"	678	85				
" Stephen . . .	21 "	Hants	416	6			69	57
Mawdesley, Henry . . .	5 "	York	410	19			39	158
Mawditt, Otho . . .	17 "	London	377	91				
Mawe, Thomas (idiot) . . .	9 "	York	320	40			35	44
Mawer, Peter . . .	8 "	Lincoln	323	67			36	164
Mawndy, Thomas . . .	14 "	Kent	358	86			51	160
Mawr. See Major.								
Mawson, Peter . . .	19 "	Westmoreld.	784	23				
Maxey, Henry, knight.	22 "	Essex	420	103			72	132

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
May, Richard . . .	18 James I.	Essex	383	104			61	189
„ Thomas . . .	9 „	Sussex	324	174			36	144
„ „ knight . . .	14 „	„	366	180			55	2
Mayde, Thomas . . .	6 „	Gloucester	672	209				
Mayhew, Jane . . .	21 „	Southwark	688	16				
„ John . . .	15 „	Cornwall					58	153
„ Sarah . . .	22 „	Norfolk	654	67				
„ Thomas . . .	17 „	„	377	49			60	63
„ Walter. . .	18 „	Wilts	784	28				
„ William . . .	17 „	Southwark	763	185				
Maynard, Henry, knight .	8 „	Essex	319	195			44	23
„ „ „ .	8 „	„					36	70
„ „ „ .	9 „	Hertford	322	161			36	67
„ Richard . . .	20 „	Sussex	395	88			66	153
„ Robert . . .	11 „	York	339	114			47	8
„ „ . . .	18 „	London	660	37				
„ Thomas . . .	8 „	York	317	82			34	76
„ William . . .	17 „	Sussex	378	128			60	177
Mayne, Antony, knight .	10 „	Kent	693	26				
„ Elizabeth . . .	1 „	Cornwall	281	12			38	4
„ Henry . . .	4 „	Hertford	293	35			30	48
„ Simon . . .	16 „	Buckingham	376	98				
„ William . . .	18 „	Leicester	685	84				
Mayney, John . . .	15 „	Kent	362	162			56	58
Mayott, Thomas. . .	12 „	Berks	341	47			53	188
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	350	39				
Mayre. See Major.								
Mayres, John . . .	22 „	York	678	100				
Mead, Thomas, knight .	16 „	Essex	371	118				
Meadows, William . . .	20 „	Lincoln	394	7			66	121
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	651	153				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Mealbancke, John . . .	13 James I.	Westmoreld.	675	128				
Medhopp, Roger . . .	6 ,,	Oxford	410	49			39	105
Medland, John . . .	15 ,,	Devon	413	78			56	246
Meene, Henry . . .	20 ,,	Suffolk	732	186				
Meese, John . . .	20 ,,	Oxford	392	127			66	68
Meeston, Thomas . . .	19 ,,	Salop	388	58			63	126
Melhuish, Thomas . . .	4 ,,	Devon	292	188			29	131
" " . . .	17 ,,	"					58	118
Melksopp, Thomas . . .	18 ,,	Essex	664	26				
Mell, Silvester . . .	9 ,,	Lincoln	324	114			35	159
" " . . .	11 ,,	"	682	144				
Mellers, Joseph . . .	18 ,,	"	379	76			62	137
Mellersh, John . . .	22 ,,	Surrey	405	151			70	200
Melling, William . . .	9 ,,	Hereford	320	62			36	200
Melton, George . . .	15 ,,	Hertford	645	55				
" " . . .	16 ,,	Middlesex	369	135			59	169
Menfield, Thomas . . .	13 ,,	Kent	693	1				
Mercer, Edward . . .	15 ,,	Northampt.	365	115			56	76
Merconfield, Henry . . .	4 ,,	York	291	42			29	142
Meredith, Edward . . .	4 ,,	Devon	291	84			29	102
" John . . .	11 ,,	Kent	335	19			48	1
" Hugh . . .	22 ,,	Radnor	406	48			71	33
" William, knight . . .	5 ,,	Denbigh	295	52			33	241
" " . . .	17 ,,	Gloucester	377	94			59	123
Merefield, John . . .	21 ,,	Somerset	403	68			71	47
" Robert . . .	6 ,,	"	304	67			42	21
Meres, Antony . . .	14 ,,	Lincoln	356	105			55	238
" Marmaduke . . .	22 ,,	Northampt.	406	8			71	34
Merrick, Christopher . . .	13 ,,	Surrey	350	49			53	163
" Morgan . . .	22 ,,	Glamorgan	407	68			72	111
" Walter . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	696	135				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Merrill, John . . .	16 James I.	Lincoln	370	33				
Mersden, alias Miles, John	12 ,,	Derby	690	124				
Mervin, Edmund . . .	2 ,,	Hants	683	187				
" " . . .	11 ,,	"	346	175				
" James, knight . .	13 ,,	Wilts	352	130			53	149
Mery, John . . .	4 ,,	Derby	695	71				
Merydale, Edmund . . .	19 ,,	Buckingham	385	38			64	152
Merywether, Edward . . .	20 ,,	Kent	662	100				
" John . . .	11 ,,	Wilts	338	46				
Messenger, John . . .	15 ,,	York	708	103				
Metcalf, Dorothy . . .	2 ,,,	Essex	409	166			30	39
" Edmund . . .	22 ,,	York	666	108				
" George . . .	22 ,,	"	679	200				
" Henry . . .	10 ,,	Lincoln	326	15			35	82
" John . . .	16 ,,	York	670	60				
" Stephen. . .	22 ,,	"	666	110				
" William . . .	14 ,,	Durham					51	37
Methwold, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	London	402	136			67	132
Mettericke, Richard . . .	17 ,,	York	373	32				
Meynell, Edmund . . .	1* ,,	"	353	64			51	51
" Francis . . .	19 ,,	Derby	389	123			64	83
" John . . .	4 ,,	"	410	45			42	9
" Laurence . . .	16 ,,	York	670	79				
Meysey, Thomas . . .	20 ,,	Worcester	392	93			66	151
Michelborne, Edward . . .	8 ,,	Sussex	314	111			34	169
" Laurence . . .	10 ,,	Wilts	680	28				
" Richard . . .	5 ,,	Sussex	301	83			41	114
Michell, Bartholomew, knight	14 ,,	Somerset	440	89			77	62
" Christopher . . .	22 ,,	York	678	95				
" Edward . . .	18 ,,	Gloucester	382	50			61	182
" Gilbert . . .	11 ,,	Cornwall	340	198			48	31

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Michell, Henry . . . .	11 James I.	Sussex	338	38			49	77
,, Hugh . . . .	15 ,,	Cornwall					58	137
,, John . . . .	1 ,,	Leicester	281	33			28	24
,, , , . . . .	3 ,,	Sussex	291	69			32	51
,, , , . . . .	5 ,,	,	295	23			33	84
,, , , . . . .	8 ,,	,	325	193			36	166
,, , , . . . .	14 ,,	,	355	66			55	228
,, , , . . . .	15 ,,	Somerset	641	46			94	166
,, , , . . . .	20 ,,	Sussex	394	35			66	122
,, , , . . . .	21 ,,	York	416	13			68	108
,, , , . . . .	22 ,,	Cornwall					58	22
,, , , . . . .	22 ,,	Devon	648	17				
,, Peter . . . .	9 ,,	Cornwall					58	148
,, Richard . . . .	15 ,,	Sussex	365	141			55	39
,, Robert . . . .	22 ,,	Devon	648	36				
,, Samuel . . . .	22 ,,	York	633	44				
,, alias Thresher, Sarah	17 ,,	Wilts	375	10			60	137
,, Thomas . . . .	5 ,,	Gloucester	297	147			33	204
,, , . . . .	8 ,,	Hertford	327	107			46	77
,, William . . . .	21 ,,	Devon	690	91				
,, , . . . .	22 ,,	York	676	192				
Michison, John . . . .	19 ,,	,	705	185				
Mickelfield, William . . . .	18 ,,	,	414	99			61	8
,, , . . . .	18 ,,	,	705	192				
Middlebrook, Marmaduke .	8 ,,	Lincoln	410	141			44	140
Middlecott, Richard . . . .	22 ,,	,	403	64			68	138
Middlemore, Dorothy . . . .	8 ,,	,	537	62			87	348
Middleton, Christopher . . . .	3 ,,	Westmoreld.	409	171			29	140
,, Francis . . . .	21 ,,	London	653	23				
,, James . . . .	6 ,,	Lancaster					57	161
,, , . . . .	13 ,,	,					53	245

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Middleton, John . . . .	9 James I.	Gloucester	671	165				
" " . . . .	9 ,,	York	323	2			76	53
" " . . . .	9 ,,	,"	443	2				
" " . . . .	16 ,,	,"	704	148				
" Margaret . . . .	14 ,,	,"	361	150			56	75
" Robert . . . .	8 ,,	Somerset	313	46			34	50
" Thomas . . . .	9 ,,	Nottingham	696	150				
" , (clerk) . . . .	16 ,,	Derby	370	5				
" William . . . .	19 ,,	York	389	127			64	92
Midghall, George . . . .	10 ,,	Lancaster					45	38
Midmore, John . . . .	14 ,,	Sussex	651	147				
Might, Thomas . . . .	1 . ,,	Norfolk	284	93			28	69
" " . . . .	5 ,,	,"	297	158			39	67
Mildmay, Antony, knight . .	15 ,,	Northampt.	376	94				
" Grace . . . .	19 ,,	Wilts	390	134			64	48
" Humphrey . . . .	11 ,,	Essex	335	4				
" Thomas, knight . .	7 ,,	,"	309	194			25	66
" " . . . .	11 ,,	,"	336	50			47	63
" " . . . .	15 ,,	,"	365	117			56	104
" Walter, knight . .	5 ,,	Hertford	295	85			33	47
" " . . . .	20 ,,	Oxford	394	82			66	79
Mileham, Gregory . . . .	13 ,,	Norfolk	376	104				
" " . . . .	17 ,,	,"	685	80				
Miles, Edward . . . .	16 ,,	Surrey	413	145				
" Michael . . . .	12 ,,	York	670	105				
" Richard . . . .	12 ,,	Leicester	344	27			49	207
" " . . . .	12 ,,	,"	345	137				
" See Mersden.								
Mill, Agnes . . . .	20 ,,	Kent	391	46			63	52
" George . . . .	7 ,,	Suffolk	307	84			25	117
" John . . . .	22 ,,	Cornwall	650	118			58	38

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Mill, Mary . . . .	20 James I.	Hants	391	77			66	92
, Richard . . . .	5 ,.	Stafford	299	127			33	40
, , knight . . . .	11 ,.	Hants	334	76			49	231
, , . . . .	21 ,.	Gloucester	400	51			67	143
, Robert . . . .	4 ,.	Sussex	292	161			30	66
, Thomas . . . .	12 ,.	Stafford	344	36				
, William . . . .	6 ,.	Gloucester	304	71			42	124
, , . . . .	7 ,.		307	83			25	58
, , . . . .	8 ,.	London	316	42			34	141
, , . . . .	9 ,.	Gloucester	323	43			36	57
Millard, John . . . .	11 ,.		335	23				
, , . . . .	18 ,.	Somerset	414	85			61	62
Millen, James . . . .	2 ,.	Middlesex	284	114			38	106
Miller, George . . . .	3 ,.	Northampt.	287	45			27	173
, , . . . .	15 ,.	Berks	366	179			56	45
(Mylner) "A" Gregory . . . .	14 ,.	Lincoln	364	70			56	224
, Nicholas . . . .	20 ,.	Kent	402	140			67	167
, alias Mason, Paul .	15 ,.	Norfolk	776	75			71	98
, Peter . . . .	21 ,.	York	666	96				
, , . . . .	22 ,.	Suffolk	731	161				
, Richard . . . .	6 ,.	Middlesex	307	81			42	121
, , . . . .	8 ,.		316	7			34	94
, , . . . .	15 ,.	Hants	710	29				
, , . . . .	15 ,.		785	20				
, Thomas . . . .	11 ,.	Middlesex	684	16				
, See Threvell.								
Mildest, Margaret . . . .	15 ,.	Surrey	364	76			55	33
, William . . . .	17 ,.		414	4			60	132
Millett, John . . . .	15 ,.	Somerset	649	76				
Millington, Antony . . . .	18 ,.	Nottingham	382	9			62	35

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Millington, Thomas . . .	9 James I.	York	411	14			35	58
Millisent, Robert . . .	10 ,,	Cambridge	327	106			45	80
„ Roger, knight . . .	20 „	„	394	70			67	86
Milson, Edmund . . .	22 „	Suffolk	406	37			72	41
„ Edward . . .	20 „	Lincoln	767	88				
Milward, Humphrey . . .	6 „	Middlesex	307	74			42	119
„ John . . .	10 „	„	326	29			45	22
„ <i>alias</i> Hedges, Thomas	17 „	Somerset	375	25				
Minchin, James . . .	13 „	Oxford	350	63			53	74
Mingaye, John . . .	22 „	Norfolk	489	124				
Minne, William, knight . . .	16 „	Surrey	371	105			59	163
Minshull, Christopher . . .	13 „	Sussex	350	12			52	109
„ Geoffrey . . .	2 „	Chester					37	55
„ Thomas . . .	2 „	„					37	149
„ „ . . .	14 „	„					51	19
Minterne, John . . .	19 „	Dorset	763	179				
Misterton, Richard . . .	13 „	York	347	28			53	11
Mitford, Antony . . .	16 „	Northumb.	413	122				
„ Cuthbert . . .	12 „	„	346	157			52	145
„ Robert . . .	10 „	„	675	104				
Mitton, Edward . . .	18 „	Worcester	380	111			61	78
„ John . . .	18 „	Stafford	381	147(2)			60	199
Mockson, Nicholas . . .	22 „	York	678	99				
Moigne, Gifford . . .	17 „	Lincoln	375	52			59	2
Molford, John . . .	11 „	Devon	681	62				
Molle, John . . .	22 „	„	648	4				
Molyneux, Cecily . . .	5 „	Lancaster					45	39
„ Edmund, <i>alias</i> Edward	2 „	Nottingham	283	96			28	108
„ John, knight . . .	15 „	„	361	141			56	135
„ Richard . . .	[Illegible.]	Lancaster					50	63

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Molyns, Elizabeth . .	16 James I.	Hants	391	66			63	111
, Michael, knight .	17 ,	Oxford	378	130			60	164
, Thomas, knight .	13 ,	Dorset	351	107			53	190
, , . .	21 ,	,	635	46			89	82
, William . . .	11 ,	Oxford	682	137				
, , . . .	14 ,	,	360	93			56	238
Mompesson, Christopher .	15 ,	Dorset	652	182				
, Edward (lunatic) .	15 ,	Wilts	360	94			55	15
, Elizabeth . .	10 ,	Oxford	326	61			46	33
, Thomas . . .	10 ,	Wilts	328	159			47	129
, , . . .	11 ,	,	350	1			54	73
Money, George . . .	8 ,	Bedford	316	4			34	102
Monk, Hugh . . .	14 ,	Nottingham	353	54			54	92
, John . . .	5 ,	Dorset	295	33			39	56
, Laurence . . .	10 ,	Stafford	330	33			45	46
, Levin . . .	22 ,	Buckingham	406	27			72	13
Monmouth, Geoffrey . .	10 ,	Worcester	333	44			47	142
Monnington, Thomas . .	2 ,	Hereford	284	54			37	88
Montagu, Magdalen, viscountess	6 ,	Kent	304	31			41	139
, Walter, knight .	15 ,	Northampt.	365	154			56	62
, William . . .	18 ,	,	685	51				
Montgomery, Thomas . .	20 ,	,	415	113			66	196
Moody, George . . .	5 ,	Suffolk	298	25			33	179
, Richard . . .	11 ,	Wilts	333	7			46	54
Moon, Maximilian . . .	10 ,	Dorset	330	94			47	117
Mordaunt, Edmund . .	16 ,	Chester					65	79
, Henry, lord .	7 ,	Bedford	309	200			42	159
, Robert . . .	20 ,	Norfolk	396	141			66	178
Morden, George . . .	13 ,	York	608	20				
, Oliver . . .	22 ,	Suffolk	732	188				
, Thomas. . .	8 ,	Lincoln	313	16			34	2

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
More, Adrian . . . .	17 James I.	London	414	138			60	257
„ Andrew . . . .	17 „	Dorset	764	10				
„ Antony . . . .	22 „	York	678	92				
„ Edward, knight. . . .	2 „	Kent	285	146			28	171
„ „ „ . .	21 „	Surrey	399	155			69	233
„ Francis . . . .	18 „	Sussex	379	93			61	19
„ „ knight . . . .	20 „	Berks	392	111			67	172
„ George . . . .	20 „	Derby	391	29			67	39
„ Henry (idiot) . . . .	16 „	Wilts	652	181				
„ James . . . .	8 „	Westmoreld.	316	71			34	64
„ Jasper, knight . . . .	11 „	Wilts	411	154				
„ John . . . .	8 „	Cumberland	410	137			43	95
„ „ . . . .	15 „	Lincoln	652	180				
„ „ . . . .	18 „	Hants	382	30			62	31
„ „ . . . .	19 „	„	389	121			64	87
„ „ . . . .	22 „	Buckingham	435	114			71	81
„ Randolph . . . .	21 „	Chester					65	90
„ Richard . . . .	9 „	Worcester	324	153			36	168
„ „ clerk . . . .	21 „	Suffolk	731	166				
„ Robert . . . .	2 „	Salop	284	71			37	114
„ „ . . . .	11 „	Dorset	333	18			47	156
„ Stephen . . . .	18 „	Buckingham	382	40			61	170
„ „ . . . .	20 „	„	395	110			66	204
„ Thomas . . . .	5 „	Hertford	299	150			39	71
„ „ . . . .	5 „	York	300	171			39	130
„ „ . . . .	17 „	London	660	52				
„ „ . . . .	17 „	Norfolk	426	121			74	161
„ „ . . . .	18 „	Salop	388	53			62	76
„ „ . . . .	22 „	Norfolk	428	60			74	135
„ „ . . . .	22 „	York	667	173				
„ William . . . .	2 „	Lancaster					27	146

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
More, William . . . .	5 James I.	Lincoln	295	22			33	232
„ „ . . . .	16 „	Cambridge	406	17			70	147
„ „ . . . .	7 „	Oxford	311	111			42	100
„ „ . . . .	8 „	Buckingham	317	146			34	150
„ „ . . . .	8 „	Oxford	663	162				
„ „ . . . .	9 „	Hants	320	81			35	61
Morecroft, Richard . . . .	9 „	Lancaster					100	87
Morefield, John . . . .	22 „	Somerset	403	68			71	47
Moren, William . . . .	21 „	„	687	159				
Morewood, Roland . . . .	17 „	York	670	106				
„ Thomas . . . .	16 „	Derby	690	131				
Morey, John . . . .	4 „	Sussex	291	10			32	35
„ „ . . . .	4 „	„	409	154			30	57
Morgan, Antony . . . .	6 „	Northampt.	307	79			43	118
„ „ . . . .	9 „	„	430	186				
„ „ . . . .	9 „	Warwick	320	73			35	70
„ Bridget . . . .	9 „	Northampt.	427	126				
„ „ . . . .	9 „	Warwick	320	72			35	68
„ Christopher . . . .	7 „	Dorset	315	168			34	200
„ „ . . . .	8 „	Somerset	315	176			34	185
„ Edward . . . .	9 „	Suffolk	323	52			44	9
„ George . . . .	19 „	Monmouth	385	73			64	185
„ Henry (Writ only). . . .	4 „	London	374	100(2)			64	185
„ Howell . . . .	7 „	Brecon	307	35			43	147
„ James . . . .	14 „	Monmouth	365	130			55	85
„ „ . . . .	18 „	Hereford	382	20			60	205
„ John . . . .	11 „	Cambridge	339	154			49	136
„ „ . . . .	21 „	Brecon	399	150			69	226
„ Sarah . . . .	9 „	Somerset	324	113(2)			35	183
„ „ . . . .	9 „	„	681	68				
„ Thomas. . . .	1 „	Northampt.	281	84			28	112

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Morgan, Thomas.	.	10 James I.	Gloucester	671	174			
" "	.	18 "	"	684	43			
" "	.	19 "	Somerset	752	239			
" "	.	20 "	Cambridge	395	116		67	91
" William.	.	1 "	Surrey	281	85		28	165
" "	.	6 "	Monmouth	305	104		41	184
" See Carter.								
Morley, Edward, lord	.	17	Essex	376	119			
" knight	.	19	Sussex	388	76		64	29
" Elizabeth, lady	.	18	Somerset	379	83		29	31
" Herbert	.	8	Sussex	325	184		36	175
" John, knight	.	21	"	399	156		67	129
Morrall, Andrew	.	5	Salop	299	117		39	153
Morrell, Robert	.	20	York	709	229			
Morrells, alias Roper, John	8	Gloucester					43	55
" " Thomas	8	"		323	53		44	4
Morris, Edward	.	22	Leicester	416	78		68	84
" Hugh	.	18	Denbigh	380	119		31	144
" Isbrand	.	12	London	660	29			
" John	.	3	Radnor	291	62		32	46
" "	.	7	Essex	308	109		25	87
" "	.	8	Worcester	313	99		34	26
" "	.	8	York	410	114		34	204
" "	.	10	Somerset	681	72			
" "	.	10	Worcester	326	51		46	18
" "	.	13	Leicester	683	197			
" Robert	.	7	Suffolk	657	75			
Morrison, Dorothy	.	17	Bedford	376	111			
" Edward	.	4	Lincoln	412	72		53	189
Morse, John	.	8	Gloucester	696	119			
" "	.	9	Wilts	324	129		36	142

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Morse, John . . . .	10 James I.	Wilts	326	70			47	83
„ „ . . . .	13 „	Kent	347	67			53	246
„ „ . . . .	18 „	Gloucester	696	142				
„ Margaret (lunatic) .	13 „	Suffolk	656	40				
„ „ „ . .	20 „	„	391	41			67	68
„ Richard . . . .	14 „	Wilts	355	58			54	30
„ Thomas . . . .	11 „	Suffolk	335	20			49	161
„ „ . . . .	12 „	Gloucester	694	49				
„ „ . . . .	19 „	Somerset	773	199				
„ William . . . .	7 „	Kent	308	155			25	110
<i>See Martlewright.</i>								
Mortimer, Andrew . . . .	9 „	Wilts	680	22				
„ George . . . .	7 „	Cardigan	307	78			34	146
„ James . . . .	5 „	Wilts	410	22			39	52
„ Richard . . . .	15 „	York	360	18			56	180
Morton, Adam . . . .	12 „	Salop	346	154				
„ „ . . . .	12 „	Stafford	345	129			52	146
„ Antony . . . .	20 „	Nottingham	694	37				
„ George, knight .	9 „	Dorset	315	171			36	172
„ John . . . .	22 „	York	679	146				
„ Margery . . . .	5 „	Dorset	295	6			33	215
„ Richard . . . .	8 „	Buckingham	316	6			34	96
„ Thomas . . . .	12 „	Dorset	344	67				
„ William . . . .	10 „	Kent	342	118			49	124
„ „ . . . .	18 „	Leicester	390	146			62	108
Moseley, John . . . .	10 „	Hertford	394	52			63	65
„ „ . . . .	22 „	York	404	134			72	117
„ Richard . . . .	21 „	Derby	416	29			69	135
„ Roland . . . .	15 „	Lancaster					56	148
„ Thomas . . . .	22 „	York	404	106			72	47
Mosse, William . . . .	10 „	Cumberland	676	139				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Mosse, William . . .	16 James I.	Cumberland	676	164				
Mostyn, Peter . . .	5 ,,	Flint					33	43
,, Pierce . . .	14 ,,	,					51	30
,, Thomas, knight .	16 ,,	Carnarvon	368	117			59	73
Mote, Robert . . .	1 ,,	York	281	89				
Motherby, Robert . . .	22 ,,	,	679	193				
Mothersall, Thomas . . .	22 ,,	,	679	219				
Mottershed, Thomas . . .	13 ,,	Warwick	352	132			54	51
Mottlocke, John . . .	11 ,,	Cambridge	645	42				
Mould, John . . .	16 ,,	Leicester	367	78				
Mounde, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	Hereford	411	19			36	188
Mounger, John . . .	20 ,,	London	653	34				
Mount, John . . .	6 ,,	Oxford	410	62			41	71
Mountford, Benet . . .	13 ,,	Nottingham	350	74			54	49
,, , .	14 ,,	,	353	20			51	145
,, Edmund, knight	15 ,,	Norfolk	369	166				
,, John (lunatic) .	15 ,,	Essex	360	80			55	73
,, Thomas . . .	18 ,,	Lincoln	388	86			62	129
,, William . . .	9 ,,	Stafford	321	84			35	59
Mountjoy, Matthew . . .	17 ,,	Cornwall					58	83
Mounton, John . . .	2 ,,	York	287	20			27	92
Mower, Robert . . .	19 ,,	Derby	443	39			77	174
Mowtlowe, John . . .	10 ,,	Gloucester	671	169				
Moxam, Christopher . . .	8 ,,	Wilts	662	120				
Moxey, Anne . . .	13 ,,	Lincoln	350	57			53	184
,, Nicholas . . .	8 ,,	,	323	85			36	150
Moyle, John . . .	11 ,,	Kent	335	1			49	52
,, Robert . . .	2 ,,	Cornwall	282	80			37	147
,, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	Oxford	419	35			72	70
Moyser, Francis . . .	15 ,,	York	360	48			56	205
,, James . . .	7 ,,	,	410	94			42	80

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Mudd, Bryan . . .	8 James I.	Lincoln	313	63			34	40
Muffett, William. . .	7 ,,	Hertford	308	131			43	116
Muggleston, Robert . . .	13 ,,	Salop	350	77			54	45
Mullens. <i>See</i> Molyns.								
Mullys, William . . .	14 ,,	Cornwall					58	171
Mulsho, Thomas . . .	7 ,,	Northampt.	307	98			25	56
,, William . . .	19 ,,	Buckingham	387	102			63	29
Multon, George . . .	16 ,,	Kent	369	154				
Mumby, John . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	76			34	21
,, , . . .	17 ,,	,,	378	110			60	148
Mundy, Edward . . .	5 ,,	Derby	299	129			39	165
,, Henry . . .	7 ,,	Hants.	634	54			87	154
,, , . . .	8 ,,	Somerset	682	142				
,, William . . .	15 ,,	Gloucester	694	41				
Munnings, Edward (lunatic)	15 ,,	Hants <i>Deyon</i> <i>Oxford</i>	367	55			57	27
Munt, William . . .	11 ,,		425	48			74	195
Murgatroyd, John . . .	21 ,,	York	666	132				
Murley, Christopher . . .	14 ,,	Lincoln	355	2			51	189
Murrell, Agnes . . .	16 ,,	Norfolk	413	144			57	71
Mursley, William . . .	1 ,,,	Gloucester	280	25(2)			38	36
Muschamp, Francis . . .	15 ,,	Surrey	364	42			55	25
,, Mary . . .	18 ,,	,,	380	120			61	92
,, William . . .	20 ,,	Middlesex	644	3				
Musgrave, Cuthbert . . .	18 ,,	Cumberland	382	18			61	151
,, Leonard . . .	7 ,,	,,	318	177			34	87
,, Nicholas . . .	6 ,,	,,	302	114			41	221
,, Richard, knight .	13 ,,	Westmoreld.	352	133			52	35
,, , , . . .	16 ,,	York	368	108			59	70
Muskett, Henry . . .	18 ,,	Suffolk	383	87			62	15
Mussell, Nicholas . . .	18 ,,	Wilts	379	45			60	47
,, Tristram . . .	22 ,,	,,	403	12			71	26

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Mussendyne, James . . .	5 James I.	Lincoln	295	3				
" " . .	8 "	"	313	11			44	145
<i>Mulner, Gregory</i> Richard . .	4 "	"	291	64			29	100
Mynatt, Thomas. . .	12 "	Oxford	664	70			56	224
Mynes, Matthew . . .	7 "	Kent	309	184			25	101
Mynott, Edward . . .	1 "	Cambridge	280	14			38	92
Mynyfee, John (idiot) . .	10 "	Devon	340	217			46	43
" " . . .	11 "	"	340	234				
" Margaret (lunatic) .	20 "	"	394	9			66	61
Naldrett, John . . .	15 "	Sussex	364	10			56	3
" Richard . . .	6 "	"	302	106			41	93
" " . . .	10 "	"	340	203			46	28
Nanfan, Giles . . .	13 "	Worcester	453	72				
Napper, Robert, knight . .	14 "	Dorset	356	109			54	31
" William. . .	16 "	Sussex	375	17			59	6
" " . . .	18 "	Dorset	394	17			66	124
" " . . .	20 "	Oxford	397	18			69	131
Nash, Edward . . .	17 "	Buckingham	647	34				
" John . . .	8 "	"	316	10 & 34			34	93 & 138
" Richard . . .	7 "	Worcester	311	95			43	149
" Thomas . . .	7 "	Essex	316	32			49	109
Nation, Richard . . .	11 "	Somerset	681	49				
Nayle, John . . .	19 "	"	784	26				
Nayler, Henry . . .	5 "	York	299	119			39	118
" Matthew . . .	22 "	"	678	45				
" Richard . . .	14 "	Huntingdon	353	77			55	118
" " . . .	14 "	York	353	28			55	112
" Robert . . .	16 "	Kent	661	73				
" Thomas . . .	22 "	York	679	153				
Neades, Thomas . . .	17 "	Somerset	414	12			60	120
Neale, Edmund . . .	1 "	Buckingham	280	15			38	94

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Neale, Edmund . . .	16 James I.	Buckingham	375	90			59	88
„ George . . .	9 „	Hertford	645	46				
„ Thomas . . .	11 „	Gloucester	694	50				
„ „ knight . .	19 „	Hants	388	64			63	129
„ Walter . . .	11 „	„	684	9				
„ William . . .	21 „	Leicester	431	2			71	87
Neast, Thomas . . .	19 „	Gloucester	686	116				
Neave, Philip . . .	12 „	Lincoln	342	103				
„ William . . .	7 „	Norfolk	382	69			61	205
Nedeler, John . . .	21 „	Surrey	401	92			69	218
Neeche, Richard . . .	21 „	Suffolk	732	190				
Needham, Humphrey . .	12 „	Lincoln	341	20				
„ John, knight . .	17 „	Northampt.	375	74			59	117
„ Richard . . .	9 „	Lincoln	323	110			36	129
„ Robert . . .	3 „	Salop	290	101			37	85
„ William . . .	18 „	Leicester	414	114			61	123
Neepe, Thomas . . .	14 „	Nottingham	413	35			51	135
Nelme, Simon . . .	6 „	Gloucester	304	90			42	131
Nelson, John . . .	16 „	York	705	171				
„ Richard . . .	7 „	Lincoln	307	20			25	142
„ Robert . . .	17 „	Suffolk	685	96				
„ „ . . .	21 „	York	666	128				
„ Thomas . . .	12 „	„	344	29				
„ William . . .	22 „	„	678	117				
Nelthrope, Edward . .	22 „	„	666	142				
Nethercote, Thomas . .	2 „	Bedford	409	39			27	138
Nethersole, Edward . .	5 „	Kent	298	9			39	89
„ Joan . . .	15 „	„	370	7			57	77
Netherwood, James . .	15 „	York	705	152				
„ Robert . . .	12 „	„	670	93				
Nettleship, John. . .	14 „	Nottingham	692	204				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Nevill, Denis . . .	20 James I.	Nottingham	695	87				
,, Henry, knight . . .	14 ,,	Berks	356	123			51	268
,, Thomas . . .	1 ,,"	Essex	285	130			28	135
,, , . . .	8 ,,"	Berks	370	81				
Nevison, Richard . . .	16 ,,"	Westmoreld.	370	6				
Newberry, Henry . . .	8 ,,"	Berks	324	145			36	140
Newborough, George . . .	2 ,,"	Somerset	409	59			28	87
Newboulde, John . . .	9 ,,"	Derby	691	153				
Newby, Richard . . .	16 ,,"	Westmoreld.	413	130			59	64
,, Woolfran . . .	13 ,,"	Leicester	683	202				
Newce, Clement . . .	20 ,,"	London	654	46				
,, Thomas . . .	21 ,,"	Hertford	429	131			75	95
,, William . . .	9 ,,"		327	99			35	8
Newcomen, John . . .	19 ,,"	Lincoln	389	94			64	7
Newcourt, John . . .	3 ,,"	Devon	719	165				
,, , . . .	3 ,,"		785	10				
,, Toby . . .	11 ,,"		333	47			51	82
Newdick, James . . .	22 ,,"	York	679	229				
Newdigate, Anne . . .	16 ,,"	Warwick	368	105				
,, John, knight . . .	8 ,,"		345	145			49	92
,, Robert, knight . . .	11 ,,"	Bedford	344	107			49	12
,, Thomas . . .	16 ,,"	Surrey	371	93				
,, , . . .	20 ,,"		392	123			66	63
Newington, Christopher . . .	8 ,,"	Worcester	323	71			36	128
Newlove, Antony . . .	16 ,,"	Lincoln	651	164				
,, , . . .	22 ,,"		650	102				
,, John . . .	15 ,,"	York	413	111				
Newlyn, Thomas . . .	10 ,,"	Hants	411	77			46	120
Newman, John . . .	16 ,,"	Oxford	370	71			59	159
,, alias Everod, Richard	4 ,,"	Somerset	292	160			30	68
,, Richard . . .	8 ,,"	Oxford	662	129				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Newman, Robert . . .	13 James I.	Kent	359	112			54	113
" " . . .	14 "	"	357	69			51	175
Newport, Francis . . .	21 "	Salop	402	146			69	205
" John . . .	8 "	Lincoln	313	44			34	3
" William . . .	14 "	"	356	119			51	274
Newsham, James . . .	7 ; "	York	410	112			43	90
" Thomas . . .	22 "	"	679	230				
Newson, William . . .	21 "	Suffolk	731	159				
Newstead, Robert . . .	10 "	Lincoln	681	43				
Newton, Edward . . .	15 "	Somerset	413	153			59	160
" Francis . . .	21 "	Salop	400	49			69	193
" Humphrey . . .	8 "	Hereford	643	6				
" John . . .	4 "	Lincoln	295	17 & 29			30	70
" " . . .	7 "	Gloucester	317	128			43	34
" " . . .	15 "	Cornwall					58	175
" " . . .	17 "	Gloucester	384	117			60	246
" Robert . . .	7 "	Lincoln	662	134				
" " . . .	17 "	Derby	373	57				
" William . . .	3 "	Lincoln	291	70			30	58
" " . . .	14 "	Derby	690	120				
" " . . .	18 "	Devon	379	100			62	140
" " . . .	19 "	Chester					65	44
Nicholas, Edward . . .	21 "	Wilts	688	12				
" Henry . . .	10 "	Sussex	326	60			46	31
" John . . .	8 "	Somerset	681	77				
" Reginald . . .	11 "	Gloucester	335	27			49	170
" Thomas . . .	10 "	Sussex	681	57				
" See Lucas.								
Nicholl, Peter . . .	17 "	Devon	649	54				
" Richard . . .	15 "	Middlesex	644	10				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Nicholls, Alexander . .	11 James I.	Cornwall	683	163				
, Augustine, knight .	15 ,	Northampt.	377	66			59	131
, James . . .	7 ,	Salop	312	154			42	69
, Richard . . .	16 ,	York	671	125				
, Robert . . .	5 ,	Lincoln	295	71			33	240
, , . . .	22 ,	Devon	648	27				
, See Nickes.								
Nicholson, Christopher . .	11 ,	York	669	25				
, Edmund . . .	5 ,	London	296	93			33	163
, Francis . . .	15 ,	York	413	129			57	30
, Gilbert . . .	4 ,	Lancaster					32	148
, , . . .	9 ,	Westmoreld.	411	7			35	36
, Nicholas . . .	12 ,	Kent	343	178				
, Richard . . .	22 ,	York	678	118				
, alias Tomlin, William	7 ,	"	411	53			35	107
, , ,	10 ,	"	330	41			45	150
, , ,	11 ,	"	339	100			46	88
Nickes, John . . .	18 ,	Wilts	380	107			61	102
, alias Nicholls, Thomas	11 ,	Oxford	333	5			48	69
Noble, George . . .	6 ,	Leicester	301	61			42	44
, William . . .	2 ,	Cornwall	688	49				
Noel, Andrew, knight . .	5 ,	Leicester	303	145			41	8
, Charles, knight . .	19 ,	"	388	37			64	51
Nonne, George . . .	15 ,	Norfolk	362	169			57	153
, John . . .	14 ,	"	367	40			59	137
, Richard . . .	4 ,	Suffolk	293	25			30	44
, Robert . . .	16 ,	Leicester	368	104				
Norcliff, Stephen. . .	21 ,	York	401	123			69	201
, , . . .	22 ,	"	403	27			71	42
, Thomas . . .	15 ,	"	361	134			57	45

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Norcot, John . . .	11 James I.	Somerset	412	68			52	108
Norley, <i>alias</i> Headman, Thomasina	12 ,,	Cornwall	436	52			100	60
Norman, John . . .	8 ,,	Somerset	315	165			44	71
" , . . .	15 ,,	"	649	72				
,, Thomas . . .	19 ,,	"	415	10			64	25
Norris, Cuthbert . . .	20 ,,	Norfolk	654	68				
,, Edward, knight . .	6 ,,	Berks	314	127			36	167
,, Henry . . .	5 ,,	Somerset	296	124			33	262
,, John, knight . . .	4 ,,	Buckingham	293	13			29	14
,, Robert . . .	19 ,,	Somerset	415	63			64	45
,, Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Norfolk	304	70			41	201
,, , . . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	316	1			34	104
,, , . . .	8 ,,	Norfolk	659	129				
North, Dorothy . . .	22 ,,	London	419	19			72	123
,, Edward . . .	4 ,,	Hertford	298	80			33	127
,, Henry, knight . .	19 ,,	Suffolk	387	111			64	202
,, William . . .	8 ,,	Northampt.	410	134			44	116
Northampton, Henry, earl of	18 ,,	Norfolk	384	161			61	224
Northan, Richard . . .	14 ,,	Lincoln	355	62			55	241
Northend, John . . .	2 ,,	York	284	61			37	95
Notheren, Thomas . . .	16 ,,	Somerset	649	87				
Northleigh, George . . .	8 ,,	Devon	314	120			44	108
Northover, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Somerset	341	28			49	63
Norton, Arthur . . .	13 ,,	London	660	19				
,, Elizabeth . . .	6 ,,	Hants	301	35			41	10
,, Henry . . .	14 ,,	Warwick	413	30			54	80
,, Humphrey . . .	2 ,,	Stafford	409	48			37	91
,, John . . .	12 ,,	York	670	43				
,, , . . .	21 ,,	Northampt.	741	162				
,, Richard, knight . .	10 ,,	Hants	332	170			45	105
,, , . . .	13 ,,	"	351	82			53	98

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Norton, Richard . . .	21 James I.	Nottingham	690	112				
„ Samuel . . .	15 „	Somerset	413	67			55	37
„ Stephen . . .	9 „	Kent	694	32				
Norwich, John Jegon, bishop of	17 „	Suffolk	382	41			61	83
„ „ „ „ „	18 „	Norfolk	384	124			61	209
„ „ „ „ „	18 „	Suffolk	382	44 & 49			61	211 & 212
„ Charles, knight .	3 „	Northampt.	288	119			27	216
Norwood, John . . .	10 „	Oxford	331	98			47	106
Noseworthy, Thomas . . .	16 „	Devon	649	61				
Nosse, Peter . . .	11 „	Somerset	681	56				
Nott, Edward . . .	9 „	Worcester	677	35(1)				
Nottingham, William . . .	17 „	London	660	49				
Nowell, Elizabeth . . .	11 „	„	339	163			49	32
„ Roger . . .	21 „	Lancaster					70	8
„ „ „ „ „	22 „	„					70	12
„ William . . .	5 „	Wilts	295	18			33	227
Noyes, Joan . . .	21 „	„	472	82			81	102
„ William . . .	16 „	„	371	106			59	147
Nurse, Walter . . .	8 „	Gloucester	672	192				
„ „ „ „ „	19 „	„	684	42				
„ William . . .	19 „	„	695	90				
Nutt, Edmund . . .	13 „	Suffolk	347	88			53	24
„ John . . .	4 „	Leicester	683	168				
„ William . . .	7 „	Kent	317	111			43	51
Nuttall, Ashton . . .	9 „	York	320	65			36	232
„ John . . .	19 „	„	415	23			64	59
Nutter, Christopher . . .	12 „	„	670	102				
Nutting, Robert . . .	16 „	Middlesex	370	1				
„ „ „ „ „	16 „	„	449	1				
Obison, John . . .	4 „	Lincoln	662	104				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Obison, John . . .	11 James I.	Lincoln	338	17				
Obrey, Robert . . .	21 , ,	, ,	400	12			68	62
Odam, John . . .	12 , ,	Derby	412	4				
Odams, Richard . . .	9 , ,	Warwick	320	57			35	50
Odierne, Gregory . . .	2 , ,	Suffolk	286	183			27	214
Offley, Henry . . .	11 , ,	London	360	58			56	111
"      " . . .	11 , ,	Middlesex	363	191			56	154
Offwood, John . . .	10 , ,	Suffolk	327	117			45	52
"      Robert . . .	19 , ,	, ,	415	108			66	191
"      " . . .	20 , ,	, ,	394	24			66	175
Ogden, James . . .	6 , ,	Lincoln	304	17			41	57
"      Thomas . . .	19 , ,	York	705	198				
Oglander, William, knight .	7 , ,	Hants	312	141			25	127
Ogle, Antony . . .	12 , ,	Linecoln	412	18				
"      James . . .	17 , ,	Northumb.	373	38				
"      Luke . . .	2 , ,	, ,	284	66			37	103
"      " . . .	5 , ,	, ,	344	42				
"      " . . .	16 , ,	, ,	379	10			61	13
"      Thomas . . .	16 , ,	Lincoln	370	85				
Oglethorpe, Margaret .	19 , ,	York	638	72			91	141
"      Robert . . .	11 , ,	, ,	344	13				
"      " . . .	14 , ,	, ,	353	33			55	192
Okeley, Hugh . . .	3 , ,	Salop	291	90			30	32
"      Thomas . . .	12 , ,	Suffolk	384	122			61	214
"      " . . .	18 , ,	, ,	699	96				
Okeover, Philip . . .	2 , ,	Derby	289	91			32	121
"      " . . .	2 , ,	Stafford	289	92			32	127
"      Roland. . .	8 , ,	Derby	319	178			34	86
"      " . . .	8 , ,	Stafford	318	175			34	216
"      " . . .	12 , ,	, ,	345	126				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Okeover, Roland . . .	13 James I.	Stafford	352	141			52	30
„ „ „ . .	13 „	„	352	146			53	9
Oldfield, Edward . . .	22 „	York	404	105			70	183
„ John . . .	4 „	„	669	18				
„ „ „ . .	22 „	„	677	29				
„ Philip . . .	15 „	Chester					56	56
„ Robert . . .	19 „	Lincoln	390	135			62	113
„ Roger . . .	8 „	London	660	30				
„ „ „ . .	8 „	York	320	44			44	85
„ Thomas . . .	15 „	„	361	133			57	37
Oldland, John . . .	12 „	Gloucester	696	128				
Oliver, <i>alias</i> Bodway, John .	15 „	Cornwall					58	180
„ <i>alias</i> Stonyer, Richard	11 „	Devon	681	76				
„ Robert . . .	11 „	Kent	342	119			49	51
„ William . . .	10 „	Lincoln	326	39			48	35
Olroyde, Peter . . .	22 „	York	678	136				
Olyff, John . . .	12 „	Buckingham	647	41				
Ombler, John . . .	22 „	York	416	96			71	86
„ William . . .	17 „	„	414	67			60	105
Onge, William . . .	15 „	Suffolk	656	12				
Onier, Ethelbert . . .	17 „	Kent	661	80				
Onley, Richard . . .	21 „	Northampt.	400	72			67	139
„ Thomas . . .	17 „	Middlesex	644	12				
„ William (lunatic) .	9 „	Sussex	324	147			36	39
Onslow, Edward, knight .	13 „	Surrey	351	105			53	181
„ Thomas . . .	3 „	Salop	289	88			32	119
„ „ „ . .	14 „	Surrey	355	96			55	236
Ordway, William . . .	14 „	Bedford	358	93			51	223
Oresby, John . . .	8 „	Lincoln	313	79			34	45
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	„	326	17			35	83
Orfure, William . . .	13 „	Cumberland	676	149				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Organ, George . . .	13 James I.	Gloucester	348	126			52	50
Orme, William . . .	11 ,,	Stafford	680	1				
Ormesby, Arthur . . .	2 ,,	Lincoln	282	12			28	37
Ormeshead, John . . .	9 ,,	„	324	120			35	174
Orpwood, Paul . . .	12 ,,	Berks	346	176			53	182
„ „ . . .	12 ,,	„	351	113				
„ William . . .	12 ,,	„	341	13			52	151
Orrell, Alexander . . .	10 ,,	Lancaster					35	77
„ Richard . . .	22 ,,	„					68	25
„ William . . .	10 ,,	„					45	138
Orton, Nicholas . . .	5 ,,	Warwick	298	87			33	41
„ Richard . . .	11 ,,	Leicester	337	108			49	218
Orwell, George . . .	13 ,,	Kent	693	5				
„ John . . .	9 ,,	„	323	40			49	107
Osbaldeston, Arthur . . .	5 ,,	Oxford	303	135			41	132
Osborne, Antony . . .	3 ,,	Northampt.	288	128			27	165
„ Edward (proof of age)	15 ,,	London	364	5			57	138
„ „ . . .	21 ,,	Kent	398	131			69	101
„ Henry . . .	11 ,,	Lincoln	681	52				
„ John . . .	1 ,,,	Kent	280	34			28	141
„ „ . . .	4 ,,	London	293	50			33	123
„ „ . . .	9 ,,	Sussex	324	118			36	119
„ „ (lunatic) . . .	10 ,,	Middlesex	327	96			35	22
„ „ . . .	14 ,,	Northampt.	377	16				
„ „ . . .	17 ,,	Kent	384	163			60	281
„ „ . . .	17 ,,	Suffolk	377	23				
„ „ . . .	21 ,,	London	398	103			68	23
„ Richard . . .	9 ,,	Cornwall					58	145
„ „ . . .	11 ,,	Essex	339	143			49	99
Oscilffe, Richard . . .	22 ,,	York	678	44				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Osgarby, William . .	19 James I.	Lincoln	767	94				
Osgood, Richard . .	16 , , .	Hants	413	132				
Osmond, Thomas . .	3 , ,	Wilts	409	116			27	3
Osmotherlawe, Richard . .	17 , ,	London	660	14				
Ossant, Thomas . .	22 , ,	Norfolk	406	46			72	26
Oswynne, John . .	11 , ,	Leicester	416	9			69	54
Otley, John . . .	22 , ,	York	679	166				
„ Richard . . .	4 , ,	Salop	292	194			30	19
„ Robert . . .	21 , ,	York	666	98				
„ William . . .	3 , ,	„	409	170			32	142
Oughton, John . . .	15 , ,	Warwick	361	113			57	14
„ „ . . .	19 , ,	„	680	13				
Overan, Christopher . .	8 , ,	York	316	54			34	209
Overend, Thomas . .	3 , ,	Suffolk	409	108			32	92
„ „ . . .	5 , ,	„	295	81			33	165
Overton, John, clerk . .	11 , ,	Warwick	338	73			48	63
Oviat, John . . .	15 , ,	Hants	365	133			56	115
<b>Ovington, John</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Durham</b>					<b>100</b>	<b>92</b>
Owen, Francis . . .	14 , ,	Hereford	391	60			66	241
„ George . . .	12 , ,	Pembroke	346	155	1217	8		
„ Hugh, knight . . .	12 , ,	„	344	11			49	211
„ „ „ . . .	12 , ,	„	346	166				
„ John . . .	10 , ,	Salop	339	101			46	102
„ „ „ . . .	11 , ,	Pembroke	337	104			49	233
„ Peter . . .	17 , ,	Coventry	373	19				
„ Richard . . .	1 , ,	Anglesey	281	46			38	68
„ „ „ . . .	2 , ,	„	284	72			37	108
„ „ „ . . .	6 , ,	Oxford	304	47			41	51
„ Roger, knight (lunatic)	15 , ,	Middlesex	360	54			55	83
„ „ knight . . .	17 , ,	Salop	373	1			59	51
„ „ „ . . .	17 , ,	„	374	86			59	145
„ „ „ . . .	20 , ,	Berks	394	31			66	129

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Owfeilde. <i>See Oldfield.</i>								
Owsley, William . .	18 James I.	Somerset	764	22				
Oxborough, Thomas . .	22 ,,	Norfolk	496	26 & 39			72	11 & 42
,, ,," . .	22 ,,	,,	408	108			<b>72</b>	<b>36</b>
Oxenbregge, Robert, knight .	14 ,,	Hants	354	125			55	122
Oxenden, Henry, knight .	19 ,,	Kent	395	129			66	199
Oxfenforth, Charles . .	9 ,,	Nottingham	320	54			36	211
Oxford, Edward, earl of .	2 ,,	Essex	286	165			37	12
,, ,," . .	6 ,,	London	305	103			41	35
Oxley, Richard . .	22 ,,	York	678	91				
Oxton, Grinnell (lunatic) .	8 ,,	Middlesex	317	129			43	56
Paces, Michael . .	13 ,,	Leicester	683	193				
Packenham, Henry, knight .	21 ,,	Lincoln	397	48			68	103
,, John . .	13 ,,	Kent	696	105				
Packer, Arthur . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	628	11			81	48
,, John . .	5 ,,	Wilts	296	116			39	32
,, , (lunatic) .	18 ,,	Devon	379	67			61	1
,, Thomas . .	2 ,,	Gloucester	284	81			37	21
,, , . .	22 ,,	Wilts	406	54			71	23
Packington, William . .	18 ,,	London	458	41			80	24
Pacye, Adam . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	651	157				
,, Christopher . .	22 ,,	Somerset	400	38			72	67
Padnor, William . .	2 ,,	Dorset	409	56			28	36
Page, Antony . .	18 ,,	Norfolk	382	58			61	169
,, Edmund . .	12 ,,	Sussex	341	71				
,, John . .	22 ,,	Middlesex	408	131			70	135
,, Thomas . .	16 ,,	Leicester	625	10(1)			74	128
Paget, James . .	2 ,,	Wilts	282	81			28	48
Pailey, James . .	19 ,,	Lancaster					64	135
,, Richard . .	22 ,,	York	679	243				
Pake, Antony . .	20 ,,	Essex	394	25			<b>66</b>	195

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Palgrave, Gregory . . .	20 James I.	Norfolk	658	110				
,, John . . .	9 ,,	,,	321	127			35	148
Palliser, Christopher . . .	22 ,,	York	666	111				
,, George . . .	21 ,,	,,	400	24			69	152
Pallavicini, Henry, knight .	13 ,,	Cambridge	349	159			54	136
Palmer, Giles . . .	18 ,,	Warwick	379	19			61	134
,, Henry, knight . .	10 ,,	Kent	328	150			47	42
,, James . . .	22 ,,	Suffolk	733	5				
,, John . . .	13 ,,	Derby	351	84			53	114
,, Laurence . . .	15 ,,	Nottingham	696	109				
,, Leven (lunatic) . .	11 ,,	Kent	339	160			49	150
,, Matthew . . .	14 ,,	Nottingham	353	11			55	178
,, , . . .	15 ,,	,,	360	14			57	28
,, Reginald . . .	1 ,,,	Lincoln	281	68				
,, Robert . . .	10 ,,,	,,	341	25			52	115
,, , . . .	16 ,,,	Nottingham	696	137				
,, Thomas, knight . .	3 ,,,	Somerset	290	123			27	35
,, , , . .	5 ,,,	Sussex	295	55			33	94
,, , , . .	6 ,,,	Kent	305	112			42	142
,, , . . .	6 ,,,	Hertford	304	77			41	153
,, , (lunatic) . .	6 ,,,	Warwick	301	38			42	4
,, , . . .	18 ,,,	Northampt.	414	119			61	204
,, William . . .	10 ,,,	Lincoln	326	12			47	109
,, , . . .	10 ,,,	,,	327	145				
,, , . . .	13 ,,,	,,	355	53			54	6
Palmes, Francis, knight . .	11 ,,,	Rutland	333	43			51	42
,, John . . .	18 ,,,	York	381	151			60	204
Pannell, Oliver . . .	14 ,,,	Wilts	355	68			54	9
Pannett, Henry . . .	14 ,,,	Sussex	355	32			55	225
Panton, John . . .	17 ,,,	Denbigh	378	120			60	18
,, Thomas . . .	8 ,,,	Lincoln	313	61			34	32

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Paramore, Thomas . . .	19 James I.	Kent	385	58			64	170
Parham, Richard . . .	13 ,,	Sussex	350	50			53	131
Paris, Matthew . . .	19 ,,	London	660	39				
,, , . . .	22 ,,	,,	407	96			71	70
,, Philip . . .	13 ,,	Cambridge	347	92			53	276
,, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	Wilts	682	125				
,, alias Taylor, William	11 ,,	Northampt.	339	164			49	112
,, William . . .	12 ,,	Somerset	341	38				
Park, Laurence . . .	16 ,,	Cumberland	676	137				
Parker, Calthrop, knight .	16 ,,	Suffolk	369	134			59	171
,, Edmund . . .	9 ,,	Devon	325	201			35	173
,, Edward . . .	20 ,,	York	705	205				
,, Gilbert . . .	3 ,,	Norfolk	294	101			30	10
,, , . . .	9 ,,	,,	323	15			36	246
,, Giles . . .	20 ,,	Cumberland	391	1			63	83
,, , . . .	20 ,,	York	705	202				
,, Henry . . .	15 ,,	Lancaster					56	149
,, , . . .	15 ,,	,,					70	9
,, John . . .	4 ,,	Hertford	293	22			29	44
,, , . . .	5 ,,	Derby	301	68			42	50
,, , . . .	13 ,,	,,	365	139			56	271
,, , . . .	14 ,,	,,	691	156				
,, alias Richardson, John	14 ,,	Buckingham	646	24				
,, Leonard . . .	22 ,,	London	625	9			72	124
,, Nicholas . . .	15 ,,	Kent	360	70			56	107
,, , knight . . .	18 ,,	Sussex	380	124			62	151
,, Philip , . . .	3 ,,	Suffolk	288	137			27	226
,, Robert . . .	16 ,,	Lincoln	649	96				
,, , . . .	19 ,,	Derby	690	97				
,, Roger . . .	4 ,,	Middlesex	293	39			29	25
,, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Devon	682	102				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Parker, William . . . .	6 James I.	Middlesex	305	113			41	185
„ „ . . .	13 „	Suffolk	348	144			52	58
„ „ . . .	13 „	Warwick	351	81			53	105
Parkes, John . . . .	8 „	Derby	320	23			36	81
„ Richard . . . .	20 „	Stafford	393	160			63	101
Parkhurst, James . . . .	5 „	Kent	298	6			39	91
Parkins, Henry . . . .	14 „	York	354	103			55	188
„ Richard. . . .	1 „	Nottingham	280	79			38	183
„ „ . . .	14 „	Dorset	415	13			64	76
„ William . . . .	8 „	Lincoln	313	4			43	13
Parkinson, Christopher . . . .	11 „	York	338	64			100	70
„ Edward . . . .	18 „	Lancaster					62	133
„ Jane . . . .	14 „	York	447	46				
Parley, Francis . . . .	10 „	Lincoln	326	20			46	36
Parlor, Hugh . . . .	3 „	Kent	287	97			29	18
„ William . . . .	13 „	„	364	46			55	61
Parmyter, Edward . . . .	21 „	Gloucester	402	138			67	151
„ Henry . . . .	8 „	„	317	102			44	120
Parnant, Richard . . . .	4 „	London	293	36			29	24
Parnell, Peter . . . .	13 „	Devon	415	15			64	103
Parnham, Henry . . . .	14 „	Nottingham	692	196				
„ Richard . . . .	14 „	„	353	48			51	65
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	413	14			55	108
„ William . . . .	13 „	„	413	18				
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	353	41			51	52
Parr, John . . . .	5 „	London	304	80			39	23
„ Robert . . . .	7 „	Devon	313	89			34	181
„ „ . . .	11 „	„	340	219			46	53
Parratt, John . . . .	13 „	Oxford	413	68			57	99
Parry, Joan . . . .	16 „	Brecon	372	167				
„ John . . . .	7 „	Hereford	310	78			25	37

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Parry, John . . . .	10 James I.	Hereford	334	75			46	111
" " . . . .	12 ,,	Gloucester	695	78				
" Miles . . . .	13 ,,	Hereford	783	1				
" Thomas, knight .	14 ,,	Berks	356	129			51	261
" alias Thomas, William	3 ,,	Wilts	289	74			27	49
Parslow, John . . . .	5 ,,	Gloucester	306	153			33	170
" " . . . .	11 ,,	"	336	57			46	159
" " . . . .	13 ,,	"	357	11			54	38
" Walter . . . .	9 ,,	"	671	137				
" William . . . .	12 ,,	"	342	91				
Parsons, Barnard . . . .	18 ,,	Sussex	388	22			62	65
" Daniel . . . .	10 ,,	Wilts	370	19			59	155
" Edward . . . .	1 ,,,	Somerset	409	78			38	30
" " . . . .	5 ,,,	Sussex	304	21			41	112
" " . . . .	6 ,,,	"	301	5			41	108
" Henry . . . .	22 ,,	Somerset	403	70			100	54
" John . . . .	19 ,,	Buckingham	395	94			66	182
" Matthew . . . .	19 ,,	Berks	415	90			67	103
" Thomas (lunatic) .	19 ,,	Suffolk	385	14			63	6
Parte, Thomas . . . .	3 ,,,	Lancaster					32	154
Partridge, Edward . . . .	10 ,,,	Kent	328	152			46	80
" John . . . .	19 ,,,	London	385	61			64	201
" Robert . . . .	17 ,,,	Gloucester	414	35				
" Roger . . . .	6 ,,,	Worcester	301	86			41	130
" William . . . .	10 ,,,	Gloucester	335	13			49	39
Pascall, Andrew . . . .	1 ,,,	Essex	280	20			38	44
" " . . . .	17 ,,,	"	376	123				
" John . . . .	22 ,,,	"	408	116			70	124
Pascowe, John . . . .	16 ,,,	Cornwall					58	155
" " . . . .	17 ,,,	"					58	86
Pashley, James . . . .	6 ,,,	York	301	54			42	19

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Paslew, Edmund . . .	11 James I.	York	411	101			49	189
" " . . .	12 "	"	344	45			49	128 & 19
," Francis . . .	10 "	"	330	52			46	135
," " . . .	12 "	"	344	18				
," " . . .	14 "	"	354	124			55	128
," Walter . . .	10 "	"	332	155			46	140
Paston, Christopher (idiot) .	9 "	Norfolk	322	5			36	248
," Nicholas . . .	21 "	Stafford	416	26			71	89
," William, knight .	9 "	Norfolk	323	157			36	290
Patchett, Andrew . . .	11 "	Leicester	411	117			48	65
," John . . .	21 "	York	403	19			70	16
," " . . .	22 "	"	668	212				
," Thomas . . .	8 "	Leicester	683	216				
," William . . .	6 "	Lincoln	304	52			41	48
Patching, Thomas . . .	9 "	Sussex	324	132			36	153
Pate, Christopher . . .	15 "	Middlesex	644	11				
," Edward . . .	22 "	Leicester	625	25			72	66
," Henry . . .	1 "	"	281	59				
Patrick, Richard . . .	13 "	Lincoln	350	66			53	141
," William . . .	20 "	"	470	26			80	116
Patrickson, Thomas . . .	20 "	Cumberland	391	5			67	45
Patteson, John . . .	16 "	York	367	5				
Paty, Thomas . . .	21 "	Hereford	400	83			69	195
Paul, Francis . . .	14 "	York	708	97				
," Robert . . .	11 "	Leicester	411	116				
," William . . .	21 "	Essex	418	70			74	72
Paulet, Alice . . .	4 "	Hants	291	133			29	153
," Katharine . . .	11 "	Berks	412	108			53	170
," Richard . . .	13 "	Hants	401	109			69	199a
," Robert . . .	20 "	"	415	77			66	90
," " . . .	22 "	"	416	87			70	168

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Paulet, William . . .	21 James I.	Dorset	397	5			100	40
" " . . .	22 "	"	536	3			87	24
Pauncefote, William . . .	19 "	Gloucester	695	65				
Paver, Peter . . .	9 "	Chester					36	235
Pawston, John . . .	22 "	York	668	213				
" Percival . . .	18 "	Northumb.	675	113				
Paxton, John . . .	13 "	Buckingham	358	92			51	188
Paye, William . . .	7 "	Hants	686	111				
Payne, Antony . . .	5 "	Suffolk	296	117			39	75
" Henry . . .	5 "	Essex	298	101			39	78
" " . . .	5 "	"	299	134			39	76
" " . . .	5 "	"	299	149			33	130
" " . . .	7 "	Sussex	311	108			25	7
" John . . .	9 "	Norfolk	323	34			36	269
" " . . .	11 "	Sussex	338	39			49	82
" " . . .	14 "	Essex	664	35				
" " . . .	16 "	Sussex	413	148				
" " . . .	17 "	Gloucester	694	55				
" Mark . . .	17 "	Cornwall					58	123
" Richard, (lunatic) .	11 "	London	344	49			49	5
" Robert . . .	1	Huntingdon	281	53			38	66
" " . . .	11 "	Oxford	338	34			51	68
" " . . .	21 "	London	400	21			67	138
" Stephen . . .	14 "	Somerset	413	10			51	173
" Susan . . .	21 "	Essex	398	126			69	112
" Thomas . . .	7 "	Leicester	410	86			25	16
" " . . .	8 "	Hants	318	174			34	229
" " . . .	14 "	Sussex	355	19			51	172
" Walter . . .	7 "	Oxford	410	75			42	2
" " . . .	7 "	"					34	89
" " . . .	11 "	Devon	682	87				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Payne, William . . .	13 James I.	Essex	665	75				
" " . . .	13 ,,	Leicester	351	80			52	12
" " . . .	22 ,,	Bedford	655	94				
Paynter, Antony . . .	15 ,,	Kent	371	134			57	86
Peacham, Richard . . .	21 ,,	Lincoln	688	9				
Peacock, Alice (lunatic) .	8 ,,	York	316	43			34	217
" Elizabeth . . .	22 ,,	London	653	6				
" Robert . . .	18 ,,	,,	394	55			63	66
" William . . .	22 ,,	Hertford	405	157			68	179
Peak, Edward . . .	2 ,,,	Northampt.	409	18			37	15
" William . . .	7 ,,,	Hants	310	37			25	39
" " . . .	7 ,,,	,,	310	72			43	74
Pearce, Edmund . . .	6 ,,,	Warwick	301	1			39	177
" Edward . . .	14 ,,,	Kent	661	92				
" Humphrey . . .	7 ,,,	Suffolk	657	65				
" John . . .	14 ,,,	Cornwall					58	70
" " . . .	15 ,,,	Middlesex	360	88			56	92
" " . . .	19 ,,,	Somerset	784	48				
" alias Webber, John.	22 ,,,	Devon	648	2				
" Laurence . . .	22 ,,,	Sussex	405	149			72	107
" Richard . . .	7 ,,,	Devon	410	71			42	90
" , (idiot) . .	16 ,,,	Kent	377	5			59	84
" Stephen . . .	14 ,,,	Cambridge	357	79			51	95
" Thomas . . .	4 ,,,	Sussex	292	169			29	124
" " . . .	14 ,,,	Somerset	663	167				
" " . . .	19 ,,,	Cornwall					58	133
" William . . .	22 ,,,	Gloucester	416	103			71	60
Pearde, George . . .	20 ,,,	Devon	766	77				
Pearson, Edward . . .	17 ,,,	London	385	35			62	69
" John . . .	1 ,,,	Essex	409	84			38	41

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pearson, John . . . .	7 James I.	Cumberland	410	89			25	19
„ „ . . .	10 „	Essex	665	65				
„ „ . . .	17 „	York	673	4				
„ Nicholas . . . .	16 „	„	670	68				
„ Peter . . . .	7 „	Cumberland	330	46			46	118
„ Richard . . . .	10 „	Lincoln	326	19			35	85
„ Robert . . . .	19 „	Cumberland	415	69			66	28
„ Thomas . . . .	1 „	York	310	77			25	51
„ „ . . . .	11 „	Salop	411	111				
„ „ . . . .	13 „	„	347	39			52	21
„ „ . . . .	21 „	York	559	102			90	82
„ William . . . .	10 „	„	411	107			48	60
„ „ . . . .	12 „	Buckingham	647	39				
„ „ . . . .	21 „	Cumberland	416	5			68	114
Peart, George . . . .	18 „	Essex	382	39			62	5
„ William . . . .	14 „	„	359	129			51	237
Peatell, John . . . .	10 „	Devon	682	128				
Peckham, George, knight . .	6 „	Buckingham	322	138			35	143
„ „ . . . .	14 „	Sussex	361	126			55	27
„ Henry . . . .	14 „	„	355	59			55	200
„ John . . . .	20 „	„	391	90			66	48
„ Reginald . . . .	17 „	Kent	384	154			60	274
Pedder, Francis . . . .	8 „	Lincoln	313	62			34	35
„ William . . . .	15 „	„	360	55			57	136
„ „ . . . .	19 „	„	388	8			62	50
Pedley, John . . . .	5 „	Huntingdon	298	84			39	125
Peel, John . . . .	17 „	Cumberland	414	50			60	89
„ William . . . .	22 „	„	668	265				
„ „ . . . .	22 „	Kent	428	85			74	174
Pegge, Robert . . . .	10 „	Leicester	683	217				
Peison, Geoffrey . . . .	5 „	Somerset	295	5			39	44

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pelham, Edmund, knight .	5 James I.	Kent	298	104			33	156
„ Herbert . . .	19 „	Lincoln	388	25			64	33
Pell, Edward . . .	9 „	Leicester	330	79			35	117
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	344	114			52	119
„ John . . .	14 „	Lincoln	355	9			55	217
„ „ . . .	16 „	Norfolk	658	113				
„ Richard, knight .	5 „	Lincoln	340	237				
Pellamounter, John . .	19 „	Cornwall					58	25
Pellet, Thomas . . .	15 „	Sussex	364	50			56	229
Pember, Dubricius . .	14 „	Hereford	404	100			68	100
Pemberton, Henry (idiot) .	2 „	London	284	109			27	183
„ Mary . . .	8 „	Hertford	317	101			34	117
Pendarves, John . . .	14 „	Cornwall	355	85			51	244
„ Ralph . . .	22 „	„	648	24				
Pendlebury, Mary . . .	18 „	London	382	52			61	161
Pendleton, Francis . .	20 „	Lancaster					66	82
„ John . . .	19 „	„					64	129
Pendocke, William . .	20 „	Nottingham	690	105				
Penfold, Antony . . .	17 „	Sussex	379	44			60	37
Peniall, Thomas . . .	3 „	„	289	69			27	8
Pennington, John . . .	11 „	Cumberland	337	95			50	28
Penn, Edward . . .	8 „	Northampt.	321	116			36	262
„ Thomas . . .	1 „	Hertford	280	21			38	105
Penoyer, Hugh . . .	7 „	Hereford	643	7				
„ James . . .	20 „	„	393	145			67	54
Penny, John . . .	11 „	Dorset	333	33			47	153
„ „ . . .	17 „	„	375	16			60	140
„ Robert . . .	1 „	Somerset	280	62			38	124
Penruddoke, Edward, knight	11 „	Wilts	340	205			47	116
Penrynn, William . . .	22 „	Montgomery	406	53			71	21
Penwarne, Richard . . .	19 „	Cornwall					58	51

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pepper, Cuthbert, knight .	6 James I.	York	310	64			42	82
,, John . . .	1 ,,	„	280	73			38	130
,, Robert . . .	20 ,,	„	400	8			67	9
,, „ . . .	21 ,,	Leicester	631	24			86	118
,, Thomas . . .	2 ,,	„	284	22			28	20
,, William . . .	6 ,,	„	683	209			56	236
,, „ . . .	15 ,,	Lincoln	364	54			55	40
Pepys, George . . .	15 ,,	Cambridge	360	53			32	100
,, John . . .	3 ,,	„	288	123			65	74
Percival, James . . .	21 ,,	Chester					53	134
Percy, John . . .	13 ,,	Oxford	412	101			28	169
,, Nicholas . . .	1 ,,	Dorset	281	79			37	72
Periam, William, knight .	3 ,,	Devon	289	63			47	50
Perient, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Essex	336	52			56	270
Perkes, Richard . . .	15 ,,	Hereford	360	29			70	151
,, Thomas . . .	22 ,,	Gloucester	406	45			56	43
Perkins, Francis . . .	15 ,,	Berks	366	181			367	83
,, John . . .	16 ,,	Hants	680	5			301	34
,, „ . . .	19 ,,	Warwick	382	14			42	32
,, Richard . . .	6 ,,	Hants	344	116			61	131
,, Thomas . . .	18 ,,	Warwick	373	50			52	132
Perrock, Charles . . .	12 ,,	Hereford	290	114			60	82
,, „ . . .	17 ,,	„	386	80			27	47
Perrott, Robert . . .	3 ,,	Berks	317	105			64	117
Perry, Christopher . . .	18 ,,	Somerset	370	50			34	118
,, Grace (lunatic) .	8 ,,	Essex	411	171			47	62
,, John . . .	16 ,,	Somerset	409	15			28	32
,, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Middlesex	317	100			34	110
,, William . . .	2 ,,	Somerset	316	22			34	130
,, „ (lunatic) .	8 ,,	Essex						
Perryman, William . . .	8 ,,	Suffolk						

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Perryn, Christopher . . .	10 James I.	Hants	677	8				
,, Richard . . .	14 ,,	London	365	135			57	151
Perryns, Gilbert . . .	5 ,,	Stafford	298	35			33	79
Peshall, Robert . . .	21 ,,	Leicester	401	117			68	71
,, Thomas . . .	7 ,,	Stafford	319	186			34	233
,, , . . .	19 ,,	Chester					65	47
Petchell, John . . .	15 ,,	Lincoln	366	160			56	36
Peter, Otho . . .	5 ,,	Devon	296	106			33	251
,, William . . .	12 ,,		342	114				
Peters, William . . .	10 ,,	Buckingham	647	35				
Peterson, Ursula . . .	11 ,,	Essex	411	147			49	101
Pethen, William . . .	14 ,,	Cornwall					58	103
Petit, Francis . . .	11 ,,	Kent	336	61			47	60
,, Henry . . .	6 ,,		306	147			41	186
,, William . . .	13 ,,		696	106				
Petre, John, lord . . .	11 ,,	Essex	340	185			49	115
,, , . . .	21 ,,		399	135			68	13
Pett, George . . .	18 ,,	London	382	48			61	142
,, John . . .	1 ,,,	Kent	280	40			38	82
Pettifer, Michael . . .	13 ,,	Gloucester	348	129			52	66
Pettus, Augustine, knight .	11 ,,	Norfolk	335	3			49	122
,, John, knight . . .	12 ,,		352	151				
,, Mary . . .	12 ,,		352	150				
,, , . . .	20 ,,		394	29			63	80
,, , . . .	20 ,,		396	138			66	180
,, Thomas . . .	19 ,,		771	94				
Petty, Godfrey . . .	10 ,,	York	411	79			45	140
,, John . . .	19 ,,	Oxford	388	80			64	22
,, Robert . . .	10 ,,		326	57			46	29
Peyto, John . . .	16 ,,	Surrey	378	139				
,, William . . .	7 ,,	Warwick	312	130			43	99

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Peyton, Dorothy . . .	2 James I.	Norfolk	285	151			27	221
„ John, knt. and bart.	17 „	Cambridge	376	114				
„ Samuel, knight .	21 „	Kent	398	116			68	8
„ Thomas, „ .	9 „	„	322	179			49	35
„ „ . . .	10 „	Cambridge	644	26				
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	344	91				
Phelps, John (lunatic) .	13 „	Somerset	350	33			54	76
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	686	143				
„ Thomas . . .	4 „	Gloucester	326	10				
„ William . . .	10 „	Worcester	330	92			47	96
„ „ . . .	16 „	Somerset	650	108				
Philip, Margery (lunatic) .	7 „	Devon	307	31			42	1
„ Rosser, John .	17 „	Monmouth	377	104				
Philips, Edward, knight .	13 „	Somerset	366	190			55	3
„ John . . .	7 „	Gloucester	308	121			25	87
„ „ . . .	12 „	Hertford	347	6			52	44
„ „ . . .	15 „	Hereford	367	56			57	68
„ „ . . .	20 „	York	415	67			67	46
„ Percival . . .	22 „	„	677	3				
„ Richard . . .	10 „	Dorset	680	20				
„ „ . . .	13 „	Oxford	350	62			54	125
„ „ . . .	20 „	Salop	391	18			66	96
„ Robert . . .	3 „	Lincoln	290	117			32	20
„ „ clerk . .	15 „	„	360	97			56	14
„ „ . . .	22 „	Norfolk	430	157			75	109
„ Thomas . . .	12 „	Salop	412	41				
„ „ . . .	16 „	Lincoln	650	128				
„ „ knight .	16 „	Somerset	371	99				
„ „ . . .	22 „	Salop	403	97			68	78
„ Throckmorton .	19 „	„	388	36			64	63
„ William . . .	8 „	Suffolk	488	85			83	202

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Philips, William . . .	19 James I.	Dorset	415	17			64	26
Philipson, Christopher .	11 ,,	Lancaster					48	56
,, Robert . . .	8 ,,	Westmoreld.	317	88			44	34
,, , . . .	9 ,,		320	31			36	199
Philpin, Walter . . .	12 ,,	Pembroke	345	136			52	34
,, , . . .	12 ,,		695	80				
Philpott, George, knight .	21 ,,	Middlesex	402	129			50	64
,, Thomas . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	696	130				
,, , . . .	20 ,,	Kent	655	86				
Phipps, Henry . . .	18 ,,	Wilts	380	116			61	87
,, Humphrey . . .	21 ,,	Surrey	785	3				
,, Nicholas (idiot) .	4 ,,	Northampt.	409	132			29	40
,, , . . .	14 ,,	Wilts	355	33			55	235
,, Robert . . .	11 ,,	Oxford	338	40			49	73
,, William . . .	8 ,,		689	55				
,, , . . .	14 ,,		413	83			55	23
Pichard, William . . .	12 ,,	Cambridge	343	166			53	272
Pickard, Robert . . .	11 ,,	York	412	19			49	194
Pickering, Antony . . .	4 ,,		291	86			30	92
,, Christopher, knight	19 ,,	Westmoreld.	389	112			64	78
,, Gilbert, knight .	12 ,,	Northampt.	342	94				
,, James . . .	2 ,,		284	97			37	49
,, , . . .	9 ,,	Lancaster					36	103
,, John . . .	5 ,,	Chester					30	35
,, , . . .	8 ,,	Northampt.	316	61			44	123
,, Michael . . .	21 ,,	York	673	49				
,, Richard . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	30				
,, , . . .	14 ,,	Northampt.	413	43			55	136
,, , . . .	21 ,,	York	666	137				
,, Thomas . . .	7 ,,	Northampt.	308	115			25	81
Pickhaver, Christopher .	5 ,,	York	410	31			39	157

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pickhaver, William . . .	16 James I.	York	413	131			59	57
Pickle, John . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	52			34	22
Pickworth, John . . .	12 ,,	,,	350	65			53	143
Pierpoint, Henry, knight .	14 ,,	Nottingham	362	171			56	278
„ Margaret . . .	20 ,,	York	415	85			67	59
„ Nicholas . . .	13 ,,	Leicester	683	198				
Piesley, Mary . . .	18 ,,	Worcester	379	81			61	20
Piggin, Robert . . .	17 ,,	Derby	414	62				
Pighells, Antony . . .	19 ,,	York	400	5			67	17
„ Richard. . .	18 ,,	,,	414	134			60	189
Pigott, Francis . . .	13 ,,	Buckingham	348	143			52	67
„ Gervase . . .	15 ,,	Nottingham	361	148			57	43
„ John . . .	12 ,,	Cambridge	343	153			49	54
„ „ . . .	15 ,,	,,	362	170			57	160
„ Thomas . . .	8 ,,	Hertford	318	153			44	22
„ „ . . .	19 ,,	Salop	388	1			62	99
„ „ . . .	19 ,,	,,	389	108			64	74
„ „ . . .	22 ,,	York	678	122				
Pike, Edward . . .	12 ,,	Sussex	341	49				
„ „ . . .	14 ,,	Somerset	355	1			51	191
„ „ . . .	18 ,,	Sussex	379	34			60	45
„ Thomas . . .	15 ,,	Devon	663	191				
„ William . . .	7 ,,	Gloucester	323	44			36	56
„ „ . . .	12 ,,	,,	341	1				
Pile, Henry . . .	12 ,,	Hants	345	143				
„ „ . . .	15 ,,	,,	361	131			56	276
„ Richard . . .	4 ,,	,,	291	85			30	93
Pilkington, Adam . . .	4 ,,	Lancaster					29	95
„ John . . .	5 ,,	York	670	51				
„ „ . . .	8 ,,	,,	320	50			36	83
„ Thomas . . .	9 ,,	,,	320	56			35	53

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pilsworth, Edward . . .	2 James I.	London	286	190			32	116
„ Margery . . .	15 „	„	371	126			57	93
Pinchbeck, Christopher . . .	14 „	Nottingham	413	55			51	48
„ John . . .	13 „	Warwick	683	164				
„ Laurence . . .	19 „	Lincoln	763	189				
Pinchon, John . . .	9 „	Essex	321	130			36	268
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	665	47				
Pincke, Henry . . .	9 „	Hants	677	5				
Pincombe, John . . .	3 „	Devon	290	119			27	58
„ „ . . .	5 „	„	296	102			33	260
Pinder, John . . .	21 „	London	400	55			69	73
„ Michael . . .	14 „	„	660	16				
„ Nathan . . .	11 „	Lincoln	681	53				
„ Ralph . . .	21 „	London	402	137			69	90
„ „ . . .	20 „	„	397	59			67	161
Pinkney, John . . .	22 „	York	678	138				
„ Henry . . .	15 „	„	707	87				
„ Lancelot . . .	3 „	„	409	123			27	80
„ Michael . . .	22 „	„	679	168				
Piper, John . . .	4 „	Cornwall	292	187			29	118
„ „ . . .	22 „	Cumberland	668	256				
„ William . . .	17 „	„	414	83 & 113			60	168 & 174
Pirton, Edmund . . .	8 „	Essex	665	71				
„ „ . . .	17 „	„	377	40				
Pishey, William . . .	22 „	Lincoln	403	76			71	13
Pitcher, William . . .	13 „	Cambridge	347	80				
Pitfold, Sebastian . . .	13 „	Dorset	388	87			31	126
„ Thomas . . .	5 „	„	295	77			33	244
Pitman, Hugh . . .	11 „	Hants	353	50			55	114
„ „ (lunatic) . . .	14 „	„	354	112			55	189
„ John . . .	3 „	„	287	69			27	101

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pitt, Edward, knight . . .	16 James I.	Hereford	367	98				
" " "	16 "	Worcester	375	37			59	17
" Matthew . . .	22 "	Somerset	688	22				
" William . . .	15 "	"	649	79				
Place, Thomas . . .	21	Lincoln	650	105				
Plampyn, John . . .	16	Suffolk	656	21				
Platts, Elizabeth. . .	19	Lincoln	752	228				
Pleasance, Thomas . . .	15	Suffolk	686	102				
" " (idiot) . . .	21	"	397	54			69	78
Plesington, Humphrey. . .	5	Surrey	296	108			30	77
Pleydell, Thomas . . .	4	Gloucester	294	103			30	15
" William . . .	8	Wilts	314	132			34	175
Plombley, William . . .	14	Somerset	372	157			59	162
Plomer, John . . .	13	Kent	349	162			54	142
" " . . .	14	"	359	131			51	213
" William . . .	6	"	304	43			41	194
Plumbe, John . . .	14	Leicester	354	113			51	159
" William . . .	8	Essex	319	188			44	126
Plume, Thomas . . .	13	"	347	20			53	17
Plumer, Peter . . .	21	Leicester	679	226				
Plumstede, Thomas . . .	19	London	415	116			63	74
Pocklington, Thomas . . .	12	Nottingham	695	89				
" " . . .	15	Lincoln	360	38			55	43
Podger, Marmaduke . . .	8	Somerset	410	154			44	143
" Robert . . .	10	"	340	220			46	44
Podmore, John . . .	21	Salop	400	9			69	153
Pogson, John . . .	16	York	670	95				
" Lionel . . .	13	Nottingham	691	148				
Pointer, Nicholas . . .	17	Middlesex	377	73				
" alias Corbett, Vincent	22	London	408	139			68	51
Pole, Andrew . . .	21	Nottingham	419	57			74	118

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pole, Christopher . . .	14 James I.	Leicester	683	199				
„ Francis . . .	1 „	Derby	280	80			28	3
„ George . . .	8 „	Somerset	683	158				
„ German . . .	13 „	Derby	347	52			53	77
„ Henry, knight . . .	15 „	Gloucester	365	153			56	61
„ John . . .	12 „	Chester					49	178
„ Robert . . .	19 „	Nottingham	690	96				
„ Thomas . . .	13 „	Somerset	412	106			54	71
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	688	36				
Poley, Edmund . . .	12 „	Suffolk	657	58				
„ Thomas . . .	13 „	„	657	56				
Polhill, John . . .	11 „	Sussex	333	48			51	85
„ „ . . .	12 „	Kent	343	173			52	89
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	363	206			55	78
„ Thomas . . .	2 „	„	285	153			27	223
Polkinhorne, Thomas . . .	19 „	Cornwall					58	42
Pollard, Elizabeth . . .	1 „	Suffolk	280	23			38	76
„ Hugh . . .	20 „	Devon	394	84			66	154
„ John . . .	6 „	Lancaster					64	96
„ „ . . .	19 „	York	705	186				
„ „ . . .	22 „	London	407	98			71	76
„ Matthew . . .	5 „	Cornwall	295	8			33	95
„ Robert . . .	20 „	York	674	97				
„ William . . .	13 „	„	670	57				
Pollesden, Gilbert . . .	15 „	Surrey	370	80				
„ John . . .	13 „	„	350	5 & 67			53	100 & 123
„ „ . . .	17 „	„	375	12			60	138
Pollet, Peter . . .	16 „	Derby	368	118			57	56
Pollington, Thomas . . .	12 „	Oxford	341	51				
„ „ . . .	16 „	„	370	29				
Polwhele, Digory . . .	14 „	Cornwall					58	139

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pomeroy, Hugh (lunatic) .	15 James I.	Middlesex	364	51			56	44
, Thomas (Writ only)	13 ,,	Devon	360	2(1)				
, , , .	13 ,,	,	350	20			53	124
Pomfrett, George . .	13 ,,	Essex	412	117			53	266
John .	22 ,,	London	407	84			72	29
<i>Poole, see Pole—</i>								
Poolehouse. See Portman.								
Pope, Robert . . .	7 ,,	Dorset	324	138			35	177
, William . . .	6 ,,	Somerset	410	51			41	106
Popham, John, knight .	6 ,,	Devon	303	128			41	90
Pople, Andrew . . .	2 ,,	Somerset	409	10			28	30
Popplewell, James . . .	3 ,,	Lincoln	289	18			32	7
, , .	4 ,,	,	291	66			29	107
, Robert . . .	14 ,,	Nottingham	353	22			51	49
, , .	14 ,,	,	353	39			54	95
, , .	15 ,,	,	694	31				
Pordage, Robert . . .	1 ,,	Kent	696	104				
, , .	5 ,,	,	295	86			33	110
, William, knight .	17 ,,	,	384	153			61	223
Porter, Alice . . .	1 ,,	Lincoln	282	38			38	88
, Anne . . .	16 ,,	Cumberland	374	83			59	47
, Edmund . . .	20 ,,	Gloucester	391	36			66	185
, Edward . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	651	152				
, Gareth . . .	2 ,,	Norfolk	284	104			37	60
, Henry . . .	20 ,,	Warwick	680	14				
, Hugh . . .	3 ,,	Salop	298	60			33	21
, James . . .	9 ,,	Stafford	330	72			35	109
, John . . .	9 ,,	Essex	323	21			35	133
, , .	10 ,,	Sussex	328	166			62	122
, , .	18 ,,	Lincoln	389	95			62	115
, , .	19 ,,	,	388	77				
, , .	20 ,,	,	689	84				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II:		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Porter, Judith . . .	5 James I.	Suffolk	299	147			33	168
,, Richard . . .	2 ,,	Norfolk	284	78			37	35
,, ,	20 ,,	Suffolk	733	11				
,, Simon . . .	15 ,,	Warwick	361	130			57	44
,, Thomas . . .	13 ,,	Essex	412	113			53	256
,, William . . .	9 ,,	Cornwall					58	170
,, ,	9 ,,	Derby	411	20			36	189
,, ,	15 ,,	Essex	685	63				
,, ,	15 ,,	Kent	364	34			56	102
,, ,	16 ,,	Leicester	413	101				
,, ,	18 ,,	Kent	382	72			62	9
Portington, Robert . .	18 ,,	York	382	34			61	153
,, Roger, knight .	3 ,,	,,	289	96			32	66
Portman, Henry, bart. .	19 ,,	Somerset	386	83			64	118
,, Hugh, knight .	2 ,,	,,	283	86			28	63
,, John, knight and bart.	10 ,,	,,	334	62			51	83
,, , bart. . .	22 ,,	Surrey	406	67			72	110
,, alias Poolehouse, John	6 ,,	Worcester	304	44			41	55
Pott, Simon . . .	10 ,,	Stafford	330	35			46	124
Potter, Thomas . . .	6 ,,	Kent	693	24				
Potts, John . . .	10 ,,	Middlesex	330	4			45	9
,, Thomas . . .	4 ,,	Bedford	293	14			29	41
Poulton, Richard . . .	20 ,,	Gloucester	395	122			67	93
Pound, Henry . . .	12 ,,	Hants	345	139				
Povey, John . . .	9 ,,	Middlesex	327	91			35	18
,, Laurence. . .	12 ,,	,,	342	101				
,, Roger . . .	10 ,,	Essex	327	92			35	1
Powell, David . . .	18 ,,	London	660	60				
,, Hugh . . .	14 ,,	Brecon	651	148				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Powell, Jenkin . . .	10 James I.	Monmouth	339	130				
,, John . . .	5 ,,	Hereford	302	89			39	129
,, Margaret . . .	9 ,,	Hertford	321	120			36	272
,, Owen . . .	14 ,,	Hereford	353	61			55	193
,, Richard . . .	5 ,,		300	189(2)			33	56
,, Robert . . .	3 ,,	Salop	289	86			27	115
,, Thomas . . .	12 ,,	Gloucester	344	97			52	76
,, , . . .	15 ,,	Salop	362	172			56	281
,, , . . .	16 ,,	Hereford	367	77			59	67
,, William . . .	12 ,,	Somerset	344	55			49	234
Power, George . . .	21 ,,	York	674	86				
Powers, William . . .	14 ,,	Leicester	413	1(1)			55	113
Powes, John . . .	6 ,,	Oxford	304	5			41	65
Powntrell, John . . .	22 ,,	Derby	404	138			70	191
Poyntz, Edward (lunatic) .	9 ,,	Wilts	323	98			36	12
,, , . . .	12 ,,	Gloucester	695	61				
,, Gabriel, knight .	5 ,,	London	297	163			39	5
,, James , .	21 ,,	Essex	398	133			69	122
,, John , . .	16 ,,		369	148			59	164
,, Robert . . .	9 ,,	Somerset	324	144			36	41
Prade, William . . .	19 ,,	Cornwall					58	58
Pranell, Henry . . .	12 ,,	Hertford	343	168			53	223
Prater, George . . .	21 ,,	Somerset	397	71			67	118
Pratt, Augustine . . .	18 ,,	Hertford	384	123			61	215
,, Francis . . .	10 ,,	Norfolk	327	133			45	51
,, , . . .	12 ,,		348	120			52	48
,, Gregory . . .	7 ,,		309	169			25	89
,, John . . .	7 ,,	Hants	685	100				
,, , . . .	16 ,,	Leicester	683	195				
,, Ralph . . .	10 ,,	Surrey	331	134			46	64
,, Thomas . . .	22 ,,	Warwick	403	88			70	166

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Praunce, Antony . . .	22 James I.	Devon	648	30				
Pregian, Francis, clerk . . .	22 , ,	Lincoln	651	156				
Prescott, Alexander . . .	20 , ,	Essex	399	136			69	99
, John . . .	6 , ,	Lincoln	304	46			39	97
, " . . .	17 , ,	Berks	414	15			60	6
Preston, Christopher . . .	21 , ,	Somerset	407	72			71	55
, Claxton 16 , ,		Durham					100	91
, Peter . . .	15 , ,	Suffolk	364	104			57	142
, " . . .	15 , ,		367	10			57	74
Prettyman, John . . .	5 , ,		299	133			33	160
, " . . .	9 , ,		339	137			47	21
, Thomas . . .	13 , ,		348	113			53	104
, " . . .	15 , ,		364	57			56	121
, " . . .	19 , ,		385	71			63	27
, William . . .	15 , ,		364	83			57	143
Price, Edward . . .	2 , ,	Montgomery	297	165			30	85
, " . . .	5 , ,	Denbigh	295	83(1)			33	85
, " . . .	7 , ,	Montgomery	311	126 & 127			25	161 & 164
, Henry Howell, 15 , ,		Monmouth	316	107			56	127
, John . . .	6 , ,	Hereford	312	146			42	68
, " . . .	11 , ,	Denbigh	333	22				
, " . . .	11 , ,	Merioneth	335	22			49	175
, Mary . . .	21 , ,	Hereford	401	120			69	197
, Meredith . . .	9 , ,	Lincoln	320	2			36	111
, Richard, knight . . .	21 , ,	Montgomery	399	146			69	232
, William . . .	3 , ,	London	288	146			32	83
, " . . .	5 , ,	Hereford	298	44			39	133
, " . . .	6 , ,	Gloucester	410	156			34	111
Prichard, George . . .	19 , ,	Monmouth	391	50			63	61
, Henry . . .	12 , ,	Salop	344	87				
Prickett, Alan . . .	5 , ,	Westmoreld.	298	66			33	26
, " . . .	13 , ,		347	27			52	27
Prideaux, Humphrey . . .	15 , ,	Cornwall	366	188			55	16

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Prideaux, Richard . .	4 James I.	Devon	292	170			29	125
, Thomas . .	3 ,,	,	289	27			27	10
Priest, William . .	13 ,,	Warwick	629	11				
Priestley, Thomas . .	16 ,,	York	671	127				
, William . .	19 ,,	Hertford	385	34			62	84a
Prime, Robert . . .	7 ,,	Suffolk	657	68				
Prince, Francis, knight . .	17 ,,	Salop	374	79				
, James . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	671	167				
, John . . .	15 ,,	York	413	119			100	100
" "	22 ,"	Devon						
, William . . .	21 ,,	York	416	35			69	175
Prior, John . . .	8 ,,	Hereford	643	46				
, Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Leicester	301	4			39	175
, William . . .	21 ,,	Hereford	401	107			69	194
Procter, James . . .	16 ,,	London	660	55				
, John . . .	19 ,,	Lincoln	388	27			64	5
, " . . .	22 ,,	York	679	210				
, Stephen . . .	19 ,,	,	708	92				
, Thomas . . .	22 ,,	,	404	102			70	175
, See Matthews.								
Prout, John . . .	14 ,,	Cornwall					58	140
, Solomon . . .	3 ,,	London	298	34				
, " . . .	5 ,,	,	686	114			33	140
Provander, George . .	16 ,,	Wilts	370	74			59	157
Prowse, Richard . .	11 ,,	Devon	333	35			49	87
, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	,	682	89				
Prust, Henry . . .	22 ,,	Cornwall					58	44
Puckering, Christopher .	6 ,,	Lincoln	307	47			42	96
Puckle, John . . .	4 ,,	Sussex	292	151			29	101
Pudsey, Ambrose . .	2 ,,	York	409	164			30	35
, " . . .	22 ,,	,	484	16			82	24
, Thomas . . .	18 ,,	,	382	26			61	145

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pugh, Roger . . .	6 James I.	Salop	303	140			42	67
„ Thomas . . .	18 „	„	381	156			61	152
Puleston, John . . .	22 „	Denbigh	489	121				
„ Roger . . .	17 „	Flint			1225	8		
Pulford, John . . .	16 „	London	660	47				
Pullum, Richard (idiot) .	10 „	Norfolk	658	108				
Pulteney, John, knight .	15 „	York	363	189			56	162
„ „ . . .	16 „	Leicester	367	1			57	2
„ Margery, lady .	19 „	Middlesex	387	119			62	79
Pulter, Litton . . .	6 „	Hertford	305	111			41	187
Pulvertoft, Thomas . . .	8 „	Lincoln	313	3			34	166
Pumfrey, George . . .	16 „	Gloucester	635	32			90	97
Punder, Robert . . .	18 „	Norfolk	382	77			61	178
Punshon, Thomas . . .	21 „	Durham					71	18
Purcell, Edward . . .	4 „	Salop	300	165			33	53
„ Nicholas . . .	16 „	Montgomery	370	49				
„ Thomas . . .	19 „	„	386	86			63	15
Purdew, William . . .	18 „	Hants	388	29			62	64
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	400	46			69	183
Purdie, Edmund . . .	16 „	Suffolk	369	139			59	139
Purefey, George . . .	13 „	Warwick	352	136			54	37
„ William . . .	13 „	„	680	9				
„ „ . . .	16 „	Hertford	369	165				
„ „ . . .	18 „	„	382	45			66	184
Purland, Robert . . .	14 „	Norfolk	357	9			51	178
Purley, Francis . . .	10 „	Lincoln	326	20			46	36
„ „ . . .	11 „	„	340	216			48	70
Purnell, Robert . . .	15 „	Gloucester	694	56				
„ Thomas . . .	20 „	„	395	125			66	201
Purpitt, John . . .	7 „	Suffolk	308	151			42	151
„ „ . . .	8 „	„	316	63			44	127

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Purple, Christopher . . .	3 James I.	Essex	293	11			29	12
Purrell, , * . .	11 ,	Lincoln	338	33			51	70
Purryer, Richard (idiot) . .	18 ,	Buckingham	382	66			61	171
Pury, Agnes . . .	11 ,	Lincoln	681	54				
,, Leonard . . .	10 ,	"	326	78			45	116
,, Michael (idiot) . .	4 ,	Gloucester	293	6			30	39
,, William . . .	22 ,	Lincoln	419	41			72	99
,, " . . .	22 ,	"	651	161				
Pusey, , . . .	8 ,	Berks	313	98			34	14
Putt, Nicholas . . .	20 ,	Devon	767	85				
Puttoe, Robert . . .	9 ,	Essex	348	106			54	56
Pycombe, Richard . . .	9 ,	Sussex	324	161			36	148
Pye, Richard . . .	11 ,	Norfolk	341	86				
,, William . . .	11 ,	Hereford	338	92			50	10
Pym, Edmund . . .	4 ,	Derby	691	152				
Pyne, John . . .	8 ,	Somerset	315	170			44	163
,, Lewis . . .	6 ,	Devon	302	124			41	95
,, Philip . . .	2 ,	Somerset	282	29			38	87
,, Thomas . . .	7 ,	"	307	8			25	132
Pynnell, Geoffrey . . .	3 ,	Wilts	289	58			37	44
,, " . . .	8 ,	"	355	31			55	201
,, " . . .	9 ,	"	323	68			36	13
Pyott, Richard . . .	20 ,	Middlesex	644	4				
Pywell, Thomas (lunatic) .	6 ,	Warwick	301	55			41	215
Quarles, Roger . . .	18 ,	Rutland	388	74			64	110
Quennell, Robert . . .	10 ,	Surrey	681	44				
Quick, Humphrey . . .	8 ,	Somerset	313	54			34	171
,, John . . .	8 ,	Devon	314	125			34	182
,, Thomas . . .	8 ,	"	314	128			44	152
Quincey, Laurence . . .	19 ,	Lincoln	403	3			72	58
Rabbett, George . . .	17 ,	Suffolk	377	7 & 12			60	59

\* Writ of *certiorari*, 11 Jas. I. and

tion taken 41 Eliz.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Radburn, John . . .	18 James I.	Warwick	379	27			60	188
Radcliffe, Antony . . .	2 ,,	Essex	284	39			28	132
„ Edmund . . .	2 „	Lancaster					27	152
„ „ . . .	2 „	„					37	84
„ Edward . . .	18 „	Essex	398	127			69	103
„ Francis . . .	10 „	Cumberland	330	47			46	116
„ „ baronet . .	21 „	„	767	104				
„ „ „ . .	21 „	Northumb.	400	45			69	168
„ John . . .	10 „	Cumberland	676	162				
„ Katharine . . .	14 „	York	413	89			56	273
„ Ralph . . .	20 „	Hertford	684	25				
„ Thomas . . .	2 „	Durham	284	29			28	27
„ „ . . .	14 „	„					51	24
„ „ . . .	17 „	Essex	377	21				
„ William . . .	7 „	York	410	109			43	84a
Radford, Geoffrey . . .	17 „	Chester					65	18
„ George . . .	1 „	Derby	409	100			28	26
„ John . . .	22 „	Devon	650	123				
Radley, Richard (idiot) .	5 „	Essex	304	11			39	18
„ „ (lunatic) .	7 „	„	308	157			25	85
„ William . . .	14 „	Lincoln	664	23				
Rafe, John . . .	9 „	Suffolk	657	57				
Rafton, Roger . . .	16 „	London	414	38			59	81
Ragg, Bartholomew . . .	13 „	Nottingham	692	194				
„ Katharine . . .	13 „	„	691	184				
Rainsford, Henry, knight .	20 „	Gloucester	402	145			67	170
„ Richard . . .	2 „	Essex	665	59				
Raleigh, David (lunatic) .	16 „	Devon	370	43				
„ George . . .	14 „	„	355	36			55	230
„ Hugh . . .	9 „	Cornwall					58	169
Ramme, Francis . . .	15 „	Essex	371	135			57	87

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Ramsden, William . . .	20 James I.	York	393	165			66	104
Ramsey, William (lunatic) . . .	10 , ,	Kent	336	59			47	43
Randall, John . . . .	17 , ,	Gloucester	377	9				
„ „ clerk . . .	20 , ,	Buckingham	433	53				
„ Philip . . . .	7 , ,	Oxford	410	83			25	147
„ alias Bayliss, Richard	13 , ,	Gloucester	348	146			52	70
„ alias Bayliss, Robert	11 , ,	Worcester	338	27			52	129
„ Robert . . . .	13 , ,	Buckingham	647	43				
„ Simon . . . .	20 , ,	Cornwall					58	15
„ Thomas . . . .	2 , ,	Kent	288	111			28	150
„ Vincent . . . .	1 , ,	Lincoln	281	56				
„ See Robinson.								
Randes, Thomas . . . .	7 , ,	„	663	135				
Randolph, Herbert . . . .	2 , ,	Sussex	282	71			28	78
„ James . . . .	18 , ,	London	429	128			75	89
„ Mary . . . .	3 , ,	Northampt.	287	92			27	155
„ Thomas . . . .	4 , ,	Middlesex	293	37			29	45
„ „ . . . .	6 , ,	London	304	86			41	197
Raper, Edward . . . .	8 , ,	Cumberland	410	127			44	27
„ „ . . . .	19 , ,	York	415	30				
„ George . . . .	22 , ,	„	416	100			71	43
„ Hugh . . . .	21 , ,	„	674	88				
„ Robert . . . .	16 , ,	Cumberland	676	166				
Rapkin, John . . . .	7 , ,	Surrey	311	100			43	155
„ „ . . . .	13 , ,	„	350	45			53	101
Rapley, Edward (idiot) . . .	17 , ,	„	375	46			60	144
„ Thomas . . . .	9 , ,	Sussex	324	171			35	184
Rapsian, Thomas . . . .	13 , ,	Somerset	663	198				
Rashleigh, John . . . .	20 , ,	Cornwall	392	92			58	65
„ „ . . . .	20 , ,	„					66	43

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rashleigh, John .	. . .	22 James I.	Cornwall	405	150			100 67
Rast, Edmund .	. . .	20 ,,	Lancaster					67 37
Rastell, Christopher .	. . .	14 ,,	Gloucester	357	32			55 172
,, Richard .	. . .	9 ,,	,,	671	149			
Ratforth, Robert .	. . .	14 ,,	Cambridge	360	2(2)			25 171
Rathbeck, Robert .	. . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	323	108			36 162
Rathbone, Henry .	. . .	10 ,,	Oxford	326	56			46 14
,, , .	. . .	14 ,,	,,	355	40			55 221
,, John .	. . .	12 ,,	,,	350	59			53 177
Rattle, Joseph .	. . .	20 ,,	Somerset	764	6			68 9
Raunce, John .	. . .	19 ,,	Buckingham	386	97			63 36
,, Robert .	. . .	19 ,,	,,	386	100			63 28
Raut, Roger .	. . .	21 ,,	Norfolk	398	115			
Ravald, William .	. . .	21 ,,	Lancaster					70 15
Ravenscroft, John .	. . .	13 ,,	Sussex	351	114			53 171
Raves, George .	. . .	11 ,,	Oxford	340	210			48 28
Rawbanks, John .	. . .	16 ,,	Cumberland	676	167			
Rawden, George .	. . .	22 ,,	York	678	70			
Rawles, John .	. . .	8 ,,	Dorset	315	181			44 167
Rawling, John .	. . .	22 ,,	York	679	174			
,, Thomas .	. . .	22 ,,	,,	667	160			
Rawlins, Edward .	. . .	7 ,,	Essex	317	136			43 52
,, John .	. . .	15 ,,	Bedford	364	66			56 133
,, Robert .	. . .	6 ,,	,,	304	16			41 142
Rawlinson, Thomas .	. . .	9 ,,	Derby	691	147			
Rawson, John .	. . .	5 ,,	York	298	21			39 149
,, Thomas .	. . .	17 ,,	,,	670	32			
,, William .	. . .	22 ,,	,,	632	2			
,, , .	. . .	22 ,,	,,	668	208			
,, , .	. . .	22 ,,	,,	678	76			
Ray, David .	. . .	19 ,,	Berks	415	42			64 15

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Ray, George . . .	7 James I.	Essex	317	139			43	30
„ Nicholas . . .	2 „	„	284	111			37	58
„ Tristram . . .	22 „	York	679	233				
Rayley, George . . .	18 „	„	637	20				
Raymes, Robert . . .	19 „	Northumberland	389	113			64	72
Raymond, Ambrose . . .	13 „	Devon	350	17			53	35
„ George . . .	15 „	Somerset	650	132				
„ Henry . . .	9 „	Dorset	323	65			36	8
„ John . . .	3 „	„	289	46			27	13
„ „ . . .	8 „	Somerset	324	165			36	179
„ Juliana . . .	20 „	Devon	394	8			66	125
„ Nicholas . . .	10 „	Somerset	411	160			46	23
„ Thomas . . .	2 „	Devon	282	49			37	141
Rayne, Henry . . .	11 „	York	344	12				
„ Ralph . . .	7 „	Norfolk	658	106				
Raynbowe, Elizabeth . . .	4 „	Warwick	291	53			32	72
„ alias Fawknor, William	20 „	„	416	91			70	163
Rayner, Richard . . .	21 „	York	416	49			69	167
„ Robert . . .	5 „	„	410	13			33	29
„ Thomas . . .	12 „	Middlesex	360	33			56	136
„ William, knight . . .	5 „	York	300	169			39	164
Raynes, Nicholas . . .	6 „	Nottingham	301	64			41	17
Rayney, Gilbert . . .	9 „	York	411	60			35	123
Reade, Andrew . . .	22 „	Hants	426	84				
„ Christopher . . .	11 „	Norfolk	347	85			53	269
„ Giles . . .	9 „	Gloucester	322	143			36	282
„ John . . .	2 „	Northampt.	284	89			32	110
„ „ . . .	3 „	Berks	289	56			37	23
„ „ . . .	4 „	Suffolk	658	94				
„ „ . . .	17 „	London	684	18				
„ „ . . .	19 „	Suffolk	698	78				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Reade, John . . .	21 James I.	Kent	654	81				
" " . . .	22 "	Gloucester	406	42			70	153
" Laurence . . .	17	Cornwall					58	85
" Richard . . .	7	Lincoln	310	16			25	153
" Robert . . .	9	Lancaster					44	107
" Thomas . . .	3	Berks	290	125			36	75
" " . . .	6	Gloucester	304	41			39	14
" " . . .	17	"	382	67			60	249
" " . . .	20	Suffolk	732	200				
" " . . .	21	Leicester	678	54				
" William . . .	14	Somerset	665	79				
" " . . .	17	Kent	661	88				
" " . . .	17	Lincoln	652	196				
" " . . .	18	Huntingdon	379	3			61	38
" " knight .	20	Middlesex	396	137			66	12
" " . . .	20	Kent	661	75				
Reading, Edmund . . .	22	BUCKINGHAM	741	148				
" Elizabeth . . .	11	"	341	83			53	197
" George . . .	13	Essex	349	160			54	138
Readman, Christopher . . .	16	Westmoreld.	676	152				
" William . . .	5	YORK	298	17			39	154
" " . . .	22	"	676	188				
Reason, Humphrey . . .	6	Worcester	410	63			41	104
" Richard . . .	6	London	685	82				
Reckless, John . . .	4	Nottingham	291	51			29	78
Reddish, Alexander . . .	11	Lancaster					48	47
Reeke, Thomas . . .	6	Nottingham	410	95			25	125
Reeve, Elizabeth . . .	6	Sussex	302	96			41	117
" John . . .	10	Oxford	326	67			47	79
" " . . .	12	Hants	344	88				
" Robert . . .	7	Wilts	307	37			25	146

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Reeve, Robert . . .	20 James I.	Suffolk	778	132 & 153				
Reeves, Walter . . .	10 ,,	Somerset	411	91			46	38
Remington, Richard . . .	13 ,,	York	347	40			54	23
,, , . .	14 ,,	,,	353	9			51	144
,, William . . .	2 ,,	Norfolk	284	8			37	16
Reniger, Michael . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	315	190			44	159
,, , . .	9 ,,	,,	324	160			44	106
Repington, Richard . . .	11 ,,	Warwick	339	116			50	7
,, Thomas . . .	14 ,,	,,	354	96			54	102
Reppes, John . . .	10 ,,	Norfolk	339	168			49	20
Reresby, Elizabeth (proof of age)	12 ,,	Hants	344	33				
,, Leonard . . .	12 ,,	York	350	76			54	47
,, Thomas, knight .	17 ,,	,,	669	6				
Reskymer, alias Greber, John	44 Eliz. I	Cornwall					50	87 A
,, William	16 ,,	,,					58	160
Revell, Ralph . . .	22 ,,	York	674	87				
,, Roland . . .	21 ,,	,,	403	26			68	81
Rewse, Robert . . .	14 ,,	Essex	664	34				
Reymes, William . . .	5 ,,	Norfolk	298	14			33	189
Reynard, John . . .	16 ,,	York	413	104				
Reynell, Philip . . .	10 ,,	Devon	411	73			35	78
,, Thomas, knight .	16 ,,	,,	381	139			61	10
Reynolds, alias Barker, John	5 ,,	London	299	132			33	167
,, John . . .	11 ,,	Salop	338	62			50	27
,, Thomas . . .	13 ,,	Warwick	680	16				
Reynton, Richard . . .	11 ,,	Lincoln	338	19			48	21
Rice, John . . .	8 ,,	Hants	321	101			36	90
Rise, Thomas . . .	19 ,,	Cornwall					58	32
Rich, Edward (lunatic)	22 ,,	Middlesex	407	85			72	14

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rich, Thomas . . .	6 James I.	Gloucester	672	217				
„ William . . .	8 „	Essex	317	107			34	134
Richard, John . . .	20 „	Cornwall	648	25			58	49
Richards, <i>alias</i> Fisher, Austicia (idiot)	17 „	Devon	422	8				
„ Henry . . .	15 „	Kent	365	136			56	88
Richardson, Anne . . .	7 „	York	410	111			43	89
„ Christopher . . .	17 „	„	414	86			60	200
„ Edward . . .	20 „	Leicester	400	32			67	12
„ John . . .	1 „	Warwick	409	81			38	33
„ Michael . . .	1 „	York	410	46			42	13
„ Nicholas . . .	14 „	Kent	661	95				
„ Richard . . .	22 „	York	668	226				
„ Robert . . .	22 „	„	679	207				
„ Thomas . . .	3 „	„	413	63			56	241
„ „ . . .	4 „	„	671	121				
„ William . . .	6 „	Leicester	686	120				
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	428	17			74	36
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	666	136				
„ See Parker.								
Richers, John . . .	1 „	Somerset	409	76			38	32
„ „ . . .	5 „	Norfolk	410	101			25	21
„ „ . . .	5 „	Somerset	410	12			39	42
„ „ . . .	7 „	Norfolk	317	141			43	41
Richman, Henry . . .	8 „	Wilts	324	137			35	191
„ John . . .	13 „	„	350	44			53	158
Richmond, <i>alias</i> Webb, Edmund	19 „	„	389	97			64	13
„ „ Nicholas	13 „	„	350	27			53	175
„ William . . .	17 „	York	373	4				
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	666	104				
Rickard, Charles . . .	22 „	„	453	89			78	67

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rickard, Thomas . .	12 James I.	York	669	26				
Ricketts, Edward . .	16 ,,	Gloucester	695	96				
Rickman, Elizabeth . .	5 ,,	Surrey	304	56			41	110
,, William . .	4 ,,	Hants	683	188				
Riddlesden, Stephen, knight	10 ,,	Norfolk	327	102			49	104
Ridge, Elizabeth . .	2 ,,	Essex					27	175
,, Hugh . .	12 ,,	Somerset	412	35				
,, Thomas . .	2 ,,	Essex	284	17			27	179
,, , , .	2 ,,	,	284	91			37	30
Ridgway, Nicholas . .	21 ,,	Dorset	397	46			69	149
Ridlington, John . .	4 ,,	Rutland	410	11			39	40
Ridowt, William . .	10 ,,	Dorset	331	114			47	136
Rigdon, William, knight .	9 ,,	Lincoln	324	163			36	52
,, , , .	15 ,,	,	361	110			56	37
Rigmatden, William . .	6 ,,	Lancaster					33	3
Riley, John . .	1 ,,,	Wilts	280	85			38	175
,, William . .	13 ,,,	Lincoln	350	32			53	142
Ringrose, Roger . .	13 ,,,	York	669	28				
Ripley, William . .	17 ,,,	,	708	105				
Risbridger, William . .	15 ,,,	Surrey	375	41				
<i>Rise, see Rice.</i>								
Rivett, John . .	14 ,,,	Suffolk	357	46			55	147
,, , (idiot) . .	16 ,,,	,	377	55			59	100
,, , . .	22 ,,,	,	732	173				
,, Thomas . .	8 ,,,	,	317	99			44	137
Roade, Randolph . .	7 ,,,	Chester					25	30
,, Thomas . .	7 ,,,	,					25	22
Roane, Charles . .	21 ,,,	Kent	655	85				
,, John . .	21 ,,,	,	654	82				
Robert, Morgan . .	8 ,,,	Carnarvon	316	76			44	39
Roberts, Barnard . .	9 ,,,	Gloucester	672	180				
,, Francis . .	18 ,,,	Dorset	414	95			61	89

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Roberts, George . . .	16 James I.	Kent	661	81				
,, Henry . . .	16 ,,	Dorset	649	64				
,, James . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	696	125			53	179
,, John . . .	12 ,,	Cornwall	352	127				
,, ,.	22 ,,	Gloucester	408	117			101	6
,, Richard . . .	4 ,,	Worcester	409	148			29	103
,, ,.	22 ,,	Devon	648	12				
,, Stephen . . .	12 ,,	London	377	83			60	68
,, Tedder . . .	18 ,,	,	660	11				
,, Thomas . . .	7 ,,	Gloucester	685	81				
,, ,.	10 ,,	Essex	327	137			45	63
,, Walter . . .	6 ,,	Gloucester	410	38			39	17
,, William . . .	11 ,,	,	339	165			49	144
,, ,.	13 ,,	Suffolk	347	72 & 87				
Robertson, Francis (lunatic)	12 ,,	Lincoln	341	24			52	153
,, Nicholas . . .	12 ,,	,	341	60				
Robeson, Richard . . .	22 ,,	York	679	203				
Robins, <i>alias</i> Carter, Denis .	19 ,,	Leicester	415	20			64	53
,, John . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	411	1				
,, ,.	17 ,,	Warwick	373	47				
,, Richard . . .	8 ,,	Kent	384	121			61	213
,, <i>alias</i> Carter, Robert	13 ,,	Leicester	412	94			53	68
,, Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Northampt.	414	29				
,, ,.	19 ,,	Cornwall					58	132
Robinson, Christopher .	7 ,,	London	308	122			25	76
,, ,.	19 ,,	York	415	21			64	60
,, Edward . . .	22 ,,	,	679	155				
,, James . . .	16 ,,	,	414	41				
,, John . . .	8 ,,	London	318	155			34	133
,, ,.	17 ,,	York	374	80			58	1
,, ,.	18 ,,	,	414	98			60	167

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Robinson, Leonard . .	11 James I.	York	338	94				
„ Matthew . .	14 „	Lincoln	663	185				
„ Michael . .	4 „	„	291	26			30	54
„ „ . .	16 „	York	671	128				
„ Nicholas . .	22 „	„	678	51				
„ Peter . .	2 „	London	285	133			27	160
„ „ . .	16 „	York	670	107				
„ Richard . .	13 „	„	412	56			53	88
„ „ . .	22 „	„	667	161				
„ „ . .	22 „	„	678	84				
„ Robert . .	15 „	„	360	9			56	260
„ Thomas . .	7 „	Nottingham	696	152				
„ „ . .	10 „	Warwick	411	78			45	149
„ „ . .	16 „	York	670	48				
„ „ . .	22 „	„	677	22				
„ „ . .	22 „	„	678	113				
„ „ . .	22 „	„	679	191				
„ William . .	10 „	Cumberland	676	140				
„ „ . .	12 „	Nottingham	344	89				
„ „ . .	14 „	Cumberland	413	59			56	208
„ „ . .	16 „	Westmoreld.	676	156				
„ „ . .	18 „	London	660	1				
„ alias Randall, William	19 „	Derby	690	98				
„ William . .	21 „	York	397	75			68	132
„ „ . .	22 „	„	678	72				
Roby, Robert . .	9 „	Leicester	323	36			44	111
„ „ . .	9 „	„	411	24			36	201
„ „ . .	10 „	„	330	34			45	33
Roche, John . .	7 „	Essex	685	57				
„ William . .	7 „	„	686	103				
Rochell, Richard. .	3 „	„	287	72			32	91

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rochell, Richard . . .	13 James I.	Essex	348	112			53	25
Rochester, John . . .	16 , ,	„	664	29				
Rockley, Gervase . . .	2 „ ,	York	284	62			28	4
Rodham, John . . .	9 „ ,	„	320	37			36	195
Rodney, John, knight . . .	11 „ ,	Somerset	334	64			47	141
Roebuck, Matthew . . .	15 „ ,	York	413	139			57	29
Roffey, Katharine . . .	18 „ ,	Surrey	381	138			61	4
Rogers, Bartholomew . . .	19 „ ,	Middlesex	391	53			63	72
„ Christopher . . .	12 „ ,	Cambridge	645	35				
„ „ . . .	15 „ ,	„	360	5			56	114
„ „ . . .	15 „ ,	Cornwall					58	174
„ „ . . .	21 „ ,	York	416	76			71	28
„ Edward . . .	14 „ ,	Dorset	356	112			54	3
„ „ . . .	20 „ ,	Cornwall					58	9
„ „ . . .	22 „ ,	Dorset	407	70			68	162
„ Francis . . .	9 „ ,	Kent	322	163			36	71
„ George . . .	20 „ ,	Nottingham	695	63				
„ Henry . . .	12 „ ,	Wilts	341	59				
„ Hugh . . .	12 „ ,	Lincoln	341	33				
„ „ . . .	12 „ ,	Nottingham	344	32				
„ „ . . .	13 „ ,	Hereford	351	83			53	99
„ John, knight . . .	12 „ ,	Dorset	344	185			49	253
„ „ . . .	18 „ ,	London	414	126			61	160
„ Matthew . . .	16 „ ,	Gloucester	391	48			67	63
„ „ . . .	19 „ ,	„	391	47			67	69
„ Richard . . .	2 „ ,	Somerset	409	16			28	82
„ „ knight . . .	3 „ ,	Dorset	290	127			27	32
„ „ . . .	17 „ ,	Devon	649	51				
„ Thomas . . .	21 „ ,	Montgomery	397	43			69	128
„ William (idiot) . . .	6 „ ,	Devon	301	19			41	75
„ „ . . .	11 „ ,	Cambridge	645	33				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rogers, William . . .	12 James I.	Essex	665	42				
" " . . .	15 "	Cambridge	364	32			56	118
" " (lunatic) . .	15 "	Hereford	360	19			56	202
Rogerston, Miles . . .	19 "	Westmoreld.	626	8				
Rolewright. <i>See</i> Fowler.								
Rolfe, Clement . . .	1 "	Kent	280	39			28	115
" Robert . . .	20 "	Suffolk	732	184				
" William . . .	22 "	"	733	10				
Rolle, Anne, lady . . .	22 "	Devon	406	63			100	44
" Henry, knight . . .	14 "	"	355	82			51	252
Rolles, Thomas . . .	5 "	Oxford	296	133			33	265
Rollinson, Hieronymus .	19 "	Derby	690	101				
" William . . .	13 "	"	691	168				
" " . . .	14 "	"	691	175				
Rolt, Thomas . . .	15 "	Bedford	362	163			56	81
" " . . .	18 "	Berks	395	90			66	238
Rome, John . . .	14 "	Derby	413	56			51	151
Roodes, John . . .	17 "	York	670	70				
" Richard . . .	14 "	Lincoln	364	45			56	247
" Thomas . . .	21 "	York	667	180				
" William . . .	13 "	"	347	53			53	56
" " . . .	16 "	"	669	30				
" " . . .	19 "	"	415	22			64	62
Rooding, Richard . . .	21 "	London	402	133			67	131
Rook, John . . .	14 "	Surrey	355	81			51	254
" Richard (idiot) . . .	11 "	Gloucester	339	124			46	150
" Robert . . .	11 "	Surrey	411	158			46	17
" " (proof of age)	14 "	Essex	357	16			55	141
" Samuel . . .	2 "	"	284	4			28	31
" " . . .	2 "	"	285	128			28	71
Rookby, Thomas . . .	8 "	York	316	68			34	211

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rookby, William . . .	16 James I.	York	374	88				
Rookwood, Jane. . .	2 ,,	Suffolk	284	79			37	42
Roos, Peter . . .	3 ,,	Nottingham	293	76			29	65
„ William, lord . . .	19 ,,	York	429	136			100	96
Rootes, Nicholas, clerk . . .	15 ,,	Sussex	364	62			56	16
Rope, Laurence . . .	20 ,,	Chester					72	5
Roper, Edward . . .	16 ,,	Lincoln	375	32			60	2
„ Leonard . . .	14 ,,	„	666	93				
„ Thomas . . .	14 ,,	Norfolk	659	121				
„ <i>See</i> Morrells.								
Ropley, Stephen . . .	10 ,,	Surrey	681	47				
Roscarrock, Hugh . . .	15 ,,	Cornwall					58	152
„ Humphrey . . .	16 ,,	„					58	106
„ John . . .	6 ,,	„	304	66			42	28
Rose, Mary . . .	18 ,,	Somerset	379	95			60	27
„ Nicholas . . .	11 ,,	„	689	87				
„ Robert . . .	5 ,,	Buckingham	298	78			33	184
„ „ . . .	6 ,,	„	304	87			41	195
„ William . . .	15 ,,	Sussex	360	68			56	223
Ross, Edward . . .	15 ,,	Hereford	416	64			68	101
„ „ . . .	21 ,,	„	397	81			68	110
Rossell, George . . .	13 ,,	Nottingham	352	147			53	120
„ John . . .	4 ,,	„	299	163			33	61
Rosser, Morgan . . .	13 ,,	Monmouth	347	78			53	273
Rosseter, Richard . . .	18 ,,	Lincoln	380	108			61	114
Rotherham, Leonard . . .	13 ,,	Derby	690	126				
„ Thomas . . .	18 ,,	Worcester	379	78			61	40
Rothwell, Richard . . .	16 ,,	Lincoln	370	92				
Rought, William . . .	21 ,,	Suffolk	732	176				
Roughton, Robert . . .	11 ,,	Buckingham	339	170			49	17
Round, William . . .	8 ,,	Surrey	313	2			43	2

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Routh, John, clerk . .	22 James I.	York	668	219				
„ Richard . . .	3 „ „	„	287	16			27	109
„ William . . .	17 „ „	„	379	5			61	36
„ „ . . .	17 „ „	Derby	382	4(2)			61	41
Rowbotham, Margaret . .	14 „ „	Hertford	357	52			54	78
Rowcroft, Henry . . .	22 „ „	York	678	83				
Rowdich, Henry . . .	7 „ „	Warwick	330	64			45	159
<del>Rowding, Richard</del>	<del>24</del> „ „	<del>London</del>					<del>67</del>	<del>131</del>
Rowe, Christopher . . .	17 „ „	York	670	111				
„ Henry, knight . . .	7 „ „	Middlesex	329	178			47	57
„ John . . . .	11 „ „	Devon	682	88				
„ „ . . . .	17 „ „	Derby	373	31			59	43
„ „ . . . .	22 „ „	Dorset	686	150				
„ „ . . . .	22 „ „	York	678	115				
„ Laurence . . . .	1 „ „	Devon	409	157			32	49
„ „ . . . .	17 „ „	Middlesex	376	108				
„ Nicholas . . . .	14 „ „	Cornwall					58	141
„ „ . . . .	14 „ „	Kent	359	124			51	203
„ Richard . . . .	11 „ „	Devon	682	97				
Rowland, Godfrey . . .	20 „ „	Derby	391	26			66	20
„ Thomas . . . .	19 „ „	„	690	102				
„ „ . . . .	20 „ „	„	690	108				
Rowney, William . . .	7 „ „	Worcester	313	32			43	5
Rowse, Antony . . . .	19 „ „	Cornwall					58	188
„ Christopher . . . .	11 „ „	Devon	411	151				
„ „ . . . .	11 „ „	„	689	88				
„ Edward . . . .	10 „ „	Worcester	326	48			47	86
„ Stephen . . . .	22 „ „	Cornwall	648	26			87	6
„ Thomas, knight . . .	1 „ „	Suffolk	281	83			37	6
„ „ . . . .	11 „ „	Devon	340	197				
„ „ . . . .	14 „ „	„	414	132			61	100
Roynon, John . . . .	10 „ „	Somerset	326	62			46	37

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Royse, William . . .	18 James I.	Somerset	414	84				
Royston, William . . .	12 ,,	York	412	80				
Ruck, John . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	386	88			64	183
Rudd, Antony. <i>See</i> St. David's, bishop of								
,, John . . .	19 ,,	York	705	154				
,, Matthias . . .	13 ,,	Essex	348	95			53	283
,, „ . . .	13 ,,	„	348	107			54	66
,, „ . . .	13 ,,	„	349	165			54	135
,, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	Lincoln	324	115			36	149
,, „ . . .	11 ,,	Hertford	411	143			49	4
,, „ . . .	21 ,,	Cumberland	431	34			100	50
,, William . . .	22 ,,	Bedford	446	86			77	63
Rudge, John . . .	18 ,,	Devon	719	174				
,, „ . . .	18 ,,	„	785	8				
,, „ . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	696	129				
,, Walter . . .	19 ,,	„	696	157				
Rudhale, William . . .	7 ,,	Hereford	312	152			43	77
Rudstone, Belknappe . . .	11 ,,	Kent	335	33			49	155
,, Isaac . . .	6 ,,	„	304	3			39	22
,, John . . .	14 ,,	„	661	90				
,, „ . . .	21 ,,	York	674	79				
Rudyard, James . . .	10 ,,	Hants	332	151			45	164
,, Laurence . . .	19 ,,	„	388	62			63	128
Rugg, William . . .	14 ,,	Norfolk	659	124				
Rumbold, James . . .	6 ,,	Hants	302	117			41	14
,, John . . .	19 ,,	Essex	385	9			64	169
Runaker, alias Lawrence, Thomas	22 ,,	Berks	625	34			72	76
Rundle. <i>See</i> Barston.								
Rush, Francis, knight . . .	22 ,,	Kent	654	83				
Rushbrook, William . . .	22 ,,	Suffolk	408	134			70	158

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rushmer, Nicholas . .	13 James I.	Suffolk	348	98			54	63
" " . .	14 "	"	357	4			51	111
Russell, Elizabeth, lady .	10	Cambridge	362	164			56	63
" " . .	11	Norfolk	411	150			49	151
" Henry . . .	5	"	299	141			33	197
" " . . .	6	Worcester	303	130			41	124
" Hugh . . .	15	Hereford	365	140			56	265
" John . . .	9	Gloucester	671	156				
" Philip . . .	16	Norfolk	371	125			57	75
" Richard . . .	15	Westmoreld	413	58			56	204
" " . . .	17	Worcester	378	109			60	150
" Robert . . .	1	Cambridge	280	74			28	118
" Thomas . . .	15	"	364	59			56	137
" William . . .	9	Buckingham	646	10				
" " lord . . .	11	Cambridge	342	117			49	55
Rust, Edward . . .	10	Norfolk	659	136				
" John . . .	22	Suffolk	406	23			68	48
" Roger . . .	15	"	365	121			56	82
Rutland, Elizabeth, countess of	10	Sussex	341	52				
" Nicholas . . .	5	Surrey	295	53			33	246
" Roger, earl of	11	Lincoln	334	66				
Rutten, Abraham . . .	6	Kent	304	93			41	154
" " . . .	15	"	364	26			55	48
Rutter, George . . .	21	Chester					65	76
" Jasper . . .	4	"					32	156
" John . . .	12	Gloucester	342	96			52	86
Rutton, alias Tyce, Matthias	2	London	287	36			27	174
" " " "	4	"	295	88			33	113
Ryder, Edward . . .	7	Essex	309	185			25	104
" William knight . . .	10	Kent	335	11				
" " . . .	20	Devon	763	190				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rymer, Michael . . .	18 James I.	York	414	80			62	34
Rymill, Hugh . . .	17 ,,	London	685	97				
Rysley, William . . .	1 ,,	Buckingham	280	47			28	143
Rythe, George . . .	5 ,,	Hants	298	73			33	37
Ryther, Henry . . .	17 ,,	York	708	113				
„ Richard . . .	19 ,,	London	660	46				
Ryves. <i>See Reeve.</i>								
Saborne, Thomas . . .	2 ,,	Norfolk	284	90			27	189
„ <i>See Whitred.</i>								
Sacheverell, Ralph . . .	3 ,,	Nottingham	293	59			32	134
„ William . . .	15 ,,	,,	364	7			56	69
„ „ . . .	15 ,,	,,	365	148			56	206
Sackett, John . . .	22 ,,	Kent	654	77				
Sackville, Henry (lunatic) .	6 ,,	Sussex	301	71			41	87
„ John . . .	18 ,,	,,	381	140(1)			61	5
Sadd, Robert . . .	14 ,,	Norfolk	658	119				
Sadler, Alice . . .	11 ,,	Berks	411	168				
„ Richard . . .	22 ,,	Hertford	421	118			72	138
„ Robert . . .	22 ,,	York	668	232				
„ Thomas, knight .	5 ,,	Hertford	296	95			33	174
Sage, Richard . . .	12 ,,	Somerset	664	12				
Sailbancke, William . . .	22 ,,	York	676	177				
St. Albon, Lancelot . . .	22 ,,	Somerset	652	190				
St. Barbe, Edward . . .	15 ,,	Wilts	364	87			56	12
St. Davids, Antony Rudd, bishop of	14 ,,	Carmarthen	354	109			55	129
St. George, Francis . . .	15 ,,	Cambridge	644	25				
St. Hill, Peter . . .	16 ,,	Devon	370	75			59	154
St. John, Henry . . .	19 ,,	Hants	389	104			63	40
„ Oliver, lord . . .	16 ,,	Bedford	376	126				
„ William . . .	7 ,,	Hants	321	87			36	185
St. Leger, Antony, knight .	11 ,,	Kent	339	158			47	36

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
St. Leger, Mary . . .	1 James I.	Essex	280	57			28	158
St. Lo, John . . .	17 ,,	Dorset	375	20			60	124
Sainton, Thomas . . .	6 ,,	Lincoln	304	65			42	36
St. Paul, George, knight and bart.	14 ,,	"	356	139			51	271
,, John . . .	2 ,,	York	284	70			37	111
St. Pierre, Owen . . .	11 ,,	London	339	169			49	22
St. Quintin, George . . .	11 ,,	York	670	72				
Sale, Robert . . .	2 ,,	"	284	1			37	110
Salisbury, John . . .	7 ,,	Denbigh	314	139			36	176
,, , , .	10 ,,	Merioneth	328	172				
,, , , .	13 ,,	Leicester	412	87			52	2
,, Richard . . .	18 ,,	Devon	752	229				
,, Robert, earl of .	12 ,,	Middlesex	342	123			49	127
,, , , .	13 ,,	"	358	108 & 109			54	111 & 123
Salkeld, John . . .	12 ,,	Cumberland	345	151				
,, Lancelot . . .	8 ,,	"	321	86			36	99
Sallence, John . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	696	123				
Sallocke, John (Writ only) .	12 ,,	Devon	370	15(1)				
Sallett, John . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	45			36	122
Sallowes, Richard . . .	12 ,,	Norfolk	344	98			52	80
Salmon, Isabel . . .	8 ,,	Nottingham	317	119			34	77
,, William . . .	4 ,,	Lincoln	409	144			29	1
Salter, John . . .	9 ,,	Buckingham	326	88			35	19
,, Mark . . .	13 ,,	Suffolk	657	61				
Saltmarsh, Edward . . .	15 ,,	Lincoln	366	171			56	41
,, Robert . . .	2 ,,	York	284	57			28	81
Saltonstall, Richard, knight	17 ,,	Essex	374	103			59	107
,, Samuel . . .	11 ,,	York	334	70			47	14
Saltren, John . . .	20 ,,	Devon	415	99			67	134
Salvin, Ralph . . .	10 ,,	York	379	11			61	15
,, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	Durham					35	74

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sam, <i>alias</i> Tremlett, Roger	11 James I.	Devon	682	85				
Samborne, Barnabas . .	18 ,	Somerset	379	52			60	36
"      " , knight	18 ,	"	379	94			61	116
Sames, Antony . . .	22 ,	Essex	406	6			71	62
"      John . . .	4 ,	"	294	81			30	48
"      " . . .	6 ,	"	306	151			41	188
Samond, Thomas . . .	12 ,	Hants	346	158			52	137
Sampson, Nicholas . . .	22 ,	York	678	66				
"      Thomas . . .	9 ,	Leicester	685	86				
"      " . . .	15 ,	Nottingham	628	4			81	3
"      William . . .	5 ,	Somerset	296	126			39	35
"      See Eden.								
Samways, Henry . . .	2 ,	Dorset	409	14			28	35
"      John . . .	1 ,	"	281	7			38	5
"      " . . .	15 ,	"	651	168(2)				
Sandall, John . . .	22 ,	York	678	52				
"      William . . .	19 ,	Lincoln	752	236				
Sandam, Richard . . .	6 ,	Derby	410	47			42	65
Sandbach, Joan . . .	4 ,	Hertford	293	34			33	120
"      Thomas . . .	12 ,	Gloucester	684	49				
"      William . . .	10 ,	Worcester	326	54			35	89
Sandes, James (lunatic) .	13 ,	Cumberland	353	31			54	69
"      Margaret . . .	1 ,	Kent	280	77			28	66
"      Michael, knight .	16 ,	"	661	79				
"      William . . .	2 ,	Somerset	282	62			28	102
"      " . . .	2 ,	"					38	73
"      " . . .	3 ,	"	289	62			37	81
Sandford, Anselm . . .	10 ,	Gloucester	329	177			45	28
"      Elizabeth . . .	9 ,	Essex	684	30				
"      Richard . . .	19 ,	Westmoreld.	391	74			63	91
"      " . . .	20 ,	Durham					63	43
Sandforth, Thomas . . .	7 ,	Westmoreld.	310	74			25	55

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sandforth, Thomas . .	11 James I.	Westmoreld.	337	96			50	24
Sandwell, John . .	9 ,,	Buckingham	646	15				
Sandwith, William . .	22 ,,	York	666	114				
Sandys, Edwin, knight .	6 ,,	Bedford	305	110			41	138
“ “ “ .	22 ,,	Worcester	405	154			71	49
“ Walter, “ .	7 ,,	Hants	312	134			43	96
“ William, lord .	21 ,,	“	402	131			69	200
Sanford, Hugh . .	7 ,,	Glamorgan	310	65			42	78
Sapcottes, Robert . .	14 ,,	Huntingdon	353	87			55	119
Saracole, Margaret . .	20 ,,	London	660	32				
Sare, Ady . . .	21 ,,	Kent	401	102			69	94
“ Francis . . .	4 ,,	York	291	125			30	86
“ Michael . . .	3 ,,	Buckingham	288	129			32	81
“ Robert . . .	21 ,,	Derby	416	28			68	105
“ Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Kent	339	147			47	25
Sarnell, William . .	20 ,,	Southwark	548	43			89	68
Saul, Edward . . .	16 ,,	Lincoln	370	16				
“ Robert . . .	15 ,,	“	360	47			57	114
“ “ . . .	16 ,,	“	370	66			57	180
Saunders, Edmund . .	20 ,,	Surrey	392	129			66	144
“ Henry . .	22 ,,	Devon	419	43			72	98
“ Jeromy . .	15 ,,	Kent	385	1			62	83
“ John . .	10 ,,	“	327	110			45	78
“ “ . .	10 ,,	“	329	190			46	67
“ “ . .	11 ,,	Hertford	340	187			49	25
“ “ . .	16 ,,	Kent	367	45				
“ “ . .	18 ,,	London	625	38			72	129
“ “ . .	21 ,,	Buckingham	401	100			69	107
“ “ . .	22 ,,	Monmouth	408	112			71	73
“ Matthew . .	21 ,,	Leicester	397	58			68	109
“ Nicholas . .	5 ,,	London	304	53			42	123



Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Savage, Thomas (lunatic)	20 James I.	Worcester	394	6			66	171
„ William	9 „	Dorset	323	81			36	134
„ „	14 „	Worcester	356	121			51	278
Savaker, William	11 „	Hereford	338	93				
„ „	16 „	„	367	17			57	52
Savery, Richard	16 „	Devon	370	23			59	127
„ Samuel	20 „	„	394	13			66	65
Savile, Francis	9 „	York	321	105			36	94
„ Gabriel	18 „	Lincoln	389	98			64	112
„ George, knight	15 „	York	360	75			57	33
„ „ „	18 „	Derby	381	157			61	156
„ „ „	18 „	Oxford	380	128			62	150
„ „ „	20 „	York	393	169			67	60
„ Grace	19 „	„	705	157				
„ Henry, knight	20 „	Oxford	397	73			67	119
„ John	1 „	York	281	73			38	158
„ „ knight	5 „	„	298	99			39	112
„ Sarah	3 „	Northampt.	288	106				
„ Stapleton	7 „	York	310	70			43	100
„ Thomas	19 „	„	416	89			71	31
„ „ „	22 „	„	625	12			74	112
„ William	3 „	Lincoln	289	68			27	10
„ „ „	3 „	„	289	83			37	76
„ „ „	4 „	„	291	104			30	57
„ „ „	12 „	„	412	86			53	28
„ „ „	14 „	Nottingham	353	10			51	142
Sawell, Thomas	22 „	Buckingham	407	88			70	152
Sawkins, Nicholas	18 „	Kent	661	78				
Sawley, William	22 „	York	679	173				
Sawser, Hugh	16 „	Berks	370	64				
„ „ „	[18] „	„	767	123				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sawyer, Richard . . .	6 James I.	Cornwall	301	12			39	106
„ „ „ . . .	7 „	Lincoln	307	9			25	136
„ William . . .	1 „	York	670	64				
Saxby, John . . .	5 „	London	299	105			33	145
Saxpes, John . . .	8 „	Sussex	314	119			34	176
Saxton, Robert . . .	21 „	York	666	95				
Say, Augustine . . .	8 „	Northampt.	313	20			44	114
Saye and Sele, Richard, lord	11 „	Oxford	333	50			51	88
Sayer, Richard . . .	9 „	Essex	321	118			36	259
„ Thomas . . .	1 „	Norfolk	284	44			28	140
„ „ „ . . .	16 „	„	371	121			57	79
„ „ „ . . .	16 „	„	377	45				
„ William . . .	10 „	„	330	10 & 11			45	3 & 4
Sayner, John . . .	22 „	York	668	225				
Sayse, John . . .	22 „	Hereford	404	117			70	182
Seacy, John . . .	2 „	Somerset	409	5			28	32
Scales, Edward (lunatic) .	6 „	York	310	62			42	81
„ Richard . . .	5 „	Middlesex	308	137			43	120
„ „ „ . . .	18 „	„	384	160			60	280
Scarfe. See Skarth.								
Scarlett, Christopher . . .	22 „	York	666	113				
„ Henry . . .	6 „	Norfolk	658	105				
„ John . . .	13 „	„	659	149				
„ Richard . . .	18 „	London	414	130			61	166
„ William . . .	11 „	Salop	338	69			48	67
Scarning, Edmund . . .	2 „	Warwick	409	47			37	98
Scaundrett, Oliver . . .	13 „	Hereford	773	209				
Seawen, Alice . . .	11 „	Cornwall	682	121				
Scolefield, Edmund . . .	20 „	York	415	73			67	44
Scotcher, James . . .	9 „	Surrey	331	95			47	102
„ „ „ . . .	10 „	„	330	21			47	81

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Scotchford, John . . .	5 James I.	Kent	299	137			39	81
, Thomas . . .	20 ,,	,,	655	87				
Scott, Henry . . .	4 ,,	Lincoln	291	23			30	57
, John . . .	14 ,,	Essex	664	30				
, , knight . . .	14 ,,	Kent	363	208				
, , . . .	14 ,,	London	660	17				
, , . . .	19 ,,	Norfolk	385	11			64	166
, Peter, knight . . .	20 ,,	Surrey	394	78			66	229
, Richard . . .	8 ,,	Sussex	323	92			44	56
, , . . .	9 ,,	,,	323	102			36	116
, Thomas . . .	8 ,,	Kent	322	178			49	120
, William . . .	4 ,,	Wilts	291	57			29	99
, , . . .	9 ,,	Kent	693	10				
Seourfield, John . . .	8 ,,	Pembroke	315	184			44	158
, William . . .	20 ,,	,,	393	161			66	97
Serauton, Thomas . . .	1 ,,	Kent	693	13				
Scriven, John . . .	14 ,,	Sussex	413	20			55	194
Serivener, Ralph . . .	5 ,,	Suffolk	658	95				
Seroggs, John . . .	11 ,,	Hertford	357	10			54	64
, William . . .	5 ,,	Bedford	298	61			39	80
Scrope, Adrian, knight .	22 ,,	Lincoln	403	9			71	40
, George . . .	2 ,,	Wilts	282	54			28	34
, Margaret . . .	7 ,,	York	310	66			42	77
, Nicholas . . .	2 ,,	Cambridge	288	107			29	27
, Thomas, lord . . .	9 ,,	York	320	70			36	227
Seruton, Thomas . . .	20 ,,	,,	674	76				
Seudamore, Clement . . .	15 ,,	London	660	20				
, James, knight . . .	17 ,,	Hereford	374	85				
, John . . .	14 ,,	Monmouth	354	127			51	206
, , knight . . .	21 ,,	Hereford	404	114			68	122
, Philip, knight . . .	9 ,,	Buckingham	322	144			36	270

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Scudamore, Thomas . . .	7 James I.	Somerset	311	123			25	3
„ „ „ . .	8 „	Hereford	320	78			35	66
„ „ „ . .	19 „	York	391	63			63	114
Scurfield, William . . .	15 „	Durham					56	53
Seabright, William . . .	19 „	Worcester	386	85			64	46
Seager, Adam . . .	12 „	Kent	343	159				
„ „ „ . .	14 „	„	357	72			51	235
„ John . . .	12 „	York	344	28				
„ Thomas . . .	8 „	Gloucester	316	60			44	119
Seagrave, John . . .	22 „	Lincoln	403	32			70	196
„ Richard . . .	15 „	„	361	119			56	34
„ „ „ . .	21 „	„	416	47			50	47
„ Thomas . . .	16 „	„	370	37				
„ William . . .	18 „	„	763	204				
Seal, <i>alias</i> Eaton, Mary .	10 „	Derby	330	73			45	84
„ William . . .	13 „	Sussex	350	30			52	103
Seaman, George . . .	12 „	Kingston upon-Hull	412	37				
„ John . . .	2 „	Essex	285	134			27	182
„ „ „ . .	4 „	Suffolk	298	11			33	135
„ „ „ . .	21 „	Essex	401	114			69	77
„ Nicholas . . .	14 „	Devon	355	10			55	207
„ Robert . . .	17 „	Kingston upon-Hull	704	149				
„ Thomas . . .	8 „	Suffolk	377	52				
„ „ „ . .	17 „	„	377	28			60	58
„ William . . .	20 „	Norfolk	396	149			66	211
Seareby, Richard . . .	17 „	Lincoln	375	19			60	127
Searle, Antony . . .	21 „	Cornwall					58	36
„ George . . .	7 „	Hants	310	54			25	120
„ John . . .	21 „	„	685	98				
Searson, Thomas . . .	9 „	Lincoln	323	17			36	22
Seaton, Elizabeth . . .	16 „	„	371	108				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Seaton, Richard . . .	18 James I.	Lincoln	380	104			60	21
„ Thomas . . .	14 „	„	355	46			51	266
Seckford, Thomas, knight . .	8 „	Suffolk	316	26				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	407	107			70	127
Secome, John . . .	22 „	Lancaster					68	29
Sedley, John . . .	3 „	Kent	288	145			32	97
„ Martin . . .	9 „	Norfolk					35	150
„ William, knight and baronet	17 „	Kent	376	101				
See, John . . . .	3 „	„	288	136			27	205
Segrave. <i>See</i> Seagrave.								
Seldon, Raymond . . .	22 „	Devon	687	152				
Sellack, Henry . . .	9 „	Somerset	411	36			35	162
Selling, James . . .	10 „	Suffolk	657	44				
Selwyn, Thomas . . .	13 „	Sussex	392	136			77	168
Sely. <i>See</i> Cely.								
Serell, William . . .	11 „	Devon	682	91				
Sergeant, John . . .	9 „	Gloucester	413	95			56	164
„ „ . . .	17 „	„	377	13			60	252
„ „ . . .	17 „	„	383	114				
„ William . . .	7 „	Buckingham	307	88			25	97
„ „ . . .	8 „	Lincoln	313	29				
„ „ . . .	12 „	Buckingham	343	142				
Serleby, Antony . . .	18 „	Nottingham	382	31			62	27
Serocold. <i>See</i> Saracole.								
Servant, John . . .	8 „	York	330	75			35	113
Servington, William . . .	1 „	Lincoln	281	48				
Sevier, Robert . . .	4 „	York	409	161			30	32
Sewell, John . . .	13 „	Nottingham	351	86			53	117
„ Richard . . .	17 „	„	414	76				
Sewster, Anne . . .	3 „	Cambridge	293	61			33	121
„ Giles . . .	3 „	Huntingdon	291	140			29	83

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sexey, Hugh . . .	18 James I.	London	384	133			60	243
" " . . .	19 "	Somerset	784	36				
Seymour, Edward . . .	11	Devon	334	63			51	45
" John . . .	7	Berks	307	25			25	138
" " . . .	10	Dorset	331	124			35	101
" " knight. . .	16	Hants	373	49			59	39
" Richard . . .	22	Lincoln	651	149				
" Thomas . . .	6	Berks	305	123			41	41
Seyton, Matthew . . .	10	Northampt.	326	87			35	6
Shackell, Thomas . . .	16	Norfolk	367	62				
Shackleton, Matthew . . .	7	Lincoln	663	145				
Shadforth, George . . .	15	Durham					56	165
Shaftoe, Edward . . .	16	Northumbld	675	115				
" Richard . . .	8	"	410	126			44	32
Shakerley, Geoffrey . . .	17	Chester					65	41
" Peter . . .	22	"					71	99
" Richard . . .	7	Kent	318	158			43	54
" " . . .	16	"	367	36				
Shalcrosse, Antony (idiot) . . .	6	Derby	301	22			39	178
" Richard . . .	5	"	300	186			39	113
Shallock, Antony . . .	5	Linecoln	295	9			33	231
" " . . .	9	"	323	64			36	17
Shardelowe, Edmund . . .	22	Norfolk	654	64				
" Thomas . . .	11	Derby	412	49				
Sharington, William . . .	10	Wilts	680	25				
Sharneborne, Francis . . .	7	Norfolk	658	100				
Sharp, John . . .	10	Lincoln	326	73			47	95
" Joseph . . .	17	Berks	414	21			60	9
" Michael . . .	22	Westmoreld	675	120			100	57
" Nicholas . . .	8	Westmoreld.						
" Robert . . .	17	Leicester	683	208				
" Samuel . . .	20	York	415	80			66	88
"	15	"	360	45			57	39

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sharp, Thomas . . .	20 James I.	York	705	208				
„ William . . .	22 „	„	679	156				
Sharpro, John . . .	8 „	Northumbld	410	129			44	28
Shattock, Henry . . .	9 „	Somerset	689	56				
Shave, John . . .	5 „	Dorset	295	11			33	217
Shaw, Anne . . .	19 „	Worcester	388	65			63	7
„ Francis . . .	21 „	London	400	59			69	65
„ Henry . . .	10 „	Westmoreld.	675	125				
„ John . . .	14 „	Lincoln	355	47			51	192
„ Thomas . . .	21 „	London	653	13				
„ William . . .	1 „	Lincoln	281	18				
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	667	183				
Shaxton, Christopher . . .	8 „	Norfolk	323	47			44	12
Shayler, Thomas . . .	22 „	Gloucester	408	121			71	74
Sheaf, Thomas . . .	2 „	Kent	286	181			37	11
Shearne, John . . .	9 „	Cornwall					58	163
Sheffield, John . . .	3 „	Lincoln	289	55			37	69
„ „ . . .	6 „	Rutland	301	79			42	25
„ Richard . . .	9 „	York	339	110			47	2
„ Sampson . . .	21 „	Rutland	628	62			82	119
„ Vincent . . .	15 „	Lincoln	372	144			57	198
Shelborne, Hugh . . .	7 „	„	307	29			42	87
Sheldon, Hugh . . .	14 „	Derby	691	174				
„ Philip . . .	17 „	Dorset	375	50			60	12
„ Ralph . . .	11 „	Worcester	334	58			51	91
„ William . . .	6 „	„	302	101			41	39
Shelley, Henry . . .	22 „	Sussex	438	121				
„ Jane . . .	10 „	Hereford [a]	332	163			45	173
Shelton, Humphrey . . .	2 „	Essex	293	54			29	22
Shenton, John . . .	8 „	Leicester	320	16			44	83
Shepham, Richard . . .	3 „	Hereford	287	48			27	143

[a] Also Salop, Gloucester, Warwick and Worcester.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Shepham, Richard . . .	2 James I.	London	348	128			52	45
" " . . .	13 "	"	348	139			53	203
Shepherd, David . . .	12 "	Hants	412	25				
" John . . .	4 "	Lincoln	291	68			32	42
" " . . .	4 "	"	291	108			29	97
" " . . .	7 "	"	307	26			25	141
" " . . .	14 "	Cornwall					58	142
" Michael . . .	19 "	Northampt.	684	45				
" Philip . . .	21 "	Gloucester	406	15			70	144
" Richard . . .	17 "	Wilts	414	20			60	157
" Robert . . .	19 "	Kent	661	71				
" Thomas . . .	11 "	Devon	681	75				
" " . . .	15 "	"					58	126
" " . . .	17 "	"					58	120
" " . . .	18 "	Lincoln	784	39				
" William . . .	9 "	Cornwall					58	167
" " . . .	9 "	York	320	49			36	213
" " . . .	11 "	Derby	412	49				
Sheppson, William . . .	13 "	Leicester	683	169				
Sherard, George (lunatic) .	6 "	"	301	44			42	49
" Philip, knight .	22 "	"	404	128			70	188
Sherborn, Hugh . . .	13 "	York	669	29				
" Roger . . .	4 "	Lancaster					29	87
" Thomas . . .	6 "	York	301	39			42	46
Sherbrook, Alexander . . .	14 "	Nottingham	690	119				
Sheriffe, Henry . . .	4 "	Worcester	291	98			32	53
Sherland, Edward . . .	7 "	Suffolk	307	87			25	58
" Ralph . . .	18 "	London	414	127			61	162
Sherman, Henry . . .	21 "	"	397	61			69	63
" John . . .	16 "	Devon	651	165				
" William . . .	16 "	Cambridge	367	50				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sherrett, William . . .	7 James I.	Surrey	311	99			25	3
Sherwell, Robert . . .	16 ,,	Somerset	652	184				
Sherwood, William . . .	10 ,,	Norfolk	330	13			46	71
" "	10 ,,	"	339	119			46	129
Shilleto, Henry . . .	16 ,,	York	670	92				
Shipley, Nicholas . . .	17 ,,	Lincoln	414	10			60	172
Shipman, William . . .	6 ,,	Nottingham	410	96			25	123
Shipton, John . . .	14 ,,	Kent	661	94				
" William . . .	14 ,,	York	413	13			55	106
Shirley, George, baronet .	20 ,,	Northampt.	395	127			66	207
" John . . .	14 ,,	Sussex	355	63			55	240
" Thomas . . .	4 ,,	"	292	153			29	115
Shitlewood, William . . .	22 ,,	Leicester	416	81			68	95
Shitleworth, Richard, knight	10 ,,	Westmoreld.	675	105				
Shorditch, Michael . . .	21 ,,	Middlesex	732	181				
Shore, Alvered . . .	12 ,,	York	344	39				
" Christopher . . .	21 ,,	"	416	95			71	2
" John . . .	1 ,,	Derby	281	8			38	23
Shorley, Nicholas . . .	15 ,,	Dorset	649	86				
Short, John . . .	3 ,,	London	294	91			29	52
" Thomas . . .	15 ,,	Stafford	413	84			56	219
" William . . .	16 ,,	Lincoln	370	41				
Shotteswell, Richard (idiot)	12 ,,	Warwick	344	1			52	96
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, countess of	7 ,,	Derby	312	137			43	107
Shudd, Richard . . .	12 ,,	Surrey	352	123			53	195
Shulver, John . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	521	19				
Shurmer, Giles . . .	17 ,,	Wilts	375	49				
Shury, Edmund . . .	12 ,,	Berks	341	78				
" Richard . . .	21 ,,	"	397	15			69	173
Shynner, Humphrey . . .	17 ,,	Devon	649	57				
" Stephen . . .	22 ,,	"	648	15				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sibsey, Antony . . .	21 James I.	Lincoln	397	78			67	126
„ Richard . . .	9 „	„	323	96			36	25
„ Simon . . .	9 „	„	323	106			45	129
„ Stephen . . .	15 „	„	663	187				
Sibthorpe, Christopher . .	1 „	Essex	280	75			28	121
Sicklemore, Thomas . .	19 „	Suffolk	697	12				
Sidgwick, Leonard . .	22 „	York	679	235				
Silvester, William . .	14 „	Somerset	663	166				
Simeon, Anne . . .	16 „	Oxford	371	110				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	403	52			72	73
„ Edmund . . .	20 „	„	394	20			66	131
„ John . . .	16 „	„	372	162				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	403	77			72	105
Simpson, Alexander . .	19 „	Huntingdon	388	40			62	53
„ Margaret . . .	8 „	Cumberland	676	145				
„ Robert. . .	9 „	York	320	68			36	218
„ „ . . .	15 „	„	708	107				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	679	238				
„ Roger . . .	4 „	„	291	22			29	68
„ Wilfred . . .	22 „	„	678	69				
„ William . . .	3 „	„	287	2			27	107
Sinekler, Thomas . .	18 „	Somerset	415	40			62	72
Singleton, Robert . .	21 „	London	473	6			81	149
Sitwell, George . . .	5 „	Derby	298	89			33	28
„ „ . . .	6 „	„	691	166				
Skaife, James . . .	8 „	Westmoreld.	316	72			34	66
„ Robert . . .	22 „	„	416	107			68	96
„ Roland . . .	17 „	„	414	43				
„ Thomas . . .	2 „	Y <del>ork</del>	409	42			37	112
Skaley, John . . .	13 „	„	670	50				
Skarburgh, Henry . . .	16 „	Norfolk	658	116				



Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Skrymshore, James . . .	17 James I.	Stafford	378	67			60	112
„ Thomas . . .	3 „	„	683	157(2)				
„ „ . . .	12 „	Hereford	344	7 & 76				
„ William . . .	20 „	Nottingham	393	148			63	88
Skupholme, Walter . . .	10 „	Lincoln	326	40			47	93
Skurroe, Christopher . . .	17 „	London	415	53			64	193
Skypp, Thomas . . .	14 „	„	394	23			66	3
„ „ . . .	14 „	Norfolk	385	29			64	142
„ „ . . .	20 „	„	391	54				
Sladden, George . . .	7 „	Kent	696	101				
Slade, Alice . . .	18 „	Surrey	379	85			61	112
„ „ . . .	18 „	„	388	2			62	81
„ alias James, Antony	11 „	Devon	681	71				
„ Henry . . .	9 „	Berks	682	146				
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	403	51			72	97
„ John . . .	16 „	Wilts	414	5			59	1
„ Richard (idiot) . . .	6 „	Somerset	301	16			41	69
Slaninge, Gamaliel . . .	10 „	Devon	327	146			47	131
Slape, Margery . . .	2 „	Somerset	409	9			38	16
„ Richard . . .	10 „	Hertford	411	96			45	59
Slater, Christopher . . .	7 „	Derby	695	81(1)				
„ Edward . . .	5 „	York	410	15			39	124
„ „ . . .	16 „	„	367	15				
„ John . . .	22 „	„	679	213				
„ Richard . . .	13 „	Northampt.	412	116			53	252
„ William . . .	17 „	York	373	62			60	80
„ Thomas . . .	15 „	Wilts	370	72			57	178
„ See Champernowne.								
Slaughter, Parisius . . .	2 „	Gloucester	308	126			25	108
„ „ . . .	7 „	„	307	85			25	54

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Slaughter, Parisius . .	8 James I.	Gloucester	317	140			43	31
Sleape. <i>See</i> Slape.								
Slee, George . . .	12 ,,	Devon	342	111				
Sleford, Henry . . .	15 ,,	Lincoln	360	83			56	44
„ John . . .	20 ,,	Middlesex	394	60			66	16
„ Richard . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	405	145			72	108
„ Roland . . .	11 ,,	London	345	130				
Sleigh, John . . .	21 ,,	Derby	690	117				
„ Richard (idiot). . .	20 ,,	„	391	13			63	104
Sleman, David . . .	20 ,,	Cornwall					58	182
„ George . . .	15 ,,	„					58	151
Slicer, Hugh . . .	15 ,,	Gloucester	364	94			56	130
Sly, Thomas . . .	6 ,,	Middlesex	304	7			39	21
„ „ . . .	6 ,,	„	305	127			39	8
„ „ . . .	12 ,,	Essex	343	146				
„ William . . .	13 ,,	Middlesex	348	108			54	137
Slyfield, Francis . . .	19 ,,	Wilts	388	71			62	130
„ Ralph . . .	10 ,,	„	331	113			47	75
Slyman, John . . .	16 ,,	York	413	110				
Small, Matthew . . .	17 ,,	Kent	374	96			59	120
„ Reginald . . .	22 ,,	„	405	156			68	176
„ Thomas . . .	19 ,,	Lincoln	688	11				
Smalman, Elizabeth . . .	15 ,,	Middlesex	364	107			57	130
Smart, Giles . . .	16 ,,	Leicester	414	61				
„ John . . .	2 ,,	Essex	409	24			37	48
„ Richard . . .	19 ,,	Gloucester	391	44			66	10
„ Thomas . . .	8 ,,	Wilts	662	122				
Smith, Alexander . . .	2 ,,	Suffolk	723	165				
„ „ . . .	5 ,,	Hereford	301	49			41	15
„ Andrew . . .	1 ,,	Stafford	281	11			37	90
„ „ . . .	3 ,,	„	287	5				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Smith, <i>alias</i> Bartholomew, Antony	7 James I.	York	411	75			46	113
„ Antony . . . .	9 „	Gloucester	322	152			36	296
„ „ . . . .	9 „	Surrey	326	83			35	21
„ „ . . . .	12 „	Hertford	737	168				
„ Arthur (lunatic) . .	13 „	Northampt.	348	101			54	55
„ „ . . . .	19 „	Essex	396	146			66	17
„ Bryan . . . .	19 „	Nottingham	692	212				
„ Christopher . . . .	22 „	York	667	152				
„ Edmund . . . .	22 „	Suffolk	731	169				
„ Edward . . . .	8 „	Hertford	316	35			43	44
„ „ . . . .	16 „	Northumb.	413	123				
„ „ . . . .	21 „	Somerset	763	200				
„ Esdras . . . .	3 „	Norfolk	287	44			29	17
„ „ . . . .	7 „	Suffolk	657	82				
„ Francis . . . .	4 „	Leicester	293	70			29	154
„ „ . . . .	22 „	York	678	97				
„ George . . . .	5 „	Leicester	299	154			41	11
„ „ . . . .	7 „	Bedford	308	159			25	71
„ „ . . . .	10 „	Lincoln	330	14			47	77
„ „ . . . .	13 „	London	347	93			53	277
„ „ . . . .	13 „	Nottingham	691	187				
„ „ . . . .	18 „	Devon					58	12
„ „ knight . .	18 „	Lincoln	386	79			62	124
„ „ . . . .	20 „	Kent	396	145			63	78
„ Hennage . . . .	15 „	Lincoln	364	20			55	32
„ Henry . . . .	1 „	Cambridge	280	45			28	144
„ „ . . . .	10 „	Essex	329	189			45	85
„ „ . . . .	10 „	Middlesex	327	147			46	74
„ „ . . . .	18 „	Leicester	382	2			61	155
„ „ . . . .	20 „		393	146			67	57
„ Hugh . . . .	9 „	Derby	691	149				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Smith, Hugh . . . .	10 James I.	Hereford	344	15			49	188
" " . . . .	19 "	York	705	155				
" James . . . .	5 "	Stafford	298	32			33	77
" " . . . .	17 "	Hereford	382	8			60	194
" " . . . .	19 "	"	389	107			62	104
" John . . . .	2 "	Surrey	282	27			37	135
" " . . . .	3 "	York	287	25			27	109
" " . . . .	5 "	Lincoln	295	12			33	225
" " knight . . . .	6 "	Kent	306	141			42	148
" " . . . .	7 "	Warwick	411	63			45	147
" " . . . .	8 "	Lincoln	313	41			43	14
" " . . . .	9 "	Gloucester	671	144, 158 & 159				
" " . . . .	10 "	Hereford	373	39			59	38
" " . . . .	10 "	Somerset	331	118			45	124
" " . . . .	12 "	Cambridge	572	3			90	34
" " . . . .	12 "	York	412	5				
" " . . . .	12 "	"	635	6			90	18
" " . . . .	14 "	Westmoreld.	354	94			54	99
" " . . . .	14 "	York	353	6			51	131
" " . . . .	15 "	Cambridge	572	12			90	258
" " . . . .	15 "	York	370	11			57	19
" " . . . .	16 "	Sussex	372	163				
" " . . . .	19 "	Essex	387	108			64	192
" " . . . .	22 "	York	667	154				
" Katharine . . . .	21 "	London	653	22				
" Mary . . . .	4 "	Gloucester	409	131			29	46
" Nicholas, knight . . . .	21 "	Devon	399	151			50	83
" Originald . . . .	4 "	Nottingham	409	160			32	132
" Randolph . . . .	5 "	Norwich	410	4			33	196
" Richard . . . .	1 "	Lincoln	280	10			38	65

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Smith, Richard . . .	6 James I.	Worcester	302	87			41	113
„ „ . . .	12 „	Middlesex	343	154				
„ „ . . .	13 „	Buckingham	357	56			54	65
„ „ . . .	16 „	Oxford	371	100				
„ „ . . .	17 „	Leicester	414	54				
„ „ . . .	17 „	Warwick	373	14				
„ „ . . .	20 „	Norfolk	394	68			67	90
„ „ . . .	20 „	Suffolk	398	117			68	10
„ „ . . .	22 „	Norfolk	654	58				
„ „ . . .	22 „	Somerset	686	140				
„ „ . . .	22 „	Suffolk	420	96			73	86
„ Robert . . .	1 „	Cambridge	645	40				
„ „ . . .	1 „	Lincoln	690	92				
„ „ . . .	15 „	„	370	15(2)			57	176
„ „ . . .	16 „	Somerset	649	88				
„ „ . . .	16 „	Suffolk	371	139				
„ „ . . .	16 „	York	705	213				
„ „ . . .	20 „	Northampt.	415	115			66	198
„ „ . . .	22 „	Suffolk	406	1			68	57
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	406	29			71	63
„ Roland . . .	9 „	Stafford	330	83			35	121
„ „ . . .	15 „	Westmoreld.	413	62			56	211
„ „ . . .	19 „	„	415	83			63	98
„ alias Brown, Simon	6 „	Kent	306	142			42	146
„ Thomas . . .	7 „	Oxford	635	49			89	32
„ „ knight .	8 „	Middlesex	318	164			34	152
„ „ . . .	8 „	Wilts	752	197				
„ „ . . .	16 „	Bedford	369	151				
„ „ . . .	16 „	Essex	369	141			59	138
„ „ . . .	16 „	York	670	35				
„ „ . . .	18 „	Lincoln	784	19				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Smith, Thomas . . . .	20 James I.	Chester					65	21
" " . . . .	21 ,,	Lincoln	688	6				
" " . . . .	21 ,,	York	667	157 & 158				
" " . . . .	22 ,,	"	678	65				
" Tristram . . . .	16 ,,	Lincoln	536	33			87	66
" Warren (proof of age)	11 ,,	Hertford	339	121			46	148
" William . . . .	2 ,,	Warwick	409	52			28	21
" " . . . .	3 ,,	Northampt.	409	105			32	86
" " . . . .	5 ,,	Nottingham	410	23			39	120
" " . . . .	10 ,,	Northampt.	326	2			45	40
" " . . . .	10 ,,	York	330	60			45	151
" " . . . .	13 ,,	Nottingham	692	192				
" " . . . .	13 ,,	Suffolk	347	72 & 87			53	240 & 241
" " . . . .	14 ,,	Nottingham	692	208				
" " . . . .	16 ,,	"	696	136				
" " . . . .	18 ,,	Surrey	379	41			61	69
" " . . . .	20 ,,	Sussex	394	14			67	153
" " (idiot) . . . .	21 ,,	Derby	400	4			69	60
" " . . . .	22 ,,	Sussex	407	73			71	48
" " . . . .	22 ,,	York	667	151				
Smither, John . . . .	7 ,,	Surrey	307	57			42	103
Smithsend, Nicholas . . . .	13 ,,	Gloucester	364	88			56	175
Smithson, George . . . .	22 ,,	York	668	228				
" John . . . .	22 ,,	"	668	222				
" Peter . . . .	12 ,,	"	670	89				
" Thomas . . . .	22 ,,	"	668	230				
Snell, Thomas . . . .	8 ,,	Wilts	366	163			56	244
" " knight . . . .	17 ,,	"	378	140			60	186
Snelling, Alice . . . .	11 ,,	Devon	682	130				
" George, knight . . . .	15 ,,	Sussex	366	186			56	245

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Snelling, John . . .	16 James I.	Suffolk	369	162				
Sneyd, Ralph . . .	18 ,,	Stafford	388	51			64	82
,, William . . .	11 ,,	,	338	86			49	213
Snigge, George, knight . . .	16 ,,	Gloucester	377	95			59	143
Snow, Adam . . .	16 ,,	Wilts	370	56			59	18
,, , . . .	16 ,,	,	375	62			59	130
,, Elizabeth . . .	22 ,,	London	653	31				
,, John . . .	9 ,,	Devon	411	37			36	132
,, Richard . . .	17 ,,	York	431	22			100	97
,, Walter . . .	19 ,,	Wilts	539	28				
Soame, Stephen, knight . . .	18 ,,	Suffolk	383	89			62	19
,, Thomas . . .	4 ,,	,	542	130			87	262
Soane, Walter . . .	9 ,,	Sussex	324	141			44	57
Soda, Antony . . .	17 ,,	London	653	1				
,, Joan . . .	22 ,,	,	406	3			100	47
Sollers, Richard . . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	671	151				
,, , , .	10 ,,	,	672	178				
Solley, William . . .	21 ,,	Kent	655	84				
Somers, George, knight . . .	9 ,,	Dorset	331	127			47	108
Somerscales, Adam . . .	19 ,,	York	391	16			66	26
,, Henry . . .	7 ,,	,	310	59			25	32
,, John (idiot) . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	56			34	49
,, , (lunatic) . . .	14 ,,	,	355	3			55	202
,, Robert . . .	8 ,,	,	662	119				
,, Stephen . . .	8 ,,	,	313	18			34	17
Somerville, William, knight . . .	18 ,,	Warwick	390	149			62	155
Somester, Henry . . .	5 ,,	Devon	303	136			41	129
Somner, John . . .	11 ,,	Wilts	681	63				
,, Stephen . . .	18 ,,	Sussex	379	80				
,, William . . .	8 ,,	Essex	316	17			34	116
,, , . . .	21 ,,	,	401	99			69	62

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sunday, William . . .	4 James I.	Surrey	409	155			29	2
Sorell, Richard . . .	14 ,,	Essex	357	28			51	167
,, Robert . . .	11 ,,	,	335	5			49	94
Soheron, Constance . . .	22 ,,	York	666	116				
Soherton, John . . .	3 ,,	London	293	42			29	49
Sothill, Henry . . .	4 ,,	York	669	16				
South, Thomas . . .	4 ,,	Wilts	291	144			29	117
,, Zacheus . . .	22 ,,	Lincoln	403	42			71	15
Southall, Edward . . .	7 ,,	Salop	310	58			25	19
Southampton, Henry, earl of	22 ,,	Hants	404	141			72	120
Southby, John . . .	8 ,,	Berks	341	77				
,, Richard . . .	8 ,,	,	315	182				
,, , , . . .	8 ,,	Oxford	313	86			44	74
Southcote, Richard . . .	3 ,,	Devon	291	95			32	41
,, Thomas . . .	2 ,,	,	290	130			27	61
,, , , . . .	20 ,,	,	392	114			58	31
,, , , . . .	20 ,,	,					66	234
Southill, Nicholas . . .	10 ,,	Lincoln	326	74			47	90
Southwell, John . . .	11 ,,	Suffolk	339	144			47	29
,, See Darcy.								
Southwick, Robert . . .	22 ,,	Cumberland	668	259				
Southworth, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Lancaster					100	102
,, , , . . .	15 ,,	,					57	166
,, , , . . .	21 ,,	"					67	31
Sowden, John . . .	19 ,,	York	705	197				
Sowdley, Reginald . . .	4 ,,	Salop	677	14				
Sowly, Thomas . . .	12 ,,	Worcester	341	11			52	152
Sowthend, John . . .	8 ,,	Hertford	336	54			46	153
Spalding, John . . .	16 ,,	Suffolk	367	68				
,, William . . .	22 ,,	,	416	101			72	12
Spark, Nicholas . . .	4 ,,	Devon	291	147			30	62
,, Robert <sup>a</sup> . . .	4 ,,	Chester					32	155

<sup>a</sup> This is an original Inq. and should be amongst the Chester Inqns.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sparkman, William . .	11 James I.	Hants	411	100			49	67
Sparnon, Thomas . .	11 ,,	Cornwall	682	123				
Sparrow, Antony . .	16 ,,	Suffolk	371	130			57	90
„ Richard . .	15 „	„	362	165			56	91
„ William . .	9 „	Essex	665	45				
„ „ . .	13 „	Suffolk	657	60				
Sparrye, Elizabeth . .	7 „	Stafford	312	155			42	74
„ William . .	8 „	Worcester	324	117			36	38
Spatchurst, John . .	13 „	Sussex	350	25			53	136
Spearinge, George . .	9 „	London	321	123			36	249a
Speccott, Edmund . .	18 „	Devon	397	70			58	7
„ „ . .	18 „	„					61	77
Speight, Philemon . .	19 „	York	389	116			64	85
„ Thomas . .	16 „	Essex	377	26				
Speke, Dorothy . .	7 „	Hants	318	167			34	231
„ Hugh . .	22 „	Wilts	417	39			72	103
Speller, Thomas . .	18 „	Essex	384	143			60	235
Spence, Robert . .	17 „	Surrey	380	109			61	22
Spencer, George, knight . .	18 „	Oxford	764	17				
„ John „ . .	8 „	Bedford	318	165			34	132
„ „ . .	12 „	Essex	343	158				
„ „ . .	13 „	Hertford	348	151			53	228
„ „ . .	13 „	Nottingham	414	89			61	34
„ „ (commission only)	[Illegible]	Oxford	791	16				
„ Lionel . .	22 „	York	667	162				
„ Richard . .	15 „	Wilts	370	77			57	189
„ „ . .	16 „	Nottingham	414	81			61	7
„ Robert . .	17 „	Warwick	682	139				
„ Thomas, knight and baronet	20 „	Oxford	392	134			67	179
„ William, knight . .	8 „	„	315	173			34	43

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Spencer, William . . .	22 James I.	York	667	194				
Sperte, Grisil . . .	4 ,,	Wilts	291	143			29	103
Spicer, James . . .	22 ,,	York	678	74				
„ John . . .	22 ,,	„	678	110				
„ alias Helder, Richard	9 ,,	Hertford	321	117			36	263
Spier, Rodolph . . .	22 ,,	Oxford	403	54			70	199
„ Thomas . . .	12 ,,	Hants	412	45			49	203
Spilman, Clement, knight .	5 ,,	Norfolk	297	159			39	70
„ „ „ .	16 ,,	Middlesex	377	27			59	146
Spink, Robert . . .	11 ,,	York	411	108				
„ Thomas . . .	1 ,,	„	409	62				
„ William . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	658	97				
Spivy, John . . .	21 ,,	Nottingham	690	109				
„ Thomas . . .	22 ,,	York	678	63				
Spooner, Henry . . .	13 ,,	Surrey	350	53			53	70
„ William . . .	11 ,,	Norfolk	339	179			49	23
Sporman, William . . .	22 ,,	York	516	147				
Sporle, John . . .	17 ,,	Norfolk	414	26				
„ William . . .	10 ,,	„	336	66			47	26
„ „ . . .	12 ,,	„	344	104				
Sporr, Henry . . .	2 ,,	Cornwall	662	110				
Sprakeling, Adam . . .	13 ,,	Kent	696	107				
Sprey, Nicholas . . .	20 ,,	Cornwall	393	138			58	4
„ „ . . .	20 ,,	„					67	177
Sprignall, Robert . . .	22 ,,	Essex	408	122			70	128
Sprigoneill, Luke . . .	5 ,,	York	298	54			33	33
Spring, Edward . . .	18 ,,	London	382	61			61	203
„ Thomas . . .	7 ,,	Suffolk	657	53				
„ „ . . .	13 ,,	Essex	666	91				
Springett, Herbert . . .	18 ,,	Sussex	380	118			61	93
„ „ . . .	21 ,,	„	397	13 & 27			69	11 & 141

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Springett, Herbert . . .	21 James I.	Kent	397	60			50	59
" " . . .	21 "	"	400	20			69	70
Springham, Richard . . .	19 "	London	395	92			63	56
Sprint, Christiana . . .	7 "	Somerset	311	120			42	104
Sprott, Antony . . .	7 "	Sussex	310	17			43	156
" " . . .	11 "	"	333	6			47	70
" " . . .	11 "	"	338	2			48	22
" " . . .	11 "	"	338	9			49	71
" John . . .	8 "	Kent	318	157			43	58
" " . . .	10 "	"	327	108				
Spurling, John . . .	2 "	Hertford	285	127			28	159
Spurr, Ralph . . .	20 "	Berks	415	95			66	59
" Thomas . . .	3 "	"	295	28			33	228
Spurway, John . . .	16 "	Devon	392	113			66	227
Squire, Thomas . . .	11 "	Derby	412	49				
" William . . .	19 "	Leicester	415	24			64	54
Stable, Paul . . .	16 "	York	670	52				
Stacy, John . . .	8 "	Berks	413	157				
" Simon . . .	7 "	Oxford	307	22			43	143
Stafford, Anne . . .	3 "	Middlesex	287	73			27	185
" Edward, lord . . .	2 "	Stafford	284	33			28	104
" " knight . . .	21 "	Berks	407	80			68	153
" " . . .	22 "	Gloucester	407	93			70	126
" Reade, knight . . .	3 "	Berks	290	121			27	37
" Thomas . . .	8 "	Buckingham	461	124				
" William, knight . . .	4 "	Northampt.	294	111			33	97
" See Stowsford.								
Stagg, Giles . . .	22 "	Dorset	403	10			71	41
" Richard . . .	6 "	York	410	85			25	28
" " . . .	7 "	Somerset	410	68			43	153
" William . . .	10 "	"	326	77			45	121

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Stagg, William . . .	11 James I.	Somerset	338	13				
Staker, John . . .	10 ,,	Sussex	326	21			46	13
Stakes, James . . .	9 ,,	Kent	323	25			36	251
Staller, Thomas . . .	4 ,,	London	308	141			43	126
Stalling, Florence, lady .	18 ,,	Somerset	414	108			61	60
,, Nieholas, knight .	3 ,,	,,	289	80			37	41
Stamper, Robert. . .	7 ,,	York	310	28			25	28
Stancliffe, Thomas . . .	16 ,,	,,	670	41				
Standard, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	Oxford	397	77			67	128
Standen, John . . .	10 ,,	Sussex	326	42			47	80
Standwick, John . . .	18 ,,	Somerset	752	234				
Standish, Edward . . .	9 ,,	Lancaster					36	183
,, John . . .	10 ,,	,,					35	153
Stanfield, Thomas . . .	16 ,,	York	670	116				
Stanford, John . . .	2 ,,,	Leicester	283	99			28	10
,, Robert, knight .	5 ,,	Stafford	299	125			39	116
Stanhope, Edward, knight .	5 ,,,	York	300	173			39	127
,, , , , .	7 ,,,	Warwick	310	53			25	121
,, John, , , .	18 ,,,	Nottingham	381	152			62	40
,, Michael , , .	21 ,,,	Middlesex	405	161			68	178
,, Thomas , , .	1 ,,,	Derby	280	90			27	88
Staniforth, Thomas . . .	14 ,,,	,,	691	141				
Staniland, John . . .	12 ,,,	York	412	60			53	6
Stanley, James . . .	10 ,,,	Hertford	343	179			45	90
,, John . . . .	8 ,,,	Lincoln	320	1			44	52
,, , . . . .	9 ,,,	,,	323	72			36	32
,, Robert . . . .	22 ,,,	York	431	36			71	83
,, Thomas, knight . . .	4 ,,,	Chester					32	165
,, , , . . .	5 ,,,	Stafford	298	7			33	17
,, William . . . .	11 ,,,	Chester					48	42 & 43
,, , , . . .	21 ,,,	,,					65	61

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Stansfield, James . .	1 James I.	York	670	54				
Stanshawe, Jeromy . .	2 ,,	Berks	282	51			37	143
Stanwix, James . .	10 ,,	Cumberland	339	104			46	89
Staple, Edmund . .	9 ,,	Kent	693	19				
Staplehill, John . .	3 ,,	Devon	662	117				
Stapleton, Bryan . .	5 ,,	York	299	155			41	10
„ Richard . .	22 ,,	„	666	130				
„ Robert, knight .	5 ,,	„	299	156			41	23
„ Thomas . .	21 ,,	London	401	97			69	121
„ „ . .	22 ,,	Chester					65	71
Stapley, Antony . .	4 ,,	Sussex	291	96			32	22
„ John . .	6 ,,	„	302	93			41	115
Starke, John . .	19 ,,	York	705	176				
Starkey, Arthur . .	21 ,,	Chester					65	75
„ Hugh . .	9 ,,	„					36	184
„ John . .	11 ,,	„					48	38
„ „ . .	14 ,,	„					65	36
„ Thomas . .	6 ,,	Lancaster					25	25
„ „ . .	22 ,,	Chester					65	66
Start, Philip . .	11 ,,	Cornwall	682	106				
Statham, Richard . .	1 ,,	Buckingham	414	37			59	128
„ „ . .	22 ,,	„	406	11			72	30
Staunton, Edmund . .	6 ,,	„	306	143			42	143
„ John . .	7 ,,	Warwick	310	30			25	15
„ „ . .	20 ,,	Berks	416	70			71	24
„ „ . .	21 ,,	Gloucester	416	31			50	58
„ Laurence . .	12 ,,	Lincoln	342	113				
„ Nicholas . .	9 ,,	Northampt.	322	141			36	279
„ Richard . .	12 ,,	Essex	344	100				
„ Thomas . .	15 ,,	Gloucester	360	84			56	129
„ William . .	17 ,,	Norfolk	770	86				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Stavard, Joan . . .	14 James I.	Essex	665	41				
Staveley, Miles . . .	11 ,,	York	670	46				
,, Richard . . .	17 ,,	,,	708	110				
Stawell. <i>See Stowell.</i>								
Stead, Elizabeth . . .	20 ,,	Kent	396	157			66	213
,, John, knight . . .	20 ,,	,,	396	156			66	206
,, , . . .	22 ,,	York	676	175				
,, Nicholas . . .	16 ,,	,,	367	28				
,, William . . .	11 ,,	Norfolk	339	167			49	7
Stebbing, John . . .	17 ,,	Suffolk	699	95				
,, Susan . . .	5 ,,	London	299	142			33	172
,, William . . .	13 ,,	Suffolk	657	62				
Stedman, Augustine . . .	21 ,,	Nottingham	397	80			68	107
,, Clement . . .	19 ,,	Somerset	415	8			64	37
,, James . . .	16 ,,	Cardigan	369	157				
,, John . . .	7 ,,	,,	309	175			25	105
,, , . . .	11 ,,	,,	339	150			49	163
,, Michael . . .	14 ,,	Nottingham	353	73			51	157
,, Robert . . .	12 ,,	Somerset	344	72				
Steele <i>See Kitchin.</i>								
Steere, John . . .	10 ,,	Surrey	681	40				
Stennett, Thomas . . .	17 ,,	Lincoln	375	24			60	145
Stephens, <i>alias Urton</i> , Antony	18 ,,	Derby	379	24			60	193
,, Henry . . .	8 ,,	Oxford	662	130				
,, John . . .	1 ,,,	Somerset	409	98			38	139
,, , . . .	[18] ,,	Dorset	784	34				
,, , . . .	20 ,,	Devon	766	76				
,, Nicholas . . .	9 ,,	Wilts	325	203			35	194
,, Richard . . .	5 ,,	Hants	298	85			39	117
,, Thomas . . .	4 ,,	Kent	294	84			33	105
,, , . . .	11 ,,	Gloucester	335	30			49	176

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Stephens, Thomas . .	11 James I.	Wilts	333	1				
Stephenson, Antony . .	1 ,,	Derby	280	9			38	25
," , " . .	4 ,,	"	291	45			30	28
," Edmund . .	4 ,,	"	691	165				
," John . .	11 ,,	York	670	39				
," , " . .	20 ,,	Derby	391	64			66	27
," Robert . .	6 ,,	Lincoln	310	15			43	162
," , " . .	10 ,,	"	330	15 & 30			46	3 & 34
," Solomon . .	5 ,,	"	295	32			30	77
," , " . .	5 ,,	"	295	59			33	218
," Thomas . .	8 ,,	"	313	21			34	15
," , " . .	15 ,,	"	361	102			24	5
," , " . .	17 ,,	York	670	115				
Stepney, Clement . .	7 ,,	Kent	309	173			43	131
," , " . .	7 ,	"	308	139			25	114
Sterland, Richard . .	11 ,,	Derby	344	41			52	102
Sterne, John . .	12 ,,	Suffolk	343	165			53	216
," Thomas . .	8 ,,	Cambridge	645	34				
Steventon, John . .	15 ,,	Salop	360	11			57	3
Steward, Jane (lunatic) .	9 ,,	London	327	95			35	14
," John . . .	3 ,,	Norfolk	287	86			32	98
," , " . . .	11 ,,	Hertford	542	114			87	137
," Mark, knight . .	2 ,,	Cambridge	285	144			27	157
," William . .	11 ,,	Norfolk	659	138				
Steyne, Thomas . .	13 ,,	Leicester	683	172				
Steyning, Charles . .	1 ,,	Somerset	281	4				
," See Cowper.								
Steyte, John . . .	17 ,,	Gloucester	384	116			60	251
Stichall, William . .	16 ,,	Wilts	371	101				
Stilburne, Thomas . .	13 ,,	York	412	57			52	8

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Stile, Edmund . . .	3 James I.	Lincoln	637	5			91	177
" " . . .	15 "	Kent	449	54				
" John . . .	12 "	Buckingham	647	40				
" " . . .	18 "	Hants	677	13				
" Nicholas . . .	21 "	London	400	64			69	109
" Oliver . . .	20 "	"	395	120			67	81
" William . . .	15 "	Gloucester	365	134			57	146
Stileman, Robert . . .	10 "	Norfolk	327	103			45	56
Still, Jane . . .	7 "	Somerset	307	2			42	24
" " . . .	7 "	"	310	5			43	113
" " . . .	8 "	"	313	80			34	48
" " . . .	10 "	"	326	58			46	7
" See Bath and Wells, bishop of								
Stiring, Francis . . .	12 "	York	670	45				
Stockdale, Gregory . . .	16 "	"	415	78			66	31
" " . . .	21 "	"	400	31			69	174
" Leonard . . .	15 "	Lancaster					57	4
" Robert . . .	22 "	York	403	90			70	173
Stocker, John . . .	8 "	Somerset	314	112			34	38
Stockett, John (Writ only) .	8 "	Kent	313	102(2)				
" " . . .	8 "	Lincoln	313	102(1)			44	64
Stockhall, John . . .	5 "	York	298	42			39	169
<del>Stockley, Hamon,</del>	<del>8</del> "	<del>Chester</del>					<del>34</del>	<del>162</del>
Stockley, John . . .	12 "	London	684	29				
Stockmead, George . . .	15 "	Middlesex	362	176			57	152
Stockton, Richard . . .	9 "	York	411	13			35	41
Stokes, Charles . . .	22 "	Devon	403	33			68	146
" Richard . . .	4 "	Essex	293	18			30	40
" " . . .	18 "	Norfolk	658	111				
" Robert . . .	9 "	Buckingham	385	54			62	88
" " . . .	22 "	Devon	416	73			71	44
" Thomas . . .	3 "	Essex	307	70			42	117

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Stokes, William . . .	8 James I.	Gloucester	411	49			36	58
" " . . .	11 "	Wilts	682	113				
Stokesley, Matthew . . .	22 ,,	York	667	169				
Stonard, Francis . . .	2 ,,	Essex	285	116			27	192
Stone, Edward . . .	7 ,,	Somerset	307	49			42	15
" " . . .	12 ,,	Warwick	360	30			56	181
" John . . .	9 ,,	Worcester	411	40			44	54
" Richard . . .	9 ,,	Bedford	321	134			35	149
" " . . .	12 ,,	Essex	343	164			53	202
" " . . .	15 ,,	Derby	690	129				
" Robert . . .	13 ,,	Lincoln	350	24			53	44
" " . . .	14 ,,	Norfolk	358	91			51	162
" " . . .	15 ,,	Surrey	366	168			57	113
" Thomas . . .	2 ,,	Cornwall	282	42			28	97
" William . . .	3 ,,	Berks	291	58			29	3
" " . . .	4 ,,	"	291	67			29	1
Stoner, Clement . . .	10 ,,	Essex	327	149				
Stonnyng, Edward . . .	9 ,,	Lichfield	320	59			35	57
Stonyer. <i>See</i> Oliver.								
Stoodeley, John . . .	22 ,,	Dorset	686	146				
" Tristram . . .	20 ,,	"	764	7				
Stoope, Thomas . . .	12 ,,	York	670	97				
Stopford, William . . .	15 ,,	Lancaster					60	212
Storer, John . . .	19 ,,	London	660	34				
" Thomas . . .	15 ,,	Leicester	360	44			56	201
" William . . .	2 ,,	Sussex	282	72			28	85
Storme, Thomas . . .	22 ,,	York	666	99				
" William . . .	22 ,,	"	678	68				
Story, Walter . . .	21 ,,	Westmoreld.	403	79			68	80
Stote, Richard . . .	2 ,,	Somerset	409	1			28	31
Stoughton, Adrian . . .	13 ,,	Sussex	351	98			53	29

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Stoughton, Laurence, knight	14 James I.	Surrey	355	49			51	196
„ Thomas . .	9 „	„	324	159(2)			36	145
„ „ . .	10 „	„	681	36			69	156
„ „ . .	21 „	„	397	17			45	100
„ William . .	10 „	Warwick	332	160			68	120
Stourton, Elizabeth . .	22 „	Nottingham	404	120			28	13
„ Leonard . .	14 „	Dorset	356	120			25	48
„ Robert . .	14 „	Nottingham	691	190			62	135
„ Roger . .	13 „	„	351	89			47	94
„ Thomas . .	2 „	„	409	53			60	122
„ „ . .	7 „	„	310	60			39	34
Stowe, John . .	18 „	Lincoln	379	66			39	34
„ Robert . .	10 „	„	331	105			27	30
„ William . .	7 „	„	663	142			52	95
„ „ . .	17 „	„	375	2 & 31			38	166
Stowell, John, knight . .	2 „	Somerset	283	87			38	122
„ „ „ . .	3 „	„	290	111			25	48
„ „ „ . .	6 „	Middlesex					62	102
„ Mary (assignment of dower)	3 „	Devon	687	213			68	104
„ „ „	3 „	Dorset	687	214			27	33
„ „ „	3 „	Somerset	687	215			38	122
Stowpe, John . .	18 „	York	415	5			38	122
„ Thomas . .	21 „	„	397	4			52	95
Stowsford, alias Stafford, Robert	3 „	Devon	290	120			38	122
Strachley, Andrew . .	12 „	Somerset	344	52			25	48
Strade, Nicholas . .	16 „	York	367	28			62	102
Stradling, Lamorocus . .	9 „	Glamorgan	331	123			68	104
„ Edward, knight . .	7 „	„	311	122			27	33
„ John . .	2 „	Sussex	282	2			38	122

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Strange, Michael . . .	12 James I.	Wilts	341	69				
Strangman, John . . .	17 ,,	Suffolk	700	129				
Strangwayes, John (proof of age.) . . .	4 ,,	Dorset	291	30			30	54
„ John . . .	7 ,,	Lancaster					34	160
„ Nicholas . . .	4 ,,	Gloucester	573	57			91	239
Stratfold, Richard . . .	7 ,,	Buckingham	307	93			25	59
Stratford, Antony . . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	672	189				
„ Ferdinand . . .	8 ,,	Hereford	320	22			36	82
„ George . . .	10 ,,	Gloucester	327	115			45	62
„ Richard . . .	13 ,,	Middlesex	361	157			57	147
„ Robert . . .	13 ,,	Warwick	373	74				
„ „ . . .	17 ,,	,,	373	35				
Straye, Nicholas . . .	2 ,,	Nottingham	409	46			28	27
Street, John . . .	5 ,,	Surrey	302	121			39	94
„ Nicholas . . .	15 ,,	Somerset	414	92			60	33
Strelley, Christopher . . .	20 ,,	Nottingham	695	64				
„ George . . .	13 ,,	,,	352	142			52	26
„ Gervase. . .	12 ,,	Derby	346	161			52	32
„ „ . . .	19 ,,	,,	388	28			64	122
„ Nicholas . . .	1 ,,,	,,	281	69				
„ „ . . .	8 ,,,	,,	317	122			44	103
„ „ . . .	9 ,,,	Essex	322	153			36	293
„ Philip, knight . . .	4 ,,,	Nottingham	292	166			30	93
Stretfield, Richard . . .	1 ,,,	Kent	280	18			38	95
Stretton, Richard . . .	13 ,,,	Leicester	683	180				
Streynsham, Robert . . .	2 ,,,	Kent	284	82			37	29
Strickland, Thomas, <i>knight</i> , . . .	10 ,,,	Westmoreld. & Yorks	332	157			46	141
Strode, Edward . . .	6 ,,,	Somerset	410	59			41	96
„ John . . .	15 ,,,	Dorset	360	31			56	8
„ Robert, knight . . .	20 ,,,	,,	764	3				
„ Stephen . . .	11 ,,,	Somerset	682	103				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Strode, William . . .	7 James I.	Dorset	310	13			42	109
Stroghill, Daniel . . .	8 , ,	Kent	317	109			34	147
,, John . . .	5 , ,	,,	297	151			33	171
,, , , .	17 , ,	,,	376	102				
Strong, John . . .	16 , ,	Cornwall					58	143
,, William (proof of age)	11 , ,	Lincoln	338	32			46	30
Strother, Lancelot . . .	11 , ,	Northumb.	337	92			50	29
Stroute, John . . .	14 , ,	Cornwall					58	101
Strudwick, Robert . . .	16 , ,	Sussex	370	84			57	193
,, Thomas . . .	11 , ,	,,	338	16			46	21
,, , , .	11 , ,	,,	340	195				
,, William . . .	15 , ,	,,	360	60			57	125
,, , , .	16 , ,	,,	370	58			57	169
Strutt, Nicholas . . .	15 , ,	Suffolk	656	28				
Stubbing, John . . .	16 , ,	Derby	690	133				
,, William . . .	1 , ,	Essex	280	55			38	107
Stubbs, Francis . . .	22 , ,	Norfolk	654	65				
,, John, clerk . . .	16 , ,	Lincoln	370	47				
,, Richard . . .	19 , ,	Norfolk	387	114			64	200
Stuckey, John . . .	8 , ,	Devon	313	13			34	11
,, , , .	8 , ,	,,	315	187			34	201
Studder, John . . .	15 , ,	Oxford	413	158			57	184
Studdier, George. . .	5 , ,	Somerset	410	30			39	47
Stuffin, William . . .	19 , ,	Nottingham	696	139				
Stukeley, Moses . . .	20 , ,	Lincoln	392	94			66	50
,, Robert . . .	13 , ,	,,	351	109			53	60
Stump, John . . .	5 , ,	Devon	296	98			33	89
Sturdy, Roger . . .	22 , ,	York	668	243				
Sture, Henry . . .	3 , ,	Devon	334	59			51	87
,, , , .	10 , ,	,,	328	160			47	132
,, Richard . . .	11 , ,	,,	439	13			77	12

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sture, Tristram . . .	15 James I.	Devon					58	55
" " . . .	20 "	"	394	81			66	78
Sturges, Thomas . . .	1 " .	Hertford	284	15			38	40
Sturman, John . . .	4 " .	"	409	158			30	39
" " . . .	5 " .	London	304	81			41	173
" " . . .	6 " .	Hertford.	304	36			41	170
Sturapp, Margery . . .	22 "	Northampt.	416	104			100	49
Stuteville, Thomas . . .	4 " .	Suffolk	294	105				
Stutt, John . . .	8 " .	Lincoln	662	127				
" Roger . . .	2 " .	"	282	19			28	99
Stuttesbury, John . . .	20 "	Hertford	655	98				
Styldolph, Thomas . . .	1 " .	Surrey	280	69			38	174
Sudbury, Edmund . . .	9 " .	Nottingham	696	149				
Sukar, Francis . . .	7 " .	Stafford	310	55			25	50
" John . . .	18 "	"	379	22			61	39
Sullock, John . . .	12 "	Devon	412	69			53	53
" " . . .	13 "	"	350	15			53	48
Sulyard, Edward . . .	3 " .	Suffolk	288	141			32	113
" " knight . .	8 "	Essex	523	57				
<i>Sumner, Sumpner see Somner</i>	22 "	York	678	106				
Sutcliffe, John . . .								
Sutton, Edward (idiot) . . .	15 "	Surrey	361	111			56	32
" John . . .	15 "	Kent	661	85				
" Thomas . . .	1 "	Surrey	282	66			38	85
" " . . .	13 "	Lancaster					53	264
" William, knight . .	12 "	Nottingham	345	128				
Swaddon, Thomas . . .	10 "	Wilts	370	87				
" " . . .	16 "	"	370	88				
Swadell, John . . .	15 "	Somerset	663	190				
Swailles, Thomas . . .	15 "	York	413	117			57	32
Swain, Arthur . . .	7 "	Hants	312	156			25	36
" Christopher . . .	21 "	York	416	97			68	87

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Swain, Edward . . .	14 James I.	Hants	684	12				
,, John . . .	3 ,,	Leicester	287	27			27	103
,, Richard . . .	4 ,,	York	410	24			33	74
,, Robert . . .	19 ,,	,	705	156				
,, Samuel . . .	21 ,,	,	416	36			69	172
,, Thomas . . .	15 ,,	Derby	690	137				
,, William . . .	12 ,,	Gloucester	343	136			53	220
Swainson, Simon . . .	3 ,,	Westmoreld.	332	140			46	136
Swale, Richard, knight . . .	6 ,,	York	302	115			41	222
Swan, John . . .	14 ,,	Leicester	683	201				
,, Robert . . .	11 ,,	Surrey	333	23				
,, Thomas . . .	7 ,,	Kent	309	186			25	99
,, William, knight . . .	17 ,,	,	376	117				
Swanton, Nicholas . . .	4 ,,	Somerset	292	172			29	126
,, William . . .	16 ,,	,	372	158				
Sweeting, John . . .	21 ,,	,	689	66				
Swetland, John . . .	16 ,,	Devon	648	49				
Swettenham, Thomas . . .	17 ,,	Chester					65	68
Swift, Richard . . .	7 ,,	Oxford	662	112				
Swinarton, Henry . . .	16 ,,	Essex	368	133			59	170
,, , . . .	16 ,,	London	369	145			59	136
,, John . . .	14 ,,	Salop	354	92			54	84
,, , knight . . .	14 ,,	Essex	363	199			55	84
Swinburn, John . . .	16 ,,	Cumberland	676	169				
,, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Northumb.	338	58			50	4
Swinden, Henry . . .	21 ,,	York	679	237				
Swingfield Stephen . . .	5 ,,	London	299	140			39	73
Swyer, John . . .	22 ,,	York	679	161				
Swynhoe, Henry . . .	9 ,,	Northumb.	320	30			36	214
,, , . . .	15 ,,	,	675	116				
Syche, Henry . . .	11 ,,	Worcester	341	15			49	241

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Syche, William . . .	7 James I.	Gloucester	317	142			43	32
Sydenham, George . . .	14 ,,	Somerset	664	38				
„ Richard . . .	11 ,,	„	333	45			46	57
„ Thomas . . .	5 ,,	Dorset	296	105			33	257
„ „ . . .	7 ,,	Somerset	310	89			25	154
Sydey, John . . .	5 ,,	Essex	297	150			33	109
„ „ . . .	22 ,,	„	408	142			68	163
„ Joseph . . .	3 ,,	„	288	139			29	32
Sydley, Martin . . .	9 ,,	Norfolk	321	135				
Sydney, Henry, knight . . .	12 ,,	„	343	167			53	222
„ John . . .	22 ,,	Essex	408	142			68	163
Syer, Robert . . .	16 ,,	Northampt.	375	68				
„ Thomas . . .	15 ,,	Suffolk	364	8			56	143
Sykes, Gervase . . .	16 ,,	York	670	90				
Syliard, Thomas . . .	9 ,,	Cambridge	644	24				
Symeockes, Christopher . . .	7 ,,	Somerset	326	43			46	5
„ Thomas . . .	17 ,,	„	378	124			60	13
Symeotts, William . . .	19 ,,	Lincoln	752	226				
Symes. <i>See</i> Ford.								
„ <i>See</i> Hardwich.								
Symondson, Edward . . .	20 ,,	York	674	93				
Symons, Richard . . .	3 ,,	Huntingdon	291	111			32	137
„ „ . . .	9 ,,	Dorset	323	3			36	16
„ Robert . . .	9 ,,	Cambridge	397	7			69	68
„ „ . . .	21 ,,	Essex	398	130			69	124
„ William. . .	5 ,,	Hants	351	78			52	17
„ „ . . .	5 ,,	Nottingham	310	33			25	18
„ „ . . .	8 ,,	Essex	665	66				
„ <i>See</i> Beer.								
Syndry, Richard . . .	10 ,,	Oxford	411	87			47	103
Sypp, Thomas . . .	20 ,,	Norfolk	391	54			66	7

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Taberer, John . . .	9 James I.	Derby	411	68			35	108
Tabor, William . . .	9 , ,	Essex	322	150			36	284
" "	9 , ,	"	323	10			36	238
Talbot, Edward . . .	18 , ,	York	382	29			60	202
" John . . .	6 , ,	Gloucester	305	108			41	162
" " . . .	8 , ,	York	321	108			36	97
" " . . .	12 , ,	Gloucester	695	93				
" " . . .	12 , ,	Salop	345	146			52	138
" " . . .	14 , ,	Suffolk	658	96				
" " . . .	18 , ,	Chester					65	88
" " . . .	21 , ,	Gloucester	398	102			68	39
" " . . .	22 , ,	Worcester	407	78			68	155
" " . . .	22 , ,	"	416	68			71	22
" Thomas . . .	12 , ,	Gloucester	695	81(2)				
" " . . .	17 , ,	York	382	10			60	208
" William . . .	13 , ,	Dorset	413	23			51	2
Talmage, William . . .	8 , ,	Hants	411	32			44	82
Tamworth, Colbie . . .	1 , ,	"	281	55				
" " . . .	2 , ,	Leicester	283	108			38	184
" " . . .	2 , ,	London	285	148				
" " . . .	2 , ,	Radnor	286	182			27	135
" Henry . . .	6 , ,	London	304	92			42	135
Tandy, Richard . . .	6 , ,	Worcester	410	57			41	102
Tanfield, Dorothy . . .	12 , ,	Northampt.	342	97				
Tangate, Richard . . .	17 , ,	York	670	71				
Tankard, Richard . . .	21 , ,	"	666	112				
Tankersley, Antony . . .	21 , ,	Lincoln	397	94			69	221
" Robert . . .	13 , ,	"	350	41			53	161
Tanner, Henry . . .	21 , ,	London	416	52			69	83
" John . . .	21 , ,	Cornwall					58	35

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Tanner, William . . .	2 James I.	Suffolk	284	106 & 113			27	133 & 181
Tapper, Edward . . .	5 ,,	Wilts	410	52			39	104
Taprell, John . . .	18 ,,	Cornwall					58	27
Tarelton, Robert . . .	11 ,,	Leicester	411	115				
Taram, William. . .	11 ,,	Northampt.	411	146			49	106
Tarry, Gregory . . .	4 ,,	,,	409	130			30	12
Tasborough, John . . .	5 ,,	Suffolk	298	90			33	166
Tasker, John . . .	12 ,,	Gloucester	694	35				
,, Thomas . . .	3 ,,	Essex	288	116			32	109
Tastock, Henry . . .	19 ,,	Suffolk	698	80				
Tatam, Arthur . . .	4 ,,	Leicester	292	193			30	100
Tate, William, knight . .	15 ,,	Northampt.	365	149				
Tatton, William . . .	17 ,,	Chester					60	234
Taverner, Anne . . .	22 ,,	Norfolk	430	158			75	78
,, Edmund . . .	20 ,,	Oxford	391	86			66	55
,, Robert . . .	16 ,,	Norfolk	367	67			59	144
,, Thomas . . .	2 ,,	,,	286	193			29	38
,, ,. . .	8 ,,	Essex	318	152			44	131
Tawton, William . . .	17 ,,	Linecoln	648	43				
Tawyer, Bartholomew . .	19 ,,	Berks	397	86			67	117
,, Robert . . .	4 ,,	Northampt.	684	47				
Taylard, Laurence . . .	11 ,,	Huntingdon	341	19			49	238
Taylor, Anne . . .	14 ,,	Norwich	685	95				
,, Bryan . . .	8 ,,	Nottingham	321	112			44	97
,, Charles . . .	15 ,,	York	628	23			80	147
,, Cuthbert. . .	19 ,,	Cumberland	752	238				
,, Daniel . . .	8 ,,	Kent	693	9				
,, Edmund . . .	21 ,,	Lancaster					68	30
,, Eleanor . . .	13 ,,	Suffolk	347	16			53	244
,, Isaac . . .	1 ,,	Sussex	281	1				
,, James . . .	17 ,,	Southwark	758	257				

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Taylor, John . . . .	10 James I.	Worcester	326	44				
„ „ . . .	14 „	Surrey	355	84			51	241
„ „ . . .	15 „	Worcester	366	192			56	46
„ „ . . .	21 „	Kent	491	38			84	148
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	668	204				
„ Joseph . . .	9 „	„	411	22			36	209
„ Laurence . . .	22 „	„	668	247				
„ Oswald . . .	22 „	„	679	158				
„ Richard, clerk and Anne his wife	2 „	Berks	409	55			28	74
„ Richard . . .	7 „	Lincoln	310	14			25	156
„ „ . . .	12 „	Gloucester	694	60				
„ Robert . . .	6 „	Cambridge	304	39			42	136
„ „ . . .	11 „	Devon	682	131				
„ „ . . .	16 „	Warwick	413	121				
„ „ . . .	18 „	Salop	379	6			61	118
„ Seth . . .	4 „	York	409	169			30	89
„ Simon . . .	17 „	Oxford	375	21				
„ Thomas . . .	2 „	Hertford	284	92			28	68
„ „ . . .	6 „	Lincoln	303	127			39	93
„ „ . . .	10 „	Salop	411	59			46	114
„ „ . . .	11 „	Sussex	340	235			47	87
„ „ . . .	11 „	Warwick	411	140			47	6
„ „ . . .	15 „	Kent	661	87				
„ „ . . .	16 „	Lincoln	649	95				
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	668	231				
„ William . . .	6 „	Worcester	410	56			41	58
„ „ . . .	7 „	Lincoln	307	53			43	152
„ „ . . .	13 „	Northampt.	413	46			51	168
„ „ . . .	15 „	York	360	49			56	167
„ „ . . .	16 „	Hertford	367	48				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Taylor, William . . .	18 James I.	Kent	383	108			61	194
„ See Mason.								
„ See Paris.								
Teesdale, Maud . . .	14 „	Oxford	355	21			55	218
„ Robert . . .	18 „	York	379	30			62	26
Tempe, Thomas . . .	12 „	Norfolk	686	118				
Tempest, Henry . . .	3 „	York	287	68			27	97
„ John . . .	21 „	„	400	26			69	139
„ Richard . . .	5 „	„	298	10			39	143
„ „ . . .	11 „	„	337	94			50	30
Temple, Edmund . . .	15 „	Leicester	677	1				
„ „ . . .	19 „	„	685	72				
„ John . . .	1 „	Oxford	281	93				
„ Peter (lunatic) . . .	16 „	Buckingham	377	62				
Templer, Richard . . .	20 „	Northampt.	396	136			63	76
Tendring, John . . .	19 „	Essex	408	136			70	155
„ Thomas . . .	1 „	„	280	46			38	113
„ „ . . .	2 „	„	284	46 & 75			27	180 & 182
„ „ . . .	13 „	„	349	169				
Tennant, Antony . . .	11 „	Oxford	333	19			47	159
„ John . . .	22 „	York	679	195				
„ Peter . . .	16 „	Lincoln	370	91				
Terry, Roger . . .	12 „	Kent	343	148				
„ Thomas . . .	9 „	„	323	41			49	103
Tesk, Matthew . . .	22 „	York	677	24				
Teuthe, Alice (idiot) . . .	17 „	Chester					65	19
Tevery, John . . .	4 „	Nottingham	293	68			30	97
Teynham, Christopher, lord	20 „	Kent	395	118			66	221
„ John, lord . . .	17 „	„	376	122				
Thacker, Christopher . . .	10 „	Lincoln	330	25			46	19

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Thacker, Christopher . . .	12 James I.	Lincoln	447	7				
,, Gilbert . . .	10 ,,	Derby	330	67			45	161
,, Katharine (lunatic)	11 ,,	,	338	63			50	31
Thackwray, John . . .	22 ,,	York	668	210				
Thatcher, James . . .	11 ,,	Sussex	333	36			49	86
,, Robert . . .	13 ,,	Kent	347	60				
,, , , . . .	14 ,,	,	359	135			51	211
Theaker, John . . .	8 ,,	York	316	47			34	226
,, , , . . .	22 ,,	,	403	78			70	174
,, , , . . .	22 ,,	,	416	106			70	177
,, William . . .	14 ,,	Nottingham	692	203				
Theakeston, John . . .	12 ,,	York	670	101				
,, Richard, knight	7 ,,	,	312	135			43	98
,, , , . . .	18 ,,	,	382	27			60	244
Themilthorpe, Barbara . .	17 ,,	Norfolk	377	37				
,, Edmund, knight	11 ,,	,	339	122			49	15
Theobald, Antony . . .	19 ,,	,	494	44			84	145
,, Stephen . . .	[Illegible]	Kent	788	87				
Thick, William . . .	5 ,,	Somerset	296	127			39	37
Thickstone, William . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	57				
Thimelby, Matthew . . .	22 ,,	,	437	108				
Thistlethwaite, George . .	22 ,,	York	668	248				
,, Giles . . .	22 ,,	,	678	107				
Tholthrop, Elizabeth . . .	22 ,,	,	666	129				
Thomas, Frances. . .	18 ,,	Surrey	414	96			62	23
,, George . . .	14 ,,	Monmouth	357	66			51	232
,, John . . . .	3 ,,	Brecon	289	25			32	4
,, , . . . .	11 ,,	Devon	333	17			47	138
,, alias Trithwall, John	15 ,,	Cornwall					58	104
,, Maud . . . .	1 ,,,	Somerset	409	80			38	29
,, Meredith . . . .	19 ,,,	Hereford	401	90			68	111

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Thomas, Morgan . .	20 James I.	London	653	39				
„ Prichard Rees . .	18 „	Monmouth	385	27			62	54
„ Robert . . .	11 „	Essex	545	87			89	333
„ „ . . .	18 „	Hants	391	20			63	99
„ William . . .	9 „	Leicester	685	90				
„ „ (lunatic) .	16 „	Middlesex	367	65				
„ See Parry.								
Thompson, Anne . .	21 „	York	416	105			68	83
„ Christopher . .	4 „	„	291	34			29	139
„ „ . .	20 „	Cumberland	391	62			67	55
„ „ . .	22 „	York	676	174				
„ Edmund . . .	2 „	Suffolk	723	157				
„ „ . .	11 „	Lincoln	340	221			47	150
„ Henry . . .	19 „	York	705	188				
„ John . . .	8 „	„	410	115			34	206
„ „ . .	10 „	Lincoln	331	122			35	104
„ „ . .	18 „	York	415	31			63	41
„ „ . .	22 „	Lincoln	651	155				
„ Joseph . . .	11 „	Suffolk	348	103				
„ Leonard . . .	22 „	York	678	137				
„ Nicholas . . .	10 „	Lancaster					35	75
„ „ . .	22 „	Lincoln	686	148				
„ Randall . . .	21 „	York	666	120				
„ Robert . . .	9 „	Lincoln	324	167			35	192
„ „ . .	10 „	Durham					48	8
„ „ . .	22 „	York	679	204				
„ Roland . . .	22 „	„	678	64				
„ Thomas . . .	17 „	Sussex	378	116			60	154
„ „ . .	20 „	Leicester	415	72			66	100
„ William . . .	12 „	York	344	17				
„ „ . .	18 „	Lincoln	379	40			60	25

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Thompson, William . .	18 James I.	Lincoln	379	64			61	82
Thorley, Richard . .	5 ,,	Stafford	298	37			33	73
Thornburgh, Roland . .	9 ,,	Westmoreld. <i>and Lancaster</i>	320	74			35	69
,, William . .	7 ,,	„	310	83			43	105
Thornden, Henry . .	2 ,,	Sussex	282	68			<b>38</b>	<b>171</b>
,, John . .	13 ,,	„	350	46			53	111
Thorne, John . .	16 ,,	Gloucester	377	96			59	129
,, „ . .	19 ,,	Lincoln	388	68			64	10
Thornes, Richard . .	11 ,,	Salop	337	93			48	5
Thornagh, John . .	12 ,,	Nottingham	344	86				
Thornhill, John . .	9 ,,	York	320	64			35	48
,, Nicholas . .	18 ,,	„	708	114				
,, William . .	7 ,,	Lincoln	307	58			42	110
,, „ . .	10 ,,	Dorset	331	119			35	97
Thornton, John . .	14 ,,	Cambridge	357	70			51	166
,, Lancelot . .	10 ,,	Lincoln	326	68			47	145
,, Richard . .	11 ,,	Yorks	338	61			50	12
,, Robert . .	12 ,,	Norfolk	343	145				
,, „ . .	14 ,,	York	670	82				
,, „ . .	22 ,,	„	666	139				
,, Thomas . .	7 ,,	Surrey	311	92			<b>43</b>	<b>151</b>
,, „ . .	20 ,,	York	675	101				
,, „ . .	22 ,,	„	678	73				
,, William . .	15 ,,	„	708	109				
Thorold, Alexander . .	16 ,,	Lincoln	372	15				
,, Edmund, knight . .	2 ,,	„	289	82			27	57
,, William, „ . .	9 ,,	„	324	139			36	154
Thorpe, Francis . .	11 ,,	York	338	89			49	182
,, George . .	20 ,,	Gloucester	395	107			67	79
,, John . .	1 ,,	York	670	65				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Thorpe, Richard.	.	11 James I.	York	532	14		88	26
" "	.	20	„	674	65			
" Robert	.	2	„	Norfolk	409	30	27	191
" "	.	9	„	York	323	37	36	204
" "	.	18	„	Durham			60	229
" Thomas	.	7	„	Sussex	307	17	25	139
" "	.	8	„	Surrey	313	60	43	9
" "	.	8	„	„	313	68	34	37
" "	.	8	„	Sussex	313	65	34	28
" William	.	18	„	York	379	31	61	138
Threlkeld, John	.	13	„	Cumberland	351	79	53	60
Thresher. <i>See</i> Michell								
Threvell, <i>alias</i> Miller, Thomas	2	„	Norfolk	409	29		27	203
Throckmorton, Antony	.	14	„	Oxford	364	73	55	196
" Francis	.	22	„	Warwick	403	92	71	4
" George, knight	11	„	Buckingham	335	16 & 18		49	145 & 166
" Simon	.	11	„	Huntingdon	337	111	49	223
" Thomas, knight	6	„	Gloucester	304	96		41	181
" "	13	„	Warwick	367	100			
Throughgood, Nicholas	.	22	„	Bedford	407	86	70	146
Thrower, John	.	10	„	Suffolk	657	54		
Thrustle, Thomas	.	11	„	Essex	336	35		
" "	.	17	„	„	376	109		
Thurger, John	.	16	„	Norfolk	367	39	59	132
Thurgood, John	.	11	„	Essex	665	44		
Thurlby, William	.	13	„	Northampt.	348	122	52	69
Thursby, Henry	.	22	„	York	666	109		
" John	.	7	„	Cumberland	410	90	25	18
" Robert	.	16	„	„	373	29		
Thurston, Edward	.	14	„	Essex	664	31		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Thurston, Edward . . .	18 James I.	London	414	125			60	244
„ Henry. . .	14 „	Suffolk	656	34				
„ John . . .	5 „	„	295	83(2)			33	162
„ „ . . .	11 „	„	339	180			49	47
„ Richard . . .	14 „	„	656	37				
„ Robert . . .	18 „	London	414	123				
Thwaites, Antony . . .	17 „	Derby	373	54				
„ James . . .	1 „	York	410	2			33	55
„ John . . .	5 „	„	298	18			39	145
„ Richard . . .	13 „	„	412	64			53	97
„ „ . . .	15 „	Norfolk	362	181			56	60
Thynne, John, knight . . .	3 „	Somerset	290	110			27	29
Tibbes, William . . .	20 „	Northampt.	394	67			67	65
Tibbey, Thomas . . .	4 „	Salop	291	18			32	135
„ „ . . .	9 „	„	320	55			36	215
„ „ . . .	11 „	„	338	66			50	23
Tichborne, Francis . . .	20 „	Surrey	392	120			66	56
„ Roger . . .	19 „	Hants	388	54			64	125
Tickridge, Arnold . . .	17 „	Worcester	380	106			60	28
Tidderleigh, Robert . . .	8 „	Dorset	313	101			44	151
Tiffin, William . . .	15 „	Essex	362	180			56	65
Tigh, Robert . . .	17 „	Lincoln	378	117				
Tilden, Richard . . .	2 „	Kent	285	143			27	184
„ William . . .	2 „	„	286	171			28	65
„ „ . . .	11 „	„	342	124			49	57
Tildesley, Edward . . .	19 „	Lancaster					64	136
Tillotson, John . . .	22 „	York	678	130				
„ Thomas . . .	20 „	„	705	201				
Tilman, William . . .	13 „	Kent	347	18			53	26
Tilney, Emery . . .	3 „	Suffolk	293	38			29	17
„ Francis . . .	2 „	Norfolk	284	9			27	202

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Tilney, Thomas . . .	13 James I.	Norfolk	445	2			76	13
„ „ . . .	17 „	Suffolk	418	86			74	69
Tilson, John . . .	3 „	Lincoln	289	36			27	5
Timbrell, Edward . . .	13 „	Worcester	350	28			53	52
Timecock, Thomas . . .	22 „	Northampt.	416	102				
Tindall, John . . .	19 „	York	389	119			64	66
Tingle, Robert . . .	16 „	Lincoln	370	14				
Tinley, Robert . . .	15 „	Essex	664	36				
Tipping, Robert . . .	21 „	Lancaster					67	40
Tiptot, Edmund . . .	11 „	Suffolk	344	93				
Tirrell, Edward, knight .	4 „	Buckingham	294	92			29	53
„ „ „ . . .	13 „	London	660	25				
„ Henry . . .	14 „	Suffolk	656	27				
„ John . . .	4 „	Kent	293	7			29	63
„ Thomas . . .	4 „	Suffolk	298	91			33	134
Tirringham, Antony, knight .	13 „	Buckingham	349	164			53	295
Tirwhitt, Robert . . .	19 „	Lincoln	390	144			64	42
„ Thomas . . .	11 „	„	340	207			51	86
„ alias Triffett, William	16 „	York	367	90				
Tockenell, Walter . . .	14 „	Gloucester	354	130			51	207
Todd, John . . .	13 „	Huntingdon	685	65				
„ William . . .	21 „	Lincoln	397	47			69	211
Toes, John . . .	20 „	York	391	7			63	64
Tokett, Gilbert . . .	22 „	Devon	648	7				
Toldervey, Christopher .	16 „	Kent	367	70				
Tollemache, Lionel, knight & baront	10 „	Suffolk	327	124			46	84
Tollson, Richard . . .	11 „	Cumberland	338	60			69	12
„ Thomas . . .	14 „	„	413	2			55	102
Tomkin, Thomas . . .	9 „	Nottingham	344	83			52	111
Tomkins, John . . .	5 „	Hereford	773	202				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Tomkins, John . . .	10 James I.	Southwark	660	27				
, Richard . . .	2 ,,	Hereford	283	102			28	15
, Thomas . . .	12 ,,	Warwick	344	112				
Tomlin, George . . .	10 ,,	Kent	329	186			35	31
, See Nicholson.								
Tomlinson, Antony . . .	2 ,,	York	409	122			27	108
, Gabriel . . .	19 ,,	London	660	40				
, , . . .	19 ,,	Surrey	394	43			66	38
, John . . .	19 ,,	York	388	57			64	120
, Thomas . . .	4 ,,	London	374	100(1)				
, , . . .	11 ,,	York	338	91			49	215
, , . . .	21 ,,	Somerset	763	199				
Toms, Alexander . . .	14 ,,	Gloucester	696	156				
, John . . .	12 ,,	"	696	132				
, Thomas . . .	12 ,,	"	695	92				
Tonge, George . . .	13 ,,	Durham					51	35
, Henry . . .	13 ,,	"					51	33
Tooke, George . . .	8 ,,	Kent	319	189			49	29
, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	Hertford	400	65			69	74
, Walter . . .	8 ,,	"	318	163			34	155
, William . . .	16 ,,	"	369	149				
Tookfeild, Richard . . .	9 ,,	Buckingham	647	38(2)				
Tooker. See Tucker.								
Tooley, John . . .	4 ,,	Warwick	682	136				
, Thomas . . .	10 ,,	Lincoln	330	28			35	86
, , . . .	15 ,,	"	361	116			56	47
Topcliffe, Richard . . .	15 ,,	"	360	59			56	31
Topham, Christopher . . .	22 ,,	York	679	190				
, Henry . . .	10 ,,	"	339	112			50	14
, John . . .	17 ,,	"	414	57			60	106

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Torecksey, John, clerk . . .	13 James I.	Warwick					58	41
Torelton, Robert . . .	11 ,,	Leicester	411	115				
Torkington, Laurence . . .	1 ,,	Huntingdon	281	22			38	126
Torr, John . . . .	1 ,,	Somerset	409	87			38	59
,, alias Vincent, John . .	15 ,,	Hereford	773	192				
,, John . . . .	19 ,,	London	660	43				
Tournay. <i>See</i> Turney.								
Touterville, Charles . . .	19 ,,	York	389	120			64	84
Tovy, John . . . .	8 ,,	Worcester	314	117				
,, <i>See</i> Garland.								
Towersey, Christopher . .	13 ,,	Buckingham	416	32			68	36
Townend, James . . .	16 ,,	Lancaster					74	1
,, Richard . . .	4 ,,	York	291	127			30	26
Townley, Henry . . . .	14 ,,	Lancaster					51	96
,, John . . . .	6 ,,						39	59
,, Laurence . . . .	21 ,,						68	2
,, Richard . . . .	17 ,,						60	211
Townsend, Henry, knight . .	21 ,,	Salop	402	147			69	203
,, John , . .	1 ,,	Norfolk	280	42			28	122
,, Richard . . .	15 ,,	Warwick	413	91			56	195
,, , . .	20 ,,		391	32			66	91
,, Robert . . . .	14 ,,	Radnor	360	41			55	57
,, Thomas . . . .	18 ,,	Warwick	382	7			60	191
Toynton, Richard . . . .	4 ,,	Lincoln	301	18			42	29
Tozer, Robert . . . .	16 ,,	Devon	648	50				
,, * Thomas . . . .	22 ,,	Cornwall					58	73
Tracy, Anne, lady . . . .	21 ,,	Northampt.	397	64			69	80
,, Henry . . . .	5 ,,	Hants	683	213				
,, John . . . .	8 ,,	Suffolk	657	84				
,, Margaret . . . .	11 ,,	Essex	684	31				
Trafford, Edward, knight . .	20 ,,	Lancaster					66	81

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Trafford, Edmund, knight .	21 James I.	Chester					65	31
„ Philip . . .	20 „	Stafford	391	12			63	63
„ Richard . . .	11 „	Berks	333	21				
„ „ . . .	11 „	Essex	335	2			49	118
„ „ . . .	11 „	Kent	340	182			49	50
„ „ . . .	11 „	London	342	127			49	46
„ Thomas . . .	4 „	Leicester	388	4			62	61
Tranholme, John . . .	9 „	Yorks	411	10			35	38
Tranter, Thomas . . .	14 „	Hereford	388	39			64	57
Trappes, George . . .	21 „	Middlesex	449	64				
„ Hugh . . .	6 „	„	308	127			25	111
„ Roger . . .	14 „	London	354	129			51	240
„ „ . . .	20 „	Surrey	395	89			66	239
„ Roland . . .	14 „	London	359	128			51	224
Traske, John . . .	20 „	Somerset	764	5				
Tratman, William . . .	8 „	Gloucester	317	110			43	53
Travers, John . . .	2 „	Hants.	685	99				
Treaser, Matthew . . .	18 „	Somerset	752	233				
Tredcroft, Robert . . .	10 „	Sussex	340	218			46	46
„ William . . .	20 „	„	394	74			66	73
Tredenick, Charles . . .	3 „	Cornwall	394	1			66	143
Tredeway, Edward . . .	13 „	Buckingham	349	152			53	221
„ Ellen . . .	10 „	Buckingham	327	121			45	21
„ „ . . .	11 „	London	685	66				
„ John . . .	8 „	Rutland	314	105			34	36
„ Robert . . .	22 „	Cornwall					58	34
„ Walter, knight . . .	2 „	Buckingham	286	173			28	134
Treffry, William . . .	1 „	Cornwall	280	89				
Trefusis, John . . .	3 „	„	662	106				
„ Richard . . .	11 „	„	333	13			51	79
„ Thomas . . .	11 „	„	333	32				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Tregian, Oppius . . .	11 James I.	Cornwall	682	120				
Tregos, John . . .	3 ,,	„	289	48			27	55
„ „ . . .	16 „	Sussex	413	146			57	171
Treherne, John . . .	17 „	Surrey	660	8				
Treise, William . . .	20 „	Cornwall					58	185
Trelawny, Jonathan, knight .	2 „	„	282	82			28	43
Tremlett. <i>See</i> Sam.								
<del>Trench, Abel</del> . . .	<del>10</del> „	„					<del>58</del>	<del>42</del>
<b>Trench, Thomas</b> . . .	22 „	Norfolk	498	115				
Trenchard, Francis . . .	21 „	Somerset	399	142			50	73
„ George . . .	2 „	Dorset	282	35			37	136
Tresham, Thomas, knight .	4 „	Northampt.	294	104			30	1
Trevanion, Hugh . . .	20 „	Cornwall					58	91
Trevelyan, Antony . . .	22 „	Devon	437	94			75	60
„ John . . .	21 „	Somerset	397	84			68	61
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	400	34			69	213
„ „ . . .	22 „	Cornwall	436	55 & 56			58	8 & 46
Trevor, Maud . . .	9 „	Hereford	411	98			45	101
Trewbodie, Peter . . .	21 „	Cornwall					58	69
Trewman, John . . .	15 „	Nottingham	692	217				
Tribe, John . . .	16 „	Hants	414	55			59	29
Trice, Jasper . . .	12 „	Huntingdon	344	80				
„ Richard . . .	12 „	„	344	119				
Trickett, Mark . . .	7 „	Derby	690	139				
Triflett. <i>See</i> Tirwhitt.								
Trippock, John . . .	7 „	Hants	686	104				
<b>Trithwall</b> , <i>See</i> Thomas.								
Tristram, John . . .	21 „	Devon	397	83			67	127
„ Laurence . . .	20 „	London	654	44				
Trosse, Thomas . . .	13 „	Devon	350	9			53	51
Trott, Baptist . . .	22 „	Derby	404	131			71	6

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Trotter, Henry . . .	22 James I.	York	404	130			71	7
„ Robert. . .	9 „	„	323	38			35	122
„ „ . . .	9 „	„	411	71			36	208
Trowghton, Thomas . . .	10 „	Cumberland	676	160				
Trowte, Benjamin . . .	22 „	Kent	625	39			72	65
„ John . . .	20 „	Lincoln	765	43				
Trugeon, Francis . . .	[Illegible]	[Cornwall]			1226	10		
Trulock, John . . .	7 „	Berks	307	39			25	136
„ „ . . .	8 „	„	371	112				
Trunell, Richard . . .	8 „	Sussex	324	125			44	55
Truslowe, Edward . . .	9 „	York	320	32			36	202
„ „ . . .	11 „	„	338	98			46	101
„ Richard . . .	11 „	Wilts	333	29			51	71
Trust, Richard . . .	20 „	Devon	767	96				
Trye, William . . .	8 „	Gloucester	322	177			49	38
Trymell, Basil . . .	19 „	Leicester	389	115			64	80
Tryon, Abraham . . .	6 „	London	326	86			35	16
„ Peter . . .	9 „	„	329	187			45	29
Tucker, Alice . . .	12 „	Gloucester	694	59				
„ George . . .	14 „	Devon	355	55			54	7
„ Giles . . .	22 „	Wilts	422	39			100	74
„ John, clerk . . .	1 „	Cornwall	289	20			27	53
„ „ . . .	11 „	Devon	682	105				
„ „ . . .	12 „	„	412	8			52	94
„ Nicholas . . .	2 „	Kent	284	3			38	43
„ Reginald . . .	8 „	Somerset	681	66				
„ Thomas . . .	8 „	Wilts	375	43			60	159
„ William . . .	8 „	Gloucester	672	208				
„ „ . . .	20 „	Wilts	394	12			67	155
Tuckney, William . . .	9 „	Lincoln	323	59			36	19
Tuckwell, Thomas . . .	22 „	Berks	403	55			71	46

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File	No.	Vol.	No.
Tuckwell, Tristram . .	7 James I.	Berks	410	81			25	14
Tufton, John, knight & baronet . .	22 ,,	Kent	408	119			70	140
Tuke, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	York	416	98			68	90
Tully, John . . .	8 ,,	Gloucester	317	131			43	28
Tunbridge, Susan . . .	14 ,,	Kent	361	143			56	84
Tunnard, Humphrey . . .	10 ,,	Lincoln	326	76			45	126
Tunstall, Peter . . .	22 ,,	York	638	245				
„ Toby . . .	21 ,,	„	674	74				
Turberville, Richard . . .	14 ,,	Worcester	355	51			51	198
„ Troilus . . .	7 ,,	Dorset	310	3			25	13
„ „ . . .	15 ,,	Somerset	372	145			57	200
„ William . . .	11 ,,	Gloucester	336	41			46	158
Turbridge, Robert . . .	14 ,,	Denbigh	356	126			55	213
Turlington, John . . .	14 ,,	Leicester	683	204				
Turner, Abraham . . .	3 ,,	Devon	409	115			37	66
„ Agnes . . .	5 ,,	London	445	14			77	102
„ Christiana . . .	2 ,,	Essex	284	86			27	174
„ Christopher . . .	21 ,,	Bedford	655	113				
„ Edmund . . .	20 ,,	York	705	210				
„ Edward . . .	7 ,,	Hereford	310	32			25	13
„ John . . .	5 ,,	Surrey	302	103			41	128
„ „ . . .	7 ,,	Gloucester	308	152			42	156
„ „ . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	323	69			36	125
„ „ . . .	10 ,,	Sussex	340	232			46	52
„ „ . . .	11 ,,	Buckingham	347	91			53	261
„ „ . . .	21 ,,	Lincoln	398	122			69	228
„ „ . . .	22 ,,	York	668	246				
„ alias Undie, Leonard	6 „,	„	310	48			25	121
„ Ralph . . .	5 „,	London	445	12			77	131
„ „ . . .	16 „,	„	413	152				
„ Richard . . .	2 „,	Hertford	409	103			27	197

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Turner, Robert . . . .	9 James I.	Norfolk	323	22			35	134
" " . . . .	10 ,,	Suffolk	330	6	*		35	9
" Thomas . . . .	9 ,,	Oxford	324	146			36	127
" " . . . .	11 ,,	Suffolk	339	120			49	152
" " . . . .	22 ,,	York	676	202				
" William . . . .	18 ,,	London	478	64			81	57
Turney, John . . . .	3 ,,	Lincoln	289	22			27	12
" Ralph . . . .	22 ,,	Cornwall					58	19
" Thomas . . . .	15 ,,	Kent	361	86				
" William . . . .	8 ,,	Buckingham	323	39			36	59
Turpin, George . . . .	18 ,,	Leicester	389	105			64	124
" Robert . . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	314	146			34	191
" " . . . .	15 ,,	Cambridge	364	109			56	89
" William . . . .	8 ,,	"	411	42			35	132
" " . . . .	10 ,,	"	330	1			47	22
" " knight . .	16 ,,	Leicester	367	99			59	72
Turr, James . . . .	21 ,,	Lincoln	397	40			69	151
" Thomas . . . .	14 ,,	"	355	6			55	212
Turswell, Richard . . . .	9 ,,	"	324	140			36	135
Turton, William . . . .	19 ,,	Salop	390	153			64	90
Turvile, Edward . . . .	18 ,,	Leicester	382	28			61	122
" Henry . . . .	14 ,,	"	353	37			54	94
Tutt, Alexander, knight . .	13 ,,	Wilts	352	131			53	148
" Thomas . . . .	4 ,,	Hants	291	128			29	147
Tweddell, Robert . . . .	15 ,,	Durham					56	166
" " . . . .	21 ,,	"					68	5
Tweedy, Henry . . . .	22 ,,	Essex	408	144			68	167
" William . . . .	5 ,,	"	298	83			39	74
Twickten, John . . . .	17 ,,	Leicester	373	58				
Twicrosse, William . . . .	12 ,,	Warwick	412	23			49	198
Twigg, William . . . .	11 ,,	Derby	412	49				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Twisden, Roger . . .	2 James I.	Kent	286	163			27	141
" " . . .	5 "	London	304	85			39	57
" Thomas . . .	18	" Kent	660	67				
Twistleton, Christopher . . .	21	" York	401	106			69	192
" George . . .	9	"	321	85			35	60
Twyne, John . . .	2	" Hants	284	23			28	20
Twys, Richard . . .	3	" Salop	291	93			32	140
Twysell, Thomas . . .	8	" Northumb.	410	130			44	26
Tyce. <i>See</i> Rutton.								
Tyler, John . . .	3	" Essex	287	78			27	190
" " . . .	9	" Gloucester	671	130				
" Richard . . .	5	" Salop	299	153			41	9
" <i>See</i> Marchant.								
Tymperley, Nicholas . . .	22	" Suffolk	408	109			72	45
Tyson, Thomas . . .	9	" Gloucester	671	148				
Tyte, Thomas . . .	19	" Norfolk	685	79				
Udall, William . . .	14	" York	413	4			51	136
" " . . .	14	"					55	117
Ufton, Henry . . .	13	" Derby	416	11			69	147
Ullithorne, John . . .	16	" York	413	161				
" William . . .	8	"	410	116			34	207
" " . . .	19	"	389	131			62	107
Underhill, Thomas . . .	12	" Salop	412	40			52	104
" " . . .	17	" Gloucester	383	112			61	208
" " . . .	20	" Warwick	400	14			67	2
" William . . .	4	" Gloucester	293	17			33	132
Underwood, John . . .	11	" Suffolk	657	46				
" William . . .	22	" Lincoln	403	37			71	39
Undie. <i>See</i> Turner.								
Unett, Francis . . .	8	" Hereford	321	107			36	95

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Unett, William . . .	22 James I.	Hereford	404	122			72	119
Unton, John . . .	8 ,,	Essex	316	5			34	105
Unwyn, John . . .	18 ,,	Hants	685	89				
,, Roger . . .	9 ,,	Worcester	324	124			44	68
,, William . . .	10 ,,	Wilts	680	24				
Upton, Arthur . . .	16 ,,	Devon	350	140				
,, George . . .	7 ,,	Somerset	662	113				
,, , . . .	17 ,,	Devon					58	122
,, Hamond . . .	4 ,,	Lincoln	291	122			32	23
,, Valentine . . .	14 ,,	,,	366	158			55	18
,, William, idiot . .	17 ,,	Wilts	375	27			60	121
Urie, Thomas . . .	13 ,,	Lincoln	350	38			53	192
Urrey, David . . .	11 ,,	Hants	610	104			96	81
Urton. <i>See</i> Stephens.								
Urvies, Nicholas . . .	21 ,,	Norfolk	522	7				
Utton, John . . .	22 ,,	Buckingham	746	90				
Utver, Barnard . . .	4 ,,	Norfolk	659	147				
Uvedale, Edmund, knight .	21 ,	Dorset	407	74			70	205
,, Thomas . . .	10 ,,	,,	330	90			47	100
,, William, knight .	14 ,,	Hants	354	122			55	123
Vachell, John . . .	18 ,,	Berks	379	89			61	120
,, Thomas . . .	8 ,,	,,	315	172			44	169
Valey, John . . .	7 ,,	Essex	410	153			43	29
,, Ralph . . .	2 ,,	,,	409	102			27	195
,, , . . .	8 ,,	,,	322	167			44	8
Varey, George . . .	13 ,,	Westmoreld.	412	85			53	55
Vasie, Antony . . .	14 ,,	Durham					51	41
Vaughan, Edward . . .	11 ,,	London	335	17			49	153
,, , . . .	11 ,,	Surrey	338	25			48	26
,, , . . .	11 ,,	,,	338	44			49	74
,, Henry . . .	17 ,,	Hertford	377	35			59	109



Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Verall, John . . .	11 James I.	Kent	336	36			47	53
Vere, Francis, knight . . .	7 ,,	Essex	309	182			43	134
,, John . . .	13 ,,	Suffolk	347	86			53	275
,, Thomas . . .	21 ,,	London	653	15				
,, See Oxford, earl of.								
Verman, George . . .	11 ,,	Cornwall	681	64				
Vernon, Henry . . .	5 ,,	Stafford	298	97				
,, John . . .	3 ,,	"	287	14			27	77
,, , , . . .	21 ,,	London	397	65			69	79
,, Thomas, knight . .	18 ,,	Chester					65	38 & 54
,, William . . .	3 ,,	Essex	287	96			32	99
,, , , . . .	10 ,,	"	327	122			35	27
Vervill, John . . .	22 ,,	York	668	252				
Vesey, Mary . . .	20 ,,	London	660	38				
,, Thomas . . .	15 ,,	Suffolk	364	28			55	52
,, William . . .	14 ,,	"	359	125			51	200
Vicars, Gregory . . .	12 ,,	Nottingham	345	149			52	131
,, , , . . .	13 ,,	"	360	28			56	213
,, John . . .	14 ,,	Somerset	689	72				
,, , , . . .	18 ,,	Worcester	389	101			62	125
,, , , . . .	22 ,,	York	678	62				
Vicary, John . . .	22 ,,	Devon	648	20				
Videau, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Kent	340	189			49	157
Villers, Edward . . .	2 ,,	Northampt.	285	137			28	149
,, George, knight . .	4 ,,	Leicester	293	74			30	25
Vincent, John . . .	16 ,,	"	367	60 & 94				
,, Philip . . .	13 ,,	Nottingham	347	33			52	19
,, Richard . . .	20 ,,	Leicester	447	59				
,, Thomas . . .	4 ,,	Cornwall	291	102			29	107
,, , , . . .	5 ,,	"	301	41 & 56			33	48 & 49

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Vincent, Thomas (proof of age)	6 James I.	Middlesex	304	38			41	37
" "	7 "	Cornwall	307	13 & 15			43	139 & 140
" "	10 "	Norfolk	327	142			47	48
" "	15 "	Cornwall					58	68
" See Torr.								
Vise, John	20	Stafford	391	21			66	93
Vivian, Hannibal	8	Devon	325	178			36	173
" John	15	Cornwall					58	184
" Thomas	16	"					58	111
Vowe, Thomas	9	Leicester	683	186				
Vowell, Arthur	11	Devon	340	233			47	137
Vyall, Robert	9	Somerset	681	70				
Vynor, Richard	7	Suffolk	308	112			25	60
Waddams, William	17	Warwick	373	48			59	40
Wadelove, Christopher	16	York	367	8				
Waddes, John	13	London	348	136			52	64
Waddington, Edward	15	York	360	37			56	193
Waddon, John	22	Devon	650	116				
Wade, Antony	14	York	364	56			56	266
" George	22	"	667	172				
" John	2	Suffolk	285	118			37	52
" Nathaniel	18	Lincoln	389	132			62	118
" "	18	London	522	28				
" Samuel	18	Warwick	379	26			62	29
" Thomas	15	York	367	6				
" William	13	Essex	664	40				
" "	22	York	667	165				
Wadeson, Robert	22	Westmoreld.	668	261				
Wadham, Nicholas	9	Somerset	334	56			47	1 & 161
Wadsworth, John	1	York	409	75			38	34

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wadsworth, John . . .	8 James I.	York	317	97			34	214
„ Richard . . .	8 „	„	317	94			44	99
„ „ . . .	18 „	„	379	18			60	192
Waferer, Arden . . .	8 „	Bedford	360	64			56	71
„ „ . . .	11 „	„	335	26			49	174
„ „ . . .	15 „	„	364	80			56	142
„ „ . . .	16 „	Hertford	367	44 & 71				
Wagstaffe, George . . .	1 „	Bedford	280	33 & 51			28	67
Waight, Honora . . .	6 „	Hants	301	36			42	8
Wainwright, John . . .	12 „	Derby	412	82			52	4
„ Robert . . .	10 „	York	411	64			46	119
„ Thomas . . .	12 „	„	412	3			49	187
„ „ . . .	15 „	„	360	7			56	183
Wake, Robert . . .	19 „	Northampt.	385	30			64	155
Wakelyn, Denis . . .	14 „	Derby	691	155				
Wakeman, Richard . . .	15 „	Suffolk	365	110			56	93
Wakering, Gilbert, knight	21 „	Stafford	401	116			67	25
Walball. <i>See</i> Croft.								
Walbief, Thomas . . .	17 „	Brecon	378	121				
Walcott, Elizeus . . .	7 „	Hereford	310	51			25	122
Waldby, William . . .	22 „	York	674	90				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	679	214				
Waldegrave, Edward . . .	20 „	Essex	395	121			67	85
„ Nicholas . . .	20 „	„	396	153			66	197
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	„	328	153			47	49
„ William, knight	11 „	„	335	10			49	119
„ „ „	11 „	„	342	122				
Walden, John . . .	19 „	Surrey	415	43			63	4
Walderne, John . . .	6 „	Essex	304	95			42	134
Waldrum, John . . .	22 „	Leicester	486	109				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Waldram, Richard, knight .	16 James I.	Leicester	367	57			57	60
Wale, John . . .	5 ,,,	,,	298	41			39	159
" "	5 ,,,	,,	299	157			33	64
" Joseph . . .	16 ,,,	,,	413	142			57	67
Walford, Edward . . .	3 ,,,	Warwick	680	8				
" John . . .	22 ,,,	Gloucester	406	43			70	142
" William . . .	4 ,,,	Salop	291	13			30	91
Walhouse, William . . .	14 ,,,	Stafford	353	91			54	97
Walker, Alice . . .	16 ,,,	London	367	42				
" Edward . . .	5 ,,,	,,	660	31				
" Francis . . .	21 ,,,	York	667	179				
" George . . .	8 ,,,	Salop	339	107			46	103
" " . . .	22 ,,,	York	666	121				
" Gregory . . .	7 ,,,	Nottingham	691	185				
" " . . .	17 ,,,	,,	414	60			59	28
" Henry . . .	21 ,,,	York	416	75			100	64
" Humphrey . . .	10 ,,,	Nottingham	412	89			52	15
" Jennet . . .	12 ,,,	York	344	16			49	202
" John . . .	7 ,,,	Lincoln	663	146				
" " . . .	10 ,,,	Cumberland	411	126				
" " . . .	10 ,,,	Derby	330	36			45	148
" " . . .	11 ,,,	York	670	100				
" Richard . . .	19 ,,,	Lincoln	784	21				
" Robert . . .	22 ,,,	York	676	201				
" Thomas . . .	11 ,,,	London	342	131			49	44
" " . . .	19 ,,,	York	705	158				
" William . . .	1 ,,,	London	285	160			28	153
" " . . .	2 ,,,	York	287	1			27	79
" " . . .	10 ,,,	Buckingham	647	36				
" " . . .	17 ,,,	Cumberland	414	45			60	88
" " . . .	21 ,,,	Derby	416	10				

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Walker, William . . .	22 James I.	York	678	120				
Waller, Anne . . .	3 ,,	Essex	287	79			27	199
“ John . . .	6 ,,	“	304	9			41	146
“ “ . . .	13 ,,	Northumb.	675	106				
“ “ . . .	15 ,,	Middlesex	365	113			56	97
“ “ . . .	16 ,,	Hants	368	115			59	74
“ Richard . . .	19 ,,	Durham					64	102
“ Robert . . .	9 ,,	Hants	321	91			36	74
“ “ . . .	14 ,,	Bedford	359	136			51	204
“ Thomas, knight .	11 ,,	Kent	339	155			49	146
“ William . . .	16 ,,	Hants	374	87				
Wallinger, James . . .	8 ,,	Essex	665	70				
Wallis, James . . .	14 ,,	Somerset	413	9			51	201
“ John . . .	12 ,,	“	412	32			52	100
“ “ . . .	17 ,,	“	375	47			60	176
“ Richard . . .	11 ,,	“	333	12			51	81
“ “ . . .	20 ,,	Cornwall					58	40
“ Robert . . .	15 ,,	Dorset	652	178				
“ Thomas . . .	22 ,,	Somerset	416	71				
Wallop, William . . .	15 ,,	Hants	374	84				
Walmisley, Edward . . .	2 ,,	Lancaster					37	117
“ Robert . . .	10 ,,	“					45	141
“ Thomas, knight .	11 ,,	“					48	50
“ “ , .	11 ,,	York	337	90 & 91			50	33 & 35
“ “ , .	[Illegible.]	Lancaster					90	1
“ William . . .	20 ,,	“					87	6
Walpole, Edward . . .	20 ,,	Northampt.	647	49				
“ John . . .	19 ,,	Lincoln	388	7			64	39
Walrond, Clement . . .	20 ,,	Devon	752	220				
“ Edward . . .	4 ,,	Somerset	291	33			29	104

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Walrond, Francis . . .	12 James I.	Somerset	344	47 & 108			52	91
„ „ . . .	16 „	Wilts	372	165				
„ George . . .	14 „	„	356	113			54	26
„ Henry . . .	15 „	Somerset	689	65				
„ Humphrey . . .	20 „	„	392	115			66	233
„ John . . .	10 „	Devon	331	117			45	123
„ Ralph . . .	10 „	„	331	135			46	62
Walsam, John . . .	16 „	Hereford	773	197				
Walsh, Hugh . . .	22 „	„	403	80			68	89
Walter, Jeromy . . .	11 „	Hertford	645	44				
„ John . . .	12 „	Leicester	683	200				
„ „ . . .	15 „	Monmouth	694	44				
„ „ . . .	15 „	Surrey	365	155			55	13
„ „ . . .	20 „	„	392	119			66	69
„ Roland . . .	20 „	Pembroke	393	163			66	109
„ Thomas . . .	6 „	Kent	696	127				
„ William . . .	4 „	Warwick	293	69			29	152
„ „ . . .	15 „	Somerset	652	171				
Walters, John . . .	12 „	Lincoln	341	16			49	245
Waltham, William . . .	1 „	„	412	104			52	114
Walthew, Gilbert . . .	5 „	Lancaster					33	45
Walton, George . . .	10 „	Huntingdon	337	112			49	228
„ Richard . . .	5 „	Somerset	295	72			33	255
„ „ . . .	18 „	„	379	99			62	152
„ Thomas . . .	9 „	„	323	105			35	161
„ „ . . .	9 „	„	324	164			36	50
„ „ . . .	15 „	„	649	73				
„ „ . . .	18 „	„	784	25				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	403	48			70	201
Walwyn, Elias . . .	15 „	Hereford	361	151			56	277
„ „ . . .	15 „	„	368	120			57	58

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Walwyn, Francis . . .	15 James I.	Warwick	367	102				
„ George . . .	8 „	Oxford	394	41			66	47
„ John (lunatic) . . .	22 „	Hereford	404	116			71	10
„ Matthew . . .	7 „	Warwick	682	114				
Wandesford, Christopher (lunatic)	1 „	York	281	57			38	121
„ George, knight . . .	10 „	„	332	158			45	171
„ Richard . . .	21 „	„	674	71				
Wapshott, John . . .	1 „	Surrey	281	28			38	149
Warburton, Peter, knight .	20 „	Chester					65	72
Warcop, Leonard (lunatic) .	3 „	Oxford	289	32			32	11
Ward, Ambrose . . .	16 „	Kent	661	83				
„ Antony . . .	12 „	Derby	347	32			53	63
„ Edward . . .	15 „	Nottingham	413	76			57	6
„ Geoffrey . . .	4 „	Leicester	683	173				
„ George . . .	16 „	Surrey	408	143			68	170
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	403	74			70	204
„ Hugh . . .	2 „	Lincoln	409	11			28	36
„ John . . .	10 „	Salop	411	58			46	121
„ „ . . .	14 „	Chester					51	18
„ „ . . .	16 „	York	413	103				
„ Nicholas . . .	17 „	„	670	34				
„ Richard . . .	2 Charles I	Leicester	674	95				
„ „ knight . . .	4 James I	Berks	292	183			29	10
„ „ . . .	17 „	Northampt.	414	31			59	105
„ Robert . . .	8 „	Rutland	411	74			46	12
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	679	159				
„ Thomas . . .	6 „	Northampt.	410	32			39	27
„ „ . . .	7 „	Leicester	310	46			25	130
„ „ . . .	9 „	Norfolk	321	131			36	274
„ „ . . .	10 „	Westmoreld.	330	57			45	152
„ „ . . .	12 „	Northampt.	412	15			49	11

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Ward, Thomas . . .	15 James I.	Northampt.	364	40			56	177
,, William (idiot) . .	7 ,,	Devon	307	46			42	88
,, " . . .	14 ,,	Leicester	683	181				
,, " . . .	14 ,,	Westmoreld.	675	110				
,, " . . .	15 ,,	Derby	690	136				
,, alias Driver, John .	14 ,,	Suffolk	357	62			51	118
,, alias Farmer, Thomas	12 ,,	Leicester	413	140				
,, See Laundress.								
Wardegar, Thomas . .	17 ,,	Kent	376	116				
Warden, Margaret . .	15 ,,	Cambridge	644	23				
,, Robert . . .	9 ,,	"	323	51			36	64
,, " . . .	18 ,,	London	660	61				
Ware, alias Brown, Thomas	6 ,,	Wilts	301	85			41	126
Warhull, Robert . .	8 ,,	Chester					34	159
Waring, Edmund . .	11 ,,	Devon	681	74				
,, Henry . . .	2 ,,	Warwick	284	28			28	22
,, " . . .	19 ,,	"	389	114			64	75
Warlow, John (lunatic)	14 ,,	Pembroke	353	8			55	183
Warman, Margery . .	17 ,,	Wilts	414	11			60	118
Warnford, John . .	18 ,,	"	380	130			61	110
Warner, Cyprian . .	15 ,,	Essex	664	39				
,, Edmund . . .	15 ,,	Suffolk	364	82			57	140
,, " . . .	16 ,,	"	370	13			57	82
,, Edward . . .	17 ,,	"	377	48			59	85
,, Francis . . .	4 ,,	"	294	89			29	55
,, Henry, knight . .	15 ,,	"	734	59				
,, " . . .	15 ,,	"	785	A 9				
,, John . . .	13 ,,	Hants	352	139			53	109
,, " . . .	16 ,,	"	367	30				
,, " . . .	16 ,,	Essex	414	24				
,, " . . .	17 ,,	"	377	15				

[a] Apparently the Court of Wards Transcript.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Warner, John . . .	18 James I.	Essex	384	139			60	256
„ Robert . . .	11 „	Suffolk	657	41				
Warre, Elizabeth . . .	14 „	Wilts	355	92			51	267
„ Roger . . .	14 „	Somerset	355	88			51	263
„ Thomas . . .	15 „	„	364	53			55	47
Warren, Christopher . . .	19 „	Warwick	393	150			67	58
„ Jasper . . .	10 „	Suffolk	327	119			45	11
„ John . . .	8 „	Buckingham	413	45			51	112
„ „ . . .	10 „	Kent	693	4				
„ „ . . .	17 „	Devon	649	53				
„ „ . . .	20 „	Chester					65	42
„ Thomas . . .	14 „	Gloucester	354	131			51	238
„ William . . .	13 „	Kent	347	61			53	251
„ „ . . .	16 „	Northampt.	414	27				
„ See Dean.								
Warriner, John . . .	15 „	Westmoreld.	413	57			56	192
Warter, William . . .	18 „	York	709	179				
Warwick, Anne, countess of	2 „	Hertford	286	184			27	211
„ Robert, earl of .	17 „	Essex	384	165			60	282
„ Thomas . . .	21 „	Northampt.	416	30			68	38
„ „ . . .	22 „	Cumberland	416	85			68	86
Wase, Christopher . . .	4 „	Buckingham	294	94			30	5
„ „ . . .	6 „	„	375	77			59	102
Washborne, Anne . . .	15 „	Hants	361	152			56	123
„ William . . .	20 „	Northampt.	396	132			66	216
Washborowe, Robert . . .	10 „	Gloucester	326	13			45	6
„ „ . . .	10 „	„	330	9			45	45
„ Thomas . . .	7 „	„	639	13			93	80
Waterhouse, Edward . . .	22 „	Northampt.	416	94			72	16
„ Isaac . . .	8 „	York	317	95			44	100
„ Jeromy . . .	13 „	„	347	2			52	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Waterhouse, John (proof of age)	9 James I.	York	319	203				
„ John . . .	16 „	„	670	108				
„ „ . . .	18 „	Buckingham	647	27				
„ Vincent . . .	13 „	York	351	92			53	16
„ William . . .	14 „	Northampt.	357	25			51	181
Waters, Oliver . . .	19 „	Lincoln	388	15			64	31
„ Simon . . .	15 „	„	663	186				
Waterson, Edward . . .	9 „	„	323	66			35	163
Wathall, Robert . . .	10 „	York	411	57			46	132
Wathie, Thomas . . .	18 „	Derby	414	112			60	175
Watkin, Evan . . .	9 „	Glamorgan	324	157			35	193
„ William . . .	23 „	Hereford	643	39				
Watkins, George . . .	8 „	Somerset	680	29				
„ Henry . . .	8 „	Gloucester	323	49			36	62
„ John . . .	2 „	Worcester	282	56			28	98
„ alias Vaughan, Polydor	6 „	Somerset	302	111			41	134
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	Hereford	332	145			45	165
Watkinson, Henry . . .	8 „	York	317	85			34	61
„ William . . .	12 „	„	670	88				
Watman, Ralph . . .	5 „	„	298	27			39	146
Watmough, Hugh . . .	21 „	„	400	40			69	165
„ Laurence . . .	7 „	Lancaster					25	26
Watson, Antony . . .	17 „	Buckingham	377	54				
„ Christopher . . .	10 „	Cumberland	411	119				
„ Edward . . .	2 „	York	409	41			37	105a
„ „ knight . . .	16 „	Northampt.	376	93				
„ George . . .	2 „	York	284	64			27	78
„ Jane . . .	21 „	„	666	131				
„ John . . .	4 „	Salop	291	92			30	34

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Watson, John . . . .	11 James I.	Durham					48	11
" " . . . .	15 "	Salop	381	148			60	206
" " . . . .	22 "	York	667	185				
" Richard . . . .	16 "	"	670	99				
" Robert . . . .	10 "	Cumberland	411	119				
" Simon . . . .	1 "	Cambridge	280	48			28	146
" Thomas . . . .	8 "	Lincoln	313	70			43	15
" " knight . . . .	20 "	Kent	395	119			67	98
" William . . . .	8 "	Lincoln	314	121			34	19
" " . . . .	9 "	"	323	63			36	118
" " . . . .	14 "	Stafford	354	108			55	131
Wattell, George . . . .	4 "	Sussex	392	157			29	6
Watts, Edmund . . . .	15 "	Somerset	663	177				
" " . . . .	21 "	"	763	202				
" John . . . .	14 "	Hertford	354	135			51	161
" " . . . .	22 "	Somerset	403	67			68	137
" Laurence . . . .	17 "	Norfolk	377	89				
" Philip . . . .	10 "	Somerset	326	63			46	1
" " . . . .	11 "	"	334	57			47	155
" " . . . .	22 "	"	407	81			68	150
" Richard . . . .	10 "	Gloucester	327	90			35	26
" " . . . .	11 "	Sussex	341	14			49	134
" Thomas (idiot) . . . .	9 "	Somerset	324	136			35	158
" William . . . .	6 "	Gloucester	308	154			42	158
" " . . . .	12 "	Essex	345	131			56	188
" " . . . .	12 "	Northampt.	343	140			53	214
Wavell, Thomas . . . .	12 "	Hants	345	125			49	205
Wawne, Thomas . . . .	11 "	York	669	17				
Waylett, Avery . . . .	9 "	Essex	327	100			35	2
" John . . . .	11 "	"	339	146			47	20
" William . . . .	1 "	"	280	16			38	99

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Waymount, Martha . . .	17 James I.	London	377	38				
Waytes, Richard . . .	8 ,,	Cambridge	313	23			34	97
Waythen, John . . .	23 ,,	Hereford	431	86			71	90
Weare. <i>See</i> Ware.								
Weathered, William . . .	18 ,,	Oxford	391	89			66	225
Weaver, John . . .	8 ,,	Essex	317	112			43	46
Webb, Bennetta . . .	2 ,,	London	286	187			27	215
„ Edward . . .	7 ,,	Cambridge	307	76			42	154
„ Erasmus (clerk) . . .	12 ,,	Hants	344	79				
„ German . . .	2 ,,	Kent	285	119			28	138
„ „ . . .	8 ,,	„	322	171			44	13
„ Henry . . .	8 ,,	London	400	10			69	66
„ John . . .	5 ,,	Somerset	295	66			39	48
„ „ . . .	7 ,,	Salop	410	91			25	20
„ „ . . .	8 ,,	„	317	118			34	78
„ Lambert . . .	18 ,,	Suffolk	699	85				
„ Robert . . .	2 ,,	Gloucester	672	201				
„ „ . . .	10 ,,	Somerset	331	136			46	59
„ Thomas . . .	2 ,,	Stafford	409	49			37	100
„ „ . . .	5 ,,	Cambridge	298	98			33	161
„ William . . .	4 ,,	Devon	292	154			29	120
„ „ . . .	5 ,,	„	296	109			30	75
„ „ . . .	8 ,,	Wilts	324	128			44	58
„ „ knight (proof of age)	9 ,,	London	326	14			35	3
„ William . . .	11 ,,	Devon	340	222			47	40
„ „ . . .	20 ,,	London	654	48				
„ <i>See</i> Richmond.								
„ <i>See</i> Wolworth.								
Webber, George . . .	10 ,,	Suffolk	657	52				
„ „ . . .	12 ,,	„	341	4				
„ John . . .	5 ,,	Cornwall	662	108				

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Webber, John . . .	22 James I.	Somerset	686	144				
„ Thomas . . .	6 „	„	304	69			41	46
„ „ . . .	22 „	Devon	648	31				
„ See Gilbert.								
„ See Pearce.								
Webbury, Henry, and Susan his wife	22 „	„	650	119				
Weblyn, Wesselin . . .	9 „	Essex	322	180			36	290 A
„ „ . . .	9 „	Surrey	323	104			44	60
Webster, Clement . . .	17 „	London	660	10				
„ John . . .	13 „	Leicester	685	85				
„ „ . . .	16 „	York	708	132				
„ Richard . . .	22 „	„	679	221				
„ Robert . . .	13 „	Leicester	683	171				
„ Thomas . . .	22 „	York	678	121				
„ William . . .	17 „	„	373	37				
Weddell, Robert . . .	11 „	„	338	90			49	186
„ „ . . .	11 „	„	411	122			50	13
Weech, John . . .	10 „	Somerset	680	23				
Weedon, Robert . . .	4 „	Oxford	291	15			33	211
„ „ . . .	5 „	„	295	15			29	2
Weekes, alias Mason, Antony	5 „	Hants	300	168			33	39
„ Thomas . . .	8 „	Sussex	313	59			34	165
Welbancke, George . . .	18 „	York	635	1			89	147
Welby, Thomas . . .	21 „	Lincoln	403	57			70	203
Welcome, Thomas . . .	10 „	„	340	240			46	42
Weld, Humphrey, knight . . .	9 „	Hertford	322	173			44	11
„ John . . .	3 „	Norfolk	287	91			32	106
„ „ knight . . .	20 „	Hertford	402	132			67	166
„ Mary, lady . . .	21 „	Bedford	401	103			69	81
Weldish, Edward . . .	4 „	Kent	296	94			33	125
Weldon, George . . .	15 „	Berks	366	184			55	7

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Weldon, John . . .	3 James I.	York	291	31				
„ Ralph, knight . .	7 „	Kent	308	144			43	128
Welford, Thomas . .	6 „	Hereford	312	153			43	75
Wellbury, William . .	22 „	York	668	200				
Weller, Richard . .	11 „	Sussex	340	206			47	73
Wellesborne, Francis . .	1 „	Berks	306	156				
„ John . .	13 „	Buckingham	349	156				
Wells, Anne . . .	19 „	„	387	101			63	37
„ Henry . . .	6 „	Dorset	410	67			42	26
„ Jane . . .	18 „	Southwark	660	59				
„ John . . .	7 „	Suffolk	420	101			73	95
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	357	45			55	146
„ Paul . . .	2 „	Buckingham	409	33			37	40
„ „ . . .	7 „	„	308	147			25	29
„ „ . . .	15 „	Berks	364	67			55	30
„ Ralph . . .	19 „	Huntingdon	428	46			71	78
„ Richard . . .	12 „	Gloucester	342	92				
„ Saintmount . . .	14 „	Sussex	665	74				
„ Thomas . . .	13 „	Leicester	683	206				
Welsh, Joan . . .	14 „	Somerset	413	75			55	46
„ John . . .	19 „	Kent	660	69				
„ „ . . .	20 „	Devon	767	95				
„ Richard . . .	5 „	Northampt.	298	53			33	192
„ William . . .	21 „	York	667	181				
Weltden, Henry . . .	5 „	Gloucester	298	16			39	90
Wendy, Francis . . .	13 „	Cambridge	348	100				
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	„	327	134			45	81
„ William, knight . .	22 „	„	408	148			68	173
Wenmouth, John . .	15 „	Cornwall					58	176
Wenniffe, George . .	18 „	Suffolk	656	1				
Wensley, John . . .	14 „	York	561	17			91	65

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wensley, John . . .	17 James I.	York	373	56				
Wenslow, John . . .	15 ,,	Leicester	364	41			56	139
Wentworth, Edward . . .	15 ,,	Essex	360	79			56	182
,, John . . .	1 ,,"	,,	280	30			38	77
,, (Commission only)	11 ,,"	,,	340	245				
,, John . . .	17 ,,"	Suffolk	374	93			59	114
,, Nicholas . . .	11 ,,"	Oxford	333	46			47	140
,, William, bart. .	12 ,,"	York	346	162			52	39
,, ,,, , .	12 ,,"	,,	708	99				
Wesellhed, John . . .	4 ,,"	Lincoln	331	99			47	113
,, William . . .	22 ,,"	,,	406	59			100	88
West, Alexander . . .	21 ,,"	London	398	95			68	22
,, Edmund . . .	16 ,,"	Buckingham	376	95				
,, John . . . .	8 ,,"	Lincoln	313	40			34	29
,, Richard . . . .	9 ,,"	,,	320	4			36	2
,, ,,, . . .	11 ,,"	,,	340	194				
,, Robert . . . .	11 ,,"	York	411	110			48	59
,, Thomas . . . .	15 ,,"	Wilts	371	94			57	191
,, ,,, . . .	21 ,,"	Norfolk	654	61				
,, ,,, knight . . .	21 ,,"	Hants	684	2				
,, Walter . . . .	14 ,,"	Wilts	355	86			51	249
,, William . . . .	8 ,,"	,,	330	26			45	114
,, See De la Ware.								
Westall, Owen . . . .	8 ,,"	Buckingham	647	29				
Westawaie, Barnabas . . .	17 ,,"	Devon	648	48				
Westbie, John . . . .	[Illegible.]	York					27	1
Westbrook, Henry . . . .	11 ,,"	Somerset	682	143				
Westcott, Philip . . . .	22 ,,"	Devon	687	168				
,, Roger . . . .	7 ,,"	Cornwall	307	18			25	131
Westgate, Robert . . . .	13 ,,"	Norfolk	347	5			52	43
Westlake, Elizabeth . . . .	20 ,,"	Devon	766	78				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Westlake, Richard	.	22 James I.	Cornwall				58	48
Westland, Simon	.	8	„	Lincoln	324	111	36	151
„ William	.	12	„	„	341	66		
„ „	.	21	„	„	688	17		
Westley, Richard	.	5	„	Essex	665	54		
„ Thomas	.	20	„	Wilts	394	38	66	130
Weston, Jeromy, knight	.	2	„	Essex	286	167	37	8
„ John	.	8	„	Gloucester	672	203		
„ „	.	13	„	Oxford	350	22	53	47
„ Richard, knight	.	11	„	Surrey	333	20	47	151
„ Robert	.	2	„	Essex	284	101	37	54
„ „	.	13	„	Norfolk	659	142		
„ Roger	.	20	„	Berks	415	104	66	128
„ William, knight	.	2	„	Dorset	282	26	28	30
„ „ „	.	3	„	Somerset	289	60	30	54
„ „ „	.	4	„	„	291	2	37	70
Westrey, William	.	10	„	Cumberland	330	48	46	122
Westropp, Ralph	.	5	„	York	299	128	39	166
„ „	.	16	„	„	368	109		
„ William	.	2	„	„	284	24	28	20
Westwood, <i>alias</i> Wobery, Christopher	.	4	„	Salop	291	48	30	87
Wetherell, Francis	.	22	„	York	677	35(2)		
Weyringe. <i>See</i> Waring.								
Whall, Richard	.	19	„	Norfolk	385	32	62	43
Whardale, William	.	22	„	York	668	242		
Wharffe, Alan	.	3	„	„	409	112	32	71
Wharton, Charles	.	13	„	Westmoreld.	347	45	53	106
„ Thomas	.	20	„	York	391	61	66	103
„ William	.	13	„	„	670	81		
„ „	.	19	„	Westmoreld.	388	46	62	85
Whateley, John	.	7	„	Warwick	312	129	25	40

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Whateley, William . . .	11 James I.	Wilts	682	112				
Whayteley, Robert (idiot) .	7 ,,	York	310	40			25	20
Wheate, William . . .	14 ,,	Warwick	354	99			55	182
Wheatley, John . . .	13 ,,	Durham					51	29
,, ,. . .	15 ,,	Sussex	360	15			56	240
,, ,. . .	15 ,,	,"	366	166			57	106
,, Richard . . .	22 ,,	York	445	17			78	84
,, Robert . . .	7 ,,	,"	310	34			25	21
,, ,. . .	18 ,,	London	660	63				
Wheeler, Alice . . .	7 ,,	Oxford	307	59			43	154
,, John . . .	3 ,,	Worcester	289	52			27	14
,, ,. . .	9 ,,	Sussex	375	23				
,, ,. . .	17 ,,	,"	375	11			60	139
,, Nicholas . . .	19 ,,	London	416	55			50	45
,, Richard . . .	7 ,,	Worcester	311	113			43	163
,, Roland . . .	10 ,,	,"	331	103			47	115
,, Thomas . . .	11 ,,	Sussex	340	225			46	47
Wheelwright, John . . .	9 ,,	Lincoln	323	93			36	7
,, Robert . . .	20 ,,	,"	765	42				
Wheldale, Roger . . .	12 ,,	,"	344	62			49	246
,, ,. . .	13 ,,	,"	663	194				
,, William . . .	6 ,,	,"	410	61			41	66
,, ,. . .	8 ,,	,"	313	75			44	62
Whetcroft, Henry . . .	14 ,,	Suffolk	656	32				
Whetenhall, Antony . . .	10 ,,	Kent	327	127			45	92
,, Henry, knight .	15 ,,	,"	467	79			79	160
,, ,. . .	22 ,,	London	653	3				
,, Roger . . .	19 ,,	Chester					65	51
,, Thomas . . .	6 ,,	Kent	305	138			41	202
,, William (lunatic)	9 ,,	Chester					36	1
Wetston, Edward . . .	7 ,,	Bedford	317	108			34	149

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Whetston, Edward . .	8 James I.	Bedford	316	21			34	124
Whiddon, Francis . .	4 ,,	Devon	292	164			29	108
Whiple, Thomas . .	10 ,,	Norfolk	336	38			47	34
" " . .	11 ,,	"	339	153			49	160
Whipp, Dorothy . .	19 ,,	Lancaster					64	133
Whistler, Richard . .	14 ,,	Berks	355	30			51	3
Whitaker, James . .	17 ,,	Lancaster					60	217
" Nash . .	9 ,,	Wilts	681	33				
" Richard . .	10 ,,	York	330	59			45	156
" " . .	15 ,,	"	364	1			57	35
Whitborne, Thomas . .	22 ,,	Devon	648	35				
Whitbread, William . .	15 ,,	Sussex	379	50			62	154
" " . .	18 ,,	"	379	37 & 43			61	28 & 53
Whitbrook, John, knight .	17 ,,	Huntingdon	381	158			60	207
" Thomas . .	19 ,,	"	389	130			64	89
Whitby, Richard . .	20 ,,	Lincoln	767	105				
" Thomas . .	14 ,,	Somerset	355	7			51	233
" William . .	16 ,,	"	632	29				
White, Adam . .	11 ,,	Sussex	340	239				
" alias Hall, Helen .	2 ,,	Norfolk	285	141			27	204
" Henry . .	3 ,,	Wilts	290	105			37	79
" John . .	7 ,,	Hants	312	138			43	108
" " . .	11 ,,	Northampt.	339	156			49	105
" " . .	19 ,,	Somerset	784	22				
" Leonard . .	9 ,,	York	320	26			36	83a
" Margaret . .	20 ,,	Berks	394	85			66	155
" Richard . .	9 ,,	Kent	693	20				
" " knight . .	11 ,,	Hants	337	103			49	221
" " . .	12 ,,	Essex	344	96				
" Robert . .	2 ,,	Dorset	409	13			37	130

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
White, Robert . . . .	17 James I.	Kent	384	130			61	217
" " . . . .	18 "	"	382	37			61	91
" Samuel (lunatic) . .	11 "	Essex	336	65			47	28
" Thomas . . . .	15 "	Surrey	413	71			57	103
" " . . . .	19 "	"	416	46			50	42
" " . . . .	22 "	Essex	732	192				
" " . . . .	22 "	London	653	4				
" William . . . .	9 "	Gloucester	671	129				
" " . . . .	16 "	Hants	686	109				
" " . . . .	18 "	Derby	379	20			60	190
Whitefoot, Michael . . . .	18 "	Norfolk	771	95				
Whitehead, Antony (clerk) .	4 "	Lincoln	291	145			29	112
" John . . . .	19 "	Nottingham	690	95				
" Richard . . . .	14 "	Derby	691	144 & 158				
" Thomas . . . .	9 "	Westmoreld.	411	18			36	196
Whitfield, Herbert . . . .	21 "	Kent	408	137			70	161
" See Wise.								
Whithall, James . . . .	10 "	Stafford	339	105			46	93
Whithart, Antony . . . .	8 "	Wilts	662	132				
Whitheare, Robert . . . .	13 "	Hants	412	77			53	20
Whiting, John . . . .	8 "	Oxford	689	58				
" " . . . .	9 "	Somerset	411	169				
" " . . . .	16 "	Lincoln	370	62			57	182
" Richard . . . .	21 "	Suffolk	397	57			69	69
" Robert . . . .	18 "	Lincoln	650	113				
" Thomas . . . .	21 "	Somerset	687	156				
" William . . . .	12 "	Oxford	346	183				
Whitley, John . . . .	20 "	Warwick	391	19			63	96
" " . . . .	20 "	York	391	68			63	113
" Matthew . . . .	16 "	"	670	40				
" Robert . . . .	7 "	"	310	40				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Whitmore, William . .	18 James I.	Chester					65	53
Whitney, Eustace . .	6 ,,	Radnor	305	109			41	155
„ Robert . .	14 ,,	Chester					51	28
„ Thomas . .	9 ,,	London	323	33			36	265
Whitred, <i>alias</i> Saborne, Henry	2 ,,	Norfolk	284	76			27	187
Whittingham, Richard .	2 ,,	Kent	409	36				
„ „ . .	9 ,,	Lancaster					36	106
„ „ . .	14 ,,	Lincoln	356	101			55	242
„ „ . .	18 ,,	„	379	42 & 49			61	29 & 30
Whittington, Francis . .	4 ,,	Somerset	689	52				
„ Henry . .	4 ,,	„	292	155			29	7
„ Richard . .	9 ,,	Gloucester	411	51			44	1
„ „ . .	11 ,,	Hereford	345	152				
„ William . .	9 ,,	„	320	76			44	93
Whittle, Richard . .	9 ,,	Lancaster					36	107
Whitton, Edmund . .	21 ,,	Northampt.	397	9			69	88
„ Francis . .	13 ,,	York	412	58			52	10
„ George . .	5 ,,	Oxford	303	131			41	122
„ Laurence . .	13 ,,	York	412	55			52	22
„ Robert . .	10 ,,	Oxford	326	59			45	115
„ Roland . .	9 ,,	York	411	5			35	45
„ William . .	7 ,,	„	310	21			43	69
Whitwell, Arthur . .	19 ,,	Westmoreld.	391	15			63	100
„ Miles . .	16 ,,	„	413	106			59	58
„ William . .	21 ,,	Surrey	416	43			67	112
Whord, Alan . .	6 ,,	Oxford	304	28			42	35
Whorton, William . .	1 ,,	Somerset	409	90			38	140
Whorwood, Dorothy . .	2 ,,	Salop	284	74			37	106
„ „ . .	5 ,,	„	299	162			33	65
„ Thomas, knight	14 ,,	Stafford	354	104			55	187
„ William, „	16 ,,	„	367	101				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wichelhase, Nicholas . . .	3 James I.	Devon	290	115			32	19
Wicherley, John . . .	2 , ,	Salop	284	52			37	101
,, Thomas . . .	12 , ,	,	347	56			52	28
Wick, Thomas . . .	6 , ,	Lancaster					41	32
Wickliffe, John . . .	18 , ,	York	379	17			61	126
,, William . . .	9 , ,	,	320	63			35	55
Wicksted, John . . .	22 , ,	Chester					65	83
Wicombe, Thomas . . .	22 , ,	York	677	32				
Widowson Michael . . .	21 , ,	Nottingham	416	22			69	133
Widdrington, Henry, knight	22 , ,	Northumb.	404	139			70	187
Widnell, <i>alias</i> Wignall, William	18 , ,	Sussex	379	101			62	149
Wigan, William . . .	1 , ,	Lincoln	281	49			38	84
Wigfall, George . . .	22 , ,	Derby	403	91			70	179
Wigge, Thomas . . .	14 , ,	Buckingham	357	39			55	162
Wight, Gabriel . . .	19 , ,	Essex	394	58			63	75
,, Thomas . . .	7 , ,	Hertford	307	95			25	52
,, , , . . .	7 , ,	Middlesex	309	189			25	93
Wightman, Richard . . .	10 , ,	Nottingham	353	52				
,, , , . . .	13 , ,	Leicester	683	184				
,, Robert . . .	6 , ,	Suffolk	657	73				
,, , , . . .	9 , ,	Norfolk	323	18			36	239
,, Thomas . . .	14 , ,	Warwick	354	93			54	96
,, William . . .	6 , ,	Leicester	301	75			41	19
,, , , . . .	13 , ,	,	347	57			53	113
Wigley, Henry . . .	5 , ,	,	299	123			39	170
,, , , . . .	9 , ,	Derby	321	95			36	233
Wignall, Richard (clerk) .	19 , ,	London	660	41				
,, <i>See</i> Widnell.								
Wigston, Roger . . .	7 , ,	Leicester	337	80				
Wilbie, John . . .	6 , ,	Lincoln	301	3			41	78
Wilbore, Laurence . . .	21 , ,	York	400	48			69	160

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wilbore, Philip . . .	14 James I.	Cambridge	357	12			55	149
„ Robert . . .	11 „	York	338	78			49	192
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	„	330	54			46	126
Wilbraham, Richard . . .	3 „	Northampt.	287	94			27	155
„ „ . . .	11 „	Chester					48	46
„ Robert . . .	2 „	London	284	102			27	137
„ Roger, knight . . .	14 „	Middlesex	354	136			51	216
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	Chester					45	110
Wilcox, Richard . . .	15 „	Warwick	364	63			56	253
„ Robert . . .	21 „	„	397	92			68	97
Wild, Edmund, knight . . .	18 „	Bedford	383	105			61	200
„ Emma . . .	15 „	Norfolk	360	32			56	120
„ George . . .	14 „	Worcester	356	104			55	229
„ Joan . . .	18 „	Berks	414	107			50	40
„ Marmaduke . . .	21 „	York	400	30			69	170
„ Robert . . .	5 „	Norfolk	410	27			33	187
„ „ . . .	6 „	Worcester	305	124			41	72
„ „ . . .	9 „	Durham					36	104
„ „ . . .	15 „	„					56	159
„ Thomas . . .	8 „	Worcester	315	166			36	180
Wilder, William . . .	20 „	Derby	415	66			66	24
Wildgoose, John . . .	4 „	Sussex	292	162			30	72
Wildman, James . . .	22 „	York	676	179				
„ John . . .	22 „	„	676	199				
„ Leonard . . .	22 „	„	676	187				
„ Samuel . . .	13 „	Lincoln	351	111			53	159
Wildon, Henry . . .	5 „	York	298	5(1)			33	20
„ John . . .	20 „	„	393	162			66	108
„ „ . . .	3 temp. „	„					29	74
„ Thomas . . .	9 „	„	320	28			36	76
Wiles, John . . .	18 „	Essex	384	145			60	267

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wiles, Richard . . .	16 James I.	Lincoln	371	109				
Wilford, Thomas, knight .	8 ,,	Kent	319	190			49	48
" " . , .	20 ,,	"	396	155			66	215
Wilkins, George . . .	4 ,,	"	293	65			33	122
,, John . . .	10 ,,	"	326	81			35	28
,, " . . .	18 ,,	Somerset	763	175				
,, Margaret . . .	2 ,,	Kent	285	158			28	170
,, " . . .	3 ,,	"	288	117			32	118
,, Theophilus . . .	17 ,,	Warwick	373	22			60	108
Wilkinson, Christopher .	8 ,,	York	410	113			34	203
,, Ephraim . . .	4 ,,	"	409	163			29	147
,, Gawin & John .	10 ,,	Cumberland	411	119				
,, John . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	17			34	7
,, " (idiot) .	22 ,,	York	403	21			70	164
,, Nicholas . . .	2 ,,	Somerset	282	46			37	142
,, Robert . . .	11 ,,	York	338	99			46	87
,, " . . .	22 ,,	"	678	60				
,, Theophilus .	19 ,,	Cumberland	784	24				
,, Thomas . . .	4 ,,	York	409	134			30	88
,, " . . .	19 ,,	Westmoreld.	415	33			64	79
,, William . . .	14 ,,	Derby	413	56			51	151
,, " . . .	16 ,,	Kent	369	146			59	173
Wilksheire, Richard . . .	18 ,,	Warwick	415	25			64	58
Will, Antony . . .	18 ,,	Devon	689	89				
Willan, George . . .	22 ,,	York	668	211				
,, John . . .	22 ,,	"	678	109				
Willard, George . . .	7 ,,	Sussex	410	70			25	10
Willett, Andrew . . .	20 ,,	Hertford	406	51			72	9
William, Maurice . . .	19 ,,	Merioneth	385	21			63	26
Williams, Arnold . . .	2 ,,,	Monmouth	285	115			37	53

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Williams, Charles . . .	4 James I.	Middlesex	293	15			30	42
" " . . .	20 ,,	"	394	54			67	74
" David . . .	12 ,,	Brecon	346	180				
" Dorothy . . .	20 ,,	Berks	392	95			67	174
" Edmund . . .	14 ,,	Monmouth	357	47			55	151
" Henry, knight (alias Cromwell) . . .	2 ,,	Huntingdon	283	106			100	42
" John . . .	7 ,,	Somerset	410	104			25	6
" , knight . . .	16 ,,	Dorset	652	183				
" . . .	22 ,,	Devon	648	16				
" Reginald . . .	10 ,,	Salop	332	141			45	166
" Richard . . .	5 ,,	Lincoln	296	100			33	247
" Roland . . .	10 ,,	Monmouth	327	101			47	47
" Thomas . . .	1 ,,	Anglesey	281	44				
" , knight . . .	4 ,,	Monmouth	293	19			30	40
" . . .	4 ,,	Salop	293	60			30	24
" William . . .	10 ,,	Devon	328	170			47	125
" , See Anger								
Williamson, Barnabas . . .	13 ,,	Notts	352	149			53	119
" Edward . . .	16 ,,	Westmoreld.	676	155				
" John . . .	1 ,,	York	409	64				
" . . .	8 ,,	Cumberland	410	132			44	33
" . . .	9 ,,	"	321	110			44	96
" . . .	14 ,,	Derby	691	183				
" . . .	16 ,,	Cumberland	676	168				
" . . .	21 ,,	"	416	4			69	145
" . . .	22 ,,	York	676	200				
" . . .	22 ,,	"	678	111				
" Ralph . . .	13 ,,	Durham					53	239
" Robert . . .	8 ,,	Lincoln	313	19			34	24
" Thomas . . .	6 ,,	Cumberland	301	48			42	40
" , . .	22 ,,	York	676	204				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Willis, Degory . . .	21 James I.	Cornwall					58	186
„ Giffard . . .	15 „	„					58	149
„ Humphrey . . .	17 „	Somerset	415	88			66	127
„ „ . . .	18 „	„	379	35			61	54
„ Richard . . .	4 „	Warwick	293	72			30	17
„ „ . . .	6 „	„	301	2			39	180
„ Thomas . . .	2 „	Gloucester	284	110			27	186
„ „ . . .	16 „	Devon	635	7				
„ William . . .	14 „	Gloucester	365	128			56	126
„ „ . . .	15 „	Cornwall					58	183
„ „ . . .	20 „	Gloucester	391	37			66	188
Willmer, Robert . . .	11 „	Northampt.	339	166			49	110
„ Roger . . .	20 „	Leicester	679	224				
Willoughby, Elizabeth .	16 „	Warwick	368	126				
„ Frances (idiot) .	20 „	Surrey	392	106			66	161
„ Henry . . .	5 „	Wilts	302	110			41	137
„ John, knight .	4 „	Norfolk	293	43			30	51
„ Richard . . .	19 „	Buckingham	386	99			63	34
„ Robert . . .	13 „	„	348	147			52	65
„ Rotheram, knight	11 „	„	684	14				
„ William, knight	13 „	„	349	161			54	143
„ „ „	16 „	Oxford	372	150			57	186
„ „ . . .	16 „	York	367	18			57	66
Willoughby of Parham, Charles, lord	10 „	Lincoln	328	169			47	158
„ „ William, lord	15 „	„	365	156			56	40
Willy, Edward . . .	17 „	York	414	73				
„ John . . .	9 „	Somerset	682	126				
„ Simon . . .	12 „	York	344	23			49	199
Wilmot, John . . .	14 „	Nottingham	692	211				
„ Leonard . . .	6 „	Oxford	302	125			42	20
„ Richard . . .	16 „	„	371	95				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wilsby, William . . .	4 James I.	Lincoln	295	57			30	79
Wilson, Antony . . .	13 ,,	Durham					53	234
„ Arthur . . .	11 „	York	411	123			100	46
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	679	167				
„ Christopher . . .	20 „	„	416	63			67	11
„ Gawin . . .	3 „	Cumberland	412	96			52	9
„ Henry . . .	9 „	Westmoreld.	330	81			35	119
„ „ . . .	21 „	York	667	184				
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	677	16				
„ „ . . .	22 „	„	677	19				
„ James . . .	9 „	Westmoreld.	411	17			36	186
„ John . . .	8 „	Derby	318	169			34	221
„ „ . . .	13 „	„	691	180				
„ „ . . .	16 „	Gloucester	377	98			57	94
„ „ . . .	22 „	Durham					70	5
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	668	241				
„ Marmaduke . . .	12 „	„	344	34			52	107
„ „ . . .	13 „	„	353	38			54	93
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	400	29			69	162
„ Nicholas . . .	2 „	Lincoln	282	22			28	38
„ Richard . . .	3 „	Westmoreld.	287	33			27	79
„ Robert . . .	13 „	„	413	32			51	55
„ „ . . .	14 „	Derby	413	53			51	154
„ Thomas . . .	4 „	„	409	135			30	90
„ „ . . .	10 „	York	411	120				
„ „ . . .	15 „	Lincoln	361	115			56	20
„ „ . . .	16 „	Westmoreld.	413	160				
„ „ . . .	20 „	Derby	415	70			66	94
„ „ . . .	21 „	York	416	20			69	140
„ William . . .	15 „	„	413	65			57	7
„ „ . . .	20 „	Lincoln	764	1				

## INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wilton, William . . .	3 James I.	Cumberland	287	67			27	78
Wiltshire, Laurence . . .	10 ,,	Gloucester	671	173				
,, Thomas . . .	20 ,,	Hertford	655	97				
Wimberley, Thomas . . .	14 ,,	Lincoln	663	181				
Winch, Walter . . .	13 ,,	Bedford	348	130			53	204
Winchcombe, Benedict . . .	21 ,,	Oxford	399	149			69	229
,, Francis . . .	17 ,,	Berks	378	129				
,, Henry . . .	15 ,,	Gloucester	364	95			57	145
,, John . . .	9 ,,	Berks	323	86			36	23
Winchester, Agnes, marchioness of	4 ,,	Dorset	292	158			29	114
,, Thomas Bilson, bishop of	14 ,,	Hants	353	85			55	125
,, Edmund . . .	13 ,,	Oxford	412	111			52	117
Wincoll, Roger . . .	4 ,,	Suffolk	293	12			30	41
Windebanke, Thomas, knight	6 ,,	Middlesex	644	16				
Windsor, Andrew . . .	20 ,,	Buckingham	395	111			67	95
,, Anne, lady . . .	17 ,,	Suffolk	418	90			74	71
,, Henry, lord . . .	3 ,,	,,	287	105			32	82
,, Hugh . . .	14 . ,	Leicester	413	38			55	99
Winford, Walter . . .	13 ,,	Worcester	351	101			53	183
Wingate, Edward . . .	14 ,,	Bedford	644	20				
,, George . . .	3 ,,	,,	288	126			27	162
Wingfield, Antony, knight .	4 ,,	Suffolk	293	57			30	50
,, Edward, knight .	2 ,,	Huntingdon	284	35			38	123
,, Elizabeth . . .	2 ,,	Rutland	295	58			33	250
,, ,. . .	2 ,,	,,					37	73
,, ,. . .	14 ,,	London	358	84			51	210
,, ,. . .	18 ,,	,,	415	58			62	59
,, Humphrey . . .	11 ,,	Suffolk	336	44			46	164
,, ,. . .	20 ,,	,,	391	33			66	187
,, Peregrine . . . (lunatic)	9 ,,	Surrey	324	173			36	131

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wingfield, Robert, knight .	8 James I.	Northampt.	317	104			34	112
„ Thomas . . .	7 „	Huntingdon	310	75			25	45
„ „ knight	7 „	Suffolk	318	156(2)			43	64
Winnington, Robert . . .	10 „	Chester					35	76
Winsley, Ninian . . .	17 „	Essex	377	47				
Winston, Henry, knight .	7 „	Gloucester	308	128			25	102
„ „ . . .	7 „	„	309	165			25	82
„ James . . .	9 „	„	435	131				
Winter, Edward, knight .	17 „	„	378	147				
„ John . . .	2 „	„	409	34			27	158
„ „ (clerk) . . .	3 „	Kent	293	53			29	47
„ „ . . .	18 „	Gloucester	386	91			64	206
„ „ . . .	20 „	Worcester	392	98			67	157
„ Thomas . . .	15 „	Lincoln	364	15			56	242
Winterflood, George . . .	22 „	Suffolk	732	174				
Wintersall, Richard . . .	8 „	Oxford	313	74			43	12
Wintle, Henry . . .	9 „	Gloucester	671	154				
Winwood, Ralph, knight .	16 „	Bucks	376	99				
„ Thomas . . .	10 „	Salop	330	50			46	127
Wisdom, Richard . . .	16 „	Oxford	371	103				
„ Simon . . .	21 „	„	407	75			68	147
Wise, Charles . . .	21 „	York	400	67			69	190
„ (alias Whitfield) John	8 „	Berks	414	22				
„ John . . .	19 „	York	705	175				
„ Thomas . . .	14 „	„	353	12			51	132
„ William . . .	6 „	Warwick	682	140				
Wiseman, Edmund . . .	3 „	Berks	290	107			27	46
„ George . . .	2 „	Kent	285	122			38	46
„ John . . .	14 „	Essex	359	115			54	110
„ „ . . .	14 „	Northampt.	383	110			61	206
„ Ralph, knight . . .	7 „	Essex	318	162			34	153

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wiseman, Richard . . .	14 James I.	Northampt.	358	104			55	150
„ „ . . .	17 „	Essex	376	113				
„ Thomas . . .	3 „	„	358	96			55	152
„ William . . .	2 „	Berks	289	3			27	52
„ „ . . .	3 „	„	289	73			27	20
„ „ . . .	7 „	Essex	323	54			44	6
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	398	96			69	91
Wisham, Francis . . .	5 „	Hereford	300	175			39	128
„ Walter . . .	22 „	„	643	42				
Witham, Antony . . .	2 „	York	710	21			785	6
Wither, John . . .	18 „	Hants	382	25			61	158
Withers, Henry . . .	4 „	„	302	120			41	223
Thomas Withwell, William . . .	17 „	Essex	377	44			67	112
Wittewrongle, James . . .	21 „	Surrey	395	104			66	200
„ „ . . .	20 „	„	397	10				
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	397	6			68	37
„ „ . . .	21 „	London	397	25			50	51
„ „ . . .	21 „	„	400	25			68	41
Wittie. See Kettle.								
Witty, Thomas . . .	6 „	Middlesex	304	10			42	125
Wix, Thomas . . .	22 „	Suffolk	434	87			100	76
Woberry. See Westwood.								
Wodhull, Fulk . . .	12 „	Northampt.	341	3 (2)			49	10
Wolbie, Simon . . .	10 „	Lincoln	331	125			47	123
Wolcombe, John . . .	1 „	Devon	409	91			38	152
Wollacombe, John . . .	7 „	„	315	189			34	192
„ William . . .	11 „	„	338	8			48	30
Wolf, Nicholas . . .	8 „	Sussex	315	175			34	195
„ Ralph . . .	22 „	York	677	38				
Wolferies, Giles . . .	7 „	Hants	685	78				
Wolgar, Arthur . . .	15 „	„	361	156			56	279
Wollary, John . . .	11 „	Gloucester	339	145			49	140

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wollascott, William . . .	16 James I.	Berks	372	154				
Wollaston, Henry . . .	15 , ,	London	364	89			55	42
,, , , . . .	15 , ,	,,	382	36			60	238
,, , , . . .	15 , ,	Stafford	367	53			57	55
,, , , . . .	17 , ,	Essex	377	85			60	71
,, Hugh . . .	8 , ,	Stafford	317	123			44	42
,, William . . .	2 , ,	,,	284	34			38	55
Wolley, Adam . . .	17 , ,	Derby	374	81				
,, Francis, knight . . .	9 , ,	Buckingham	646	8				
,, , , . . .	11 , ,	Surrey	334	60				
,, Ralph . . .	8 , ,	Gloucester	672	207				
,, Robert . . .	16 , ,	Hertford	369	160			25	75
,, Thomas . . .	7 , ,	,,	308	114			25	75
Wolmington, William . . .	15 , ,	Somerset	652	173				
Wolriche, Francis . . .	12 , ,	Salop	345	135			52	140
Wolsey, Robert . . .	7 , ,	Lincoln	307	38			25	148
,, , , . . .	8 , ,	,,	313	14			34	13
Wolworth ( <i>alias</i> Webb) Antony	14 , ,	Gloucester	413	48			55	174
,, Thomas . . .	12 , ,	,,	695	76				
Wombwell, Thomas . . .	11 , ,	York	338	80			49	193
,, , , . . .	20 , ,	Kent	483	83				
,, William . . .	20 , ,	York	393	143			67	56
Wonham, William . . .	20 , ,	Surrey	394	48			66	176
Wood, Antony . . .	9 , ,	Kent	693	16				
,, Barneus . . .	14 , ,	York	354	102				
,, Charles . . .	16 , ,	Nottingham	695	83				
,, Christopher . . .	10 , ,	Westmoreld.	676	135				
,, Edmund . . .	11 , ,	Somerset	412	39			49	236
,, Edward . . .	13 , ,	Derby	695	73				
,, Joan . . .	15 , ,	Norfolk	364	4			55	45
,, John . . .	3 , ,	Sussex	409	119			27	52

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wood, John, knight . . .	8 James I.	Essex	319	194(1)			34	129
" "	9 "	Gloucester	323	13			35	136
" "	9 "	"	411	46			36	243
" "	15 "	Lincoln	364	49			56	222
" "	16 "	York	670	78			68	143
" "	22 "	Devon	403	65			61	71
" Joseph . . .	18 "	Sussex	379	56			73	74
" "	18 "	"	417	11			28	139
" Nicholas . . .	2 "	Kent	286	175			69	55
" Owen . . .	1 "	Anglesey	281	90			32	47
" "	21 "	"	400	79			25	69
" Richard . . .	3 "	Devon	687	211			45	144
" "	3 "	"	409	159			51	228
" "	7 "	Kent	309	178			55	223
" "	10 "	York	411	61			27	7
" "	12 "	Kent	343	147			69	89
" " Posthumus	14 "	"	359	127			33	216
" "	14 "	Sussex	355	37			29	71
" Robert . . .	3 "	"	289	65			44	136
" "	14 "	Essex	666	90			45	23
" "	21 "	Norfolk	400	60			51	163
" Roger . . .	8 "	Middlesex	318	166			38	21
" Stephen . . .	5 "	Sussex	295	27			53	71
" Thomas . . .	4 "	York	291	21			55	166
" "	12 "	Somerset	664	17			45	23
" "	13 "	Nottingham	412	92			51	129
" "	14 "	Essex	357	37			51	129
" "	17 "	Bedford	376	121			56	222
" Toby . . .	9 "	London	329	175			68	143
" Whittingham . . .	14 "	Kent	358	90			69	55
" William . . .	1 "	Somerset	409	63			73	74

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wood, William . . .	5 James I.	Derby	410	33			41	206
" " . . .	6 "	Kent	309	187			25	116
" " . . .	8 "	Dorset	314	134			34	42
" " . . .	22 "	Salop	404	104			72	55
Woodburn, John . . .	16	Somerset	413	150			57	179
Woodcock, Francis . . .	5	Leicester	299	120			39	171
" Thomas . . .	13	Salop	347	41			53	59
Woodford, Fulk (lunatic) .	13	London	347	15			53	32
" Richard . . .	1	Northampt.	409	89			38	102
" Robert . . .	1	Buckingham	286	179			37	5
Woodhead, Richard . . .	14	Derby	691	157				
" " . . .	22	York	668	239				
Woodhouse, Philip, knight .	22	Norfolk	408	114			70	134
Woodhull, Edward . . .	19	Warwick	415	28			64	56
" Fulk . . .	12	Northamp.					49	10
Woodman, Richard . . .	19	Surrey	388	79			64	18
" Robert . . .	22	Devon	648	28				
" Thomas . . .	10	Buckingham	646	2				
Woodmansey, Thomas . . .	7	Lincoln	690	93				
Woodroffe, Baptist . . .	11	Middlesex	411	144			49	132
" David, knight . . .	1	Surrey	283	89			28	163
" Edmund . . .	1	Derby	281	50			38	62
" Edward . . .	16	Lincoln	415	3			64	109
" Robert, knight . . .	7	Gloucester	309	199			25	77
" Thomas (lunatic) .	20	London	396	152			66	202
Woodward, Bartholomew . . .	5	Leicester	298	15			39	160
" " . . .	5	"	300	179			33	13
" Edward . . .	14	Kent	661	91				
" John . . .	18	Warwick	382	21			61	140
" Richard . . .	12	Gloucester	695	82				
" Thomas . . .	14	Warwick	353	76			51	152
" " . . .	21	Gloucester	398	109			69	106

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Woodyer, Edward . . .	13 James I.	Berks	356	115			54	33
Wooler, Hugh . . .	16 , ,	York	705	165				
Woolhouse, Millicent . . .	3 , ,	Derby	287	60			27	92
,, William . . .	13 , ,	Nottingham	692	193				
Woolton, John . . .	14 , ,	Devon	663	172				
Worcester, Margery . . .	11 , ,	Warwick	337	106			49	230
Wordsworth, Richard . . .	22 , ,	York	667	171				
,, Robert . . .	5 , ,	Essex	665	56				
Workman, Thomas . . .	4 , ,	Gloucester	672	200				
Wornell, James . . .	1 , ,	Somerset	281	78			38	159
,, , , .	4 , ,	,,	291	71			29	102
Worsfold, John . . .	4 , ,	Surrey	291	124			30	60
Worsley, Ralph . . .	9 , ,	Lancaster					44	148
,, Richard . . .	6 , ,	Northampt.	365	123				
,, , , .	7 , ,	Hants	310	81			25	120
,, , , .	19 , ,	,,	389	126			63	131
,, Thomas . . .	2 , ,	,,	283	100			28	6
,, , , .	4 , ,	Dorset	291	112			29	106
,, , , .	4 , ,	Wilts	291	32			32	45
,, , , .	18 , ,	Hants	381	149			60	203
Worth, Arthur . . .	11 , ,	Devon	664	11				
,, Henry . . .	5 , ,	,,	295	40			33	86
,, Jasper . . .	19 , ,	Chester					65	48
,, Paul . . .	13 , ,	Devon	350	48			53	151
Worthington, Francis . . .	2 , ,	Lincoln	282	45			37	140
,, Thomas . . .	18 , ,	Lancaster					60	223
Wortley, Richard, knight . . .	1 , ,	York	281	88			45	32
,, Thomas . . .	16 , ,	,,	670	76				
Wotton, Andrew . . .	22 , ,	Devon	648	18				
,, Elizabeth . . .	17 , ,	London	401	119 (2)				
,, Jane . . .	18 , ,	Suffolk	384	136			60	236

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wotton, John . . .	11 James I.	Devon	682	90				
„ Walter . . .	15 „	„	361	120			56	24
„ William . . .	9 „	„	662	118				
Wrasker, Robert . . .	6 „	Leicester	301	17			41	208
Wrathall, Robert . . .	10 „	York	411	57			46	132
Wray, Christopher . . .	11 „	„	337	82			47	3
„ Leonard . . .	16 „	Lincoln	371	96				
„ Ralph . . .	5 „	„	663	151				
„ Thomas . . .	16 „	York	705	173				
„ William, knight & bart.	15 „	Lincoln	386	87			64	49
„ „ knight . . .	20 „	„	394	15			67	106
Wren, John . . .	16 „	Cumberland	676	171				
„ Ralph . . .	18 „	Durham					60	230
Wressell, Robert . . .	13 „	York	709	152				
Wride, Robert . . .	19 „	Warwick	415	75			63	84
Wright, Antony . . .	7 „	Middlesex	308	129			43	130
„ Christopher . . .	22 „	Suffolk	419	10			72	61
„ Edmund . . .	5 „	Oxford	295	63			30	74
„ Edward . . .	9 „	Leicester	411	125				
„ „ . . .	14 „	Derby	690	123				
„ Frances . . .	8 „	Lincoln	313	27				
„ Francis . . .	5 „	York	298	48			33	76
„ George, knight . . .	22 „	Kent	405	158			68	177
„ James . . .	8 „	Lincoln	323	80			44	67
„ John . . .	4 „	York	669	19				
„ „ . . .	5 „	Norfolk	658	104				
„ „ . . .	5 „	York	298	26			39	148
„ „ . . .	6 „	Cumberland	410	98			25	130
„ „ . . .	6 „	Essex	304	72			41	157
„ „ . . .	8 „	Leicester	410	124			34	52

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wright, John . . . .	11 James I.	Leicester	411	113			50	39
„ „ . . .	13 „	Derby	691	181				
„ „ . . .	20 „	Devon	394	39			67	150
„ „ . . .	22 „	Suffolk	732	179				
„ Laurence . . .	22 „	Chester					65	82
„ Libeus . . .	8 „	Lincoln	313	38			34	5
„ Ralph . . .	5 „	„	296	103			33	256
„ Richard . . .	2 „	York	284	56			37	89
„ „ . . .	4 „	Chester					29	94
„ „ . . .	21 „	London	653	21				
„ Robert . . .	5 „	Essex	297	152			33	155
„ „ . . .	5 „	„	299	148			33	183
„ „ . . .	5 „	Warwick	299	158			33	6
„ „ knight . .	8 „	Surrey	313	93				
„ „ . . .	22 „	York	668	244				
„ Thomas . . .	3 „	Warwick	291	46			30	28
„ William . . .	8 „	Leicester	317	81			34	69
„ „ . . .	9 „	Hants	367	91				
„ „ . . .	19 „	York	393	157			66	34
„ „ . . .	22 „	Leicester	668	203				
Wrightson, Peter . . .	12 „	York	344	2				
Wriothesley, John . . .	17 „	Kent	414	40				
„ Oliver . . .	16 „	„	413	151			59	121
Wrothe, James . . .	14 „	Essex	358	94			51	217
„ „ . . .	14 „	„	359	122			51	229
„ Robert, knight . .	4 „	„	294	87			33	98
„ „ „ . .	12 „	„	345	134			56	57
„ William . . .	13 „	„	349	153			53	230
„ „ . . .	13 „	Middlesex	357	64			51	105
„ „ . . .	14 „	Essex	357	63			51	119
Wyatt, John . . .	13 „	Leicester	683	178				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wyatt, Richard . . .	17 James I.	Surrey	380	132			60	48
" " . . .	22 "	Northampt.	406	10			72	17
" Thomas . . .	6	Essex	304	33			41	148
" " . . .	13	Leicester	626	36			78	52
" William . . .	17	"	373	16				
Wych, Thomas . . .	17	"	Chester				65	23
Wyborne, Edward . . .	22	"	Kent	407	103		72	33
" William . . .	10	"	"	340	183		49	125
Wybumbury, Roland . . .	4	"	Salop	291	109		29	77
Wye, John . . .	21	"	Worcester	397	56		69	207
Wyeth Henry . . .	7	"	Leicester	310	31		25	15
Wykes, Nicholas . . .	9	"	Somerset	411	41		35	167
" Richard . . .	19	"	Middlesex	644	8			
" Thomas . . .	9	"	Gloucester	671	131			
" William . . .	13	"	Somerset	412	100		53	85
Wymbold, Robert . . .	12	"	Gloucester	695	68			
Wynde, Thomas . . .	1	"	Norfolk	285	120		28	138
Wynder, John . . .	8	"	Cumberland	316	73		34	71
Wyndham, Edmund . . .	15	"	Somerset	366	178		56	29
" Humphrey . . .	21	"	London	402	141		67	158
Wynn, Cadwallader . . .	9	"	Denbigh	325	197		36	45
" Griffith . . .	9	"	Cardigan	322	159		36	72
" Hugh . . .	3	"	Carnarvon	293	71		29	158
" " . . .	5	"	"	298	24		39	121
" " . . .	13	"	Denbigh	355	56		54	4
" John . . .	1	"	"	282	69		38	119
" Lewis . . .	18	"	Cardigan	383	96		61	193
" Rice . . .	22	"	Montgomery	437	86		75	36
" Richard . . .	15	"	Carnarvon	361	137		57	48
" Roland . . .	10	"	Anglesey	331	101		47	98
" " . . .	14	"	"	353	44		55	116

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wynn, Roland . . .	17 James I.	Brecon	378	134			60	14
" " . . .	18 "	"	379	54			61	45
" William . . .	1 "	Somerset	663	156				
" " . . .	22 "	Denbigh	406	57			71	52
Wynyatt, Richard . . .	5 "	Hereford	773	206				
Wyrrall, Gervase . . .	1 "	York	316	51			34	215
" "	8 "	"	316	65			34	72
" "	11 "	"	338	59			50	8
" Leonard . . .	3 "	"	287	18			27	77
" William . . .	17 "	Gloucester	695	97				
Wythe, John . . .	20 "	Suffolk	731	168				
" "	22 "	"	731	160				
Wythepoll, Edmund, knight .	19 "	"	427	125				
Wyvill, Marmaduke . . .	15 "	York	361	153			56	113
" "	21 "	"	397	89			68	119
Yarborough, Charles . . .	14 "	Nottingham	353	58			55	179
" Francis . . .	3 "	Lincoln	289	61			27	2
" George . . .	8 "	"	313	64			34	8
" Robert . . .	17 "	"	489	105			83	195
" William . . .	16 "	"	370	40				
Yardley, Ralph . . .	22 "	Southwark	650	130				
Yarrington, William . . .	4 "	Worcester	409	138, 139 & 146			30	59 & 60
Yarwell, John . . .	3 "	Lincoln	662	116				
" " . . .	4 "	Huntingdon	291	16			30	59
" " . . .	9 "	"	320	34			36	206
Yarworth, William . . .	9 "	Gloucester	671	140				
Yate, James . . .	19 "	Oxford	388	23			63	10
" " . . .	20 "	"	394	83			66	232
" Laurence . . .	4 "	Lancaster					29	93
" Thomas . . .	19 "	Berks	388	75			63	8

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Yates, George . . .	22 James I.	York	676	176				
„ John . . .	19 „	„	705	160				
„ Nicholas . . .	8 „	Lincoln	313	48			34	47
Yealding, Abraham . . .	11 „	Sussex	411	157			100	95
„ William . . .	5 „	„	295	34			33	93
Yeard, Gilbert . . .	20 „	Devon	688	48				
Yelverton, Christopher, knight	11 „	Northampt.	336	48			47	32
„ Sibyl . . .	22 „	Bedford	407	104			72	43
Yeo, George . . .	5 „	Devon	303	129			41	133
„ See Arnell.								
Yerbury, Humphrey . . .	15 „	Somerset	649	74				
„ John . . .	13 „	Wilts	352	125			53	193
Yerwood, Richard . . .	18 „	Chester					65	49
Yerworth, Richard . . .	5 „	Hereford	410	1			39	132
Yewdall, William . . .	10 „	York	413	26			55	107
York, Edward . . .	12 „	Warwick	353	43			55	133
„ „ . . .	15 „	„	364	11			56	207
„ John . . .	11 „	Middlesex	644	18				
Young, Alexander . . .	22 „	York	667	164				
„ Andrew . . .	5 „	„	298	4			39	179
„ Charles . . .	19 „	„	388	38			64	52
„ Edward . . .	8 „	Wilts	313	87			44	149
„ Francis . . .	10 „	London	336	43			46	163
„ „ . . .	13 „	Salop	351	87			53	22
„ George . . .	18 „	York	388	42			64	61
„ Giles . . .	20 „	Salop	391	22			67	43
„ Humphrey . . .	2 „	London	285	142			27	201
„ Joan . . .	1 „	Dorset	280	86			38	178
„ John (proof of age) . . .	2 „	Essex	284	10			28	30
„ „ . . .	10 „	Devon	328	164			47	114
„ „ . . .	16 „	Gloucester	696	159				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Young, John . . .	21 James I.	Wilts	686	124				
, Nicholas . . .	12 ,,	Salop	344	115			52	125
, ,	14 ,,	Nottingham	692	199				
, ,	18 ,,	Salop	382	4 (1)			61	136
, Patrick . . .	6 ,,	Gloucester	614	73				
, Richard . . .	10 ,,	London	398	128			69	100
, ,	18 ,,	Somerset	425	3			75	119
, ,	22 ,,	Sussex	436	43			71	92
, Robert . . .	9 ,,	Essex	321	128			36	264
, Thomas . . .	8 ,,	,	410	152			34	98
, ,	16 ,,	Somerset	489	117			83	242
, William . . .	4 ,,	Salop	291	9			29	81
, ,	11 ,,	Sussex	411	170				
, , knight .	20 ,,	Berks	393	140			66	152
, ,	21 ,,	Somerset	397	44			69	95
Younghusband, Richard .	7 ,,	Northumb.	310	35			25	17
, ,	8 ,,	,	313	8			34	58
, ,	16 ,,	Cumberland	676	170				
Yowart, Henry . . .	4 ,,	York	291	55			29	72
Yowdale, Gawin . . .	10 ,,	Cumberland	676	151				
Zouche, John, knight .	9 ,,	Derby	332	164			45	103

## ADDENDA.

Mare, Richard . . .	15 James I.	York					92	73
Shelley, Henry . . .	[22 , , ]	Sussex					101	16
Shurmer, Giles . . .	17 ,,	Wilts					60	11









UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 05181 4241

942  
G7862  
1963-  
v.31

